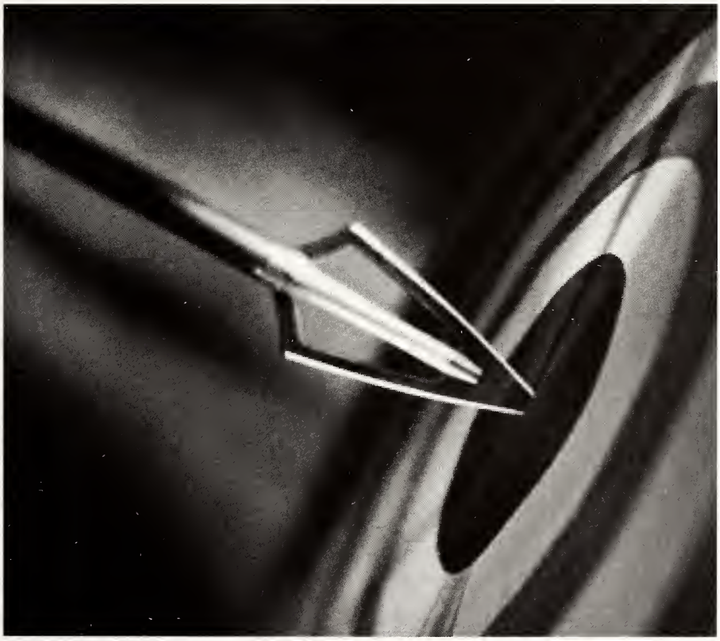
BAPT BX6349 A4 N6 U65

On Mission

Scripture Reference:
Acts 10:34-36 (The Message)



2010 ANNUAL
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals0608unio

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
2009 - 2010

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2010

156th Annual Session
Hosted by
First Baptist Church Marshville

Next Annual Session Hosted by
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 25, 2011

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
2009 - 2010

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2010

156th Annual Session
Hosted by
First Baptist Church Marshville

Next Annual Session Hosted by
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 25, 2011

MARSHVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Alex Martin, Pastor

Here at First Baptist Church of Marshville, we believe that our church exists to share and live the Good News of God's kingdom by becoming a family of faith that worships God, grows in Christ and serves others.

The First Baptist Church of Marshville was organized on September 18, 1883, as the Grove Springs Baptist Church. Elders J.L. Bennett and D.A. Snyder preached on alternating Sundays to the 15 charter members under a brush arbor just north of the Marshville cemetery. Reverend Augustus Marsh served at several intervals and made significant contributions to the spiritual growth of the young church.

A building was erected in 1888 and was remodeled in 1903. The sanctuary was completed in 1927. The educational building was added in 1957, and the sanctuary was remodeled in 1960. The basement of the sanctuary was renovated to provide space for a fellowship hall in 1994.

The name of the church was changed from Grove Springs Baptist Church to Beaver Dam Baptist Church in 1888, to Marshville Baptist Church in 1890, and to First Baptist Church of Marshville in 1987.

In March 2009, the church family voted to relocate, building a new and more accessible facility on a larger piece of land a little more than one mile away from its historic site. The facility opened in 2010.

This annual is dedicated to the following:

In Memory of

Rev. Robert Byrd

Rev. Robert T. Byrd was born in Montgomery County, NC, May 2, 1930, but lived most of his life in Union County. He was born near Troy, NC, the son of T. R. and Annie Byrd and married his childhood sweetheart, Jewel 'Jackie' McRae Byrd in 1950.

After working with his father for 12 years in the lumber business, he announced the call to preach, attended and graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in 1962. He served as pastor of Eldorado, Liberty Hill, and Laurel Hill Baptist Churches in Montgomery County before being called as pastor of Austin Grove Baptist Church in Marshville, NC, in 1964. During the 1960s and 1970s, Pastor Byrd served as moderator of Union Baptist Association and also served in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Board of Directors. He later pastored Clarkton Baptist Church in Bladen County and then Lee Park Baptist Church in Monroe, NC. In 1971, Rev. Byrd participated in a crusade in Anchorage, Alaska, working alongside pastors from 49 states. He retired in 1995 from the Second Baptist Church of Dillon, SC, after serving 36 years in the ministry.

Pastor Robert and his bride of sixty years spent most of their life doing the thing he loved doing more than anything else: preaching and sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ to anyone that would listen. Pastor Robert T. Byrd, 80, died August 4, 2010, at his home in Wingate, NC, where Jackie still lives. They have two children: Wanda Byrd Denton of Jacksonville, FL and Pastor Barry L. Byrd of Fayetteville, NC, as well as six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Though she misses him dearly, Jackie knows that her husband has reached his ultimate goal – to be at home with his Heavenly Father.

This annual is dedicated to the following:

In Memory of

Rev. Roy Yow

Rev. Roy Yow was born on March 23, 1929, in Union County. He met his eventual wife, Monty Marsh, when he was thirteen years old, and the couple attended school and church together while growing up in the same community. They wed in 1950 and were married for almost sixty years.

Rev. Yow served in the U.S. Navy from 1951-53, during the Korean War. He was stationed in Newfoundland, North Africa and Rhode Island. Rev. Yow answered the call to ministry in 1957 while a member at his home church, New Salem Baptist. He was employed as a meat cutter in Five Points Food Store at the time. He attended Wingate College and also took seminary extension classes. Ordained on August 2, 1964, Rev. Yow was pastor of Calvary Baptist Church for 31 years (1964-1995). Following retirement in 1995, he served alongside Rev. Vance Edwards as co-interim pastor of Secrest Grove Baptist Church (1997-1998). The Lord brought him back to full-time ministry as pastor of Friendly Baptist Church (2000-2009), retiring only when his health demanded it. He also served on several Union Baptist Association committees.

A sportsman, Rev. Yow enjoyed fishing, softball and bowling. He had a passion for golf, and he and son Rod participated in annual tournaments at Camp Caraway. They often brought home trophies.

Rev. Yow went to be with the Lord on October 29, 2010. He is survived by wife Monty, son Rev. Rodney Yow and wife Lorie, granddaughter Melissa Bordeaux and husband Jackson, granddaughter Mallory Parker and husband Jeremy, and four great-grandchildren, Cameron Phillips, Bryson Parker, Conley Bordeaux and Maci Parker. Deceased loved ones include mother Ona Deese, stepfather Bazel Deese, son Kevin Marsh Yow, daughter Joan Lynette Yow, sister Sadie Butner, and brother-in-law Barry Butner.

Monty remembers her husband as a man who loved his family, his church and life. Above all, he loved the Lord whom he served faithfully for decades. Rev. Yow was often known to say, "I wish I could love Him more!" His wife is assured that he is more alive today than ever before.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
  Office Location and Staff 1
  General Officers 1
  BSCNC Board of Directors, Regional 6 Representatives 2
  Church Groups 2
Articles of Incorporation 3
Bylaws 5
Digest of Letters (UBA year ending September 30, 2010 summary) 13-14
Congregation Summary, Union Association 15-16
Historical Tables 17-20
Memorials 21-22
Messengers to Association 23-24
Proceedings of the 156th Annual Session, October 26, 2010 25
  Bivens/Funderburk Individual Award for Missions Excellence (2010) 30
  Bivens/Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence (2010) 30
  Program 31
Union Baptist Association Reports 33-70
  Associational Quarterly Session Minutes 33-40
    January 26, 2010 (Ebenezer Baptist Church) 33
    April 27, 2010 (Midway Baptist Church) 36
    July 27, 2010 (Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church) 38
    September 7, 2010 (Missions Resource Center) 39
  Associate Director of Missions' Report 40
  Baptist Men's Ministries Report 40
  Bible Drill Report 41
  Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report 41
  Christian Women's Job Corps Report 42
  Church Group Coordinator's Report 42
  Director of Missions' Annual Report 43
  Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store 44
  Evangelism Report 44
  Historical Report 45
  Mission Coordinator's Report 48
  Missions and Outreach Committee Report 49
  New Ministers' Report 49
  Nominating Committee Report 50-57
    Building and Grounds Committee 50
    Church Group Coordinators 51
    Constitution and Bylaws Committee 52
    Evangelism Committee 52
    Missions and Outreach Committee 52
    Nominating Committee 53
    Ordination Committee 54
    Resolutions Committee 55
    Staff Relations Committee 55

  - Stewardship Committee 56
  - Youth Committee 56
- Ordinations Committee Report 57
- Resolutions Committee Report 58
- Staff Relations Committee Report 58
- Stewardship Committee Report (2011 UBA Missions Budget) 59
- Sunday School Report 61
- Treasurer's Reports 62-65
  - Letter from Audit of Financial Records (Period ending Dec 31, 2009) 62
  - UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (December 2010) 63
  - Missions Resource Center 2010 Financial Report 64
  - Contributions from Churches (Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 2010) 65
- Vacation Bible School Report 66
- Women's Missionary Union Report... 67
- Youth Committee Report 69
- SBC and BSC Agency Annual Reports 70-76
  - Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 70
  - Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 71
  - Biblical Recorder Annual Report 72
  - International Mission Board Annual Report 73
  - North Carolina Baptist Foundation 74
  - North Carolina Baptist Hospital 75
- Statistical Information (Specific analysis for each member congregation) 77-97
  - Table A - Member and Congregation Information 78-81
  - Table B - Baptism Information 82-83
  - Table C - Bible Study Information 84-85
  - Table D - Discipleship Training Information 86-87
  - Table E - Music Ministry Information 88-89
  - Table F - Missions Involvement 90-91
  - Table G - Missions Education 92-93
  - Table H - General Financial Information 94-95
  - Table I - Mission Financial Information 96-97
- Association Church Directory 98-136
  - Member Churches and Missions 99
  - Senior Pastor 100
  - Associate Pastor 103
  - Ordained Minister 103
  - Ministers Licensed During the Year 105
  - Ministers Ordained During the Year 105
  - Music 105
  - Education 107
  - Youth 108
  - Children 110
  - Preschool 112
  - Recreation 113
  - Church Secretary 113
  - Librarian 115
  - Organist 116

Pianist....................118
Sunday School Leader....................120
Discipleship Training Leader....................122
Baptist Men Leader....................123
WMU or Embrace Women Ministry Leader....................125
Deacon Chairperson....................126
Treasurer....................128
Stewardship Chairperson....................131
Evangelism Council Chairperson....................132
Mission Team Leader (Mission Director / Chairperson)....................132
Church Clerk....................133
Prayer Ministry Coordinator....................135

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office Location and Staff

Office Location .... 1744 Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mailing Address .... PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596
Telephone 704/283-8383
Fax 704/289-1762
Internet Web Site .... www.unionbaptist.com
Director of Missions .... Dr. Dennis L. Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Associate Director of Missions .... Rev. Clyde R. Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator .... Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
Administrative Assistant .... Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, P.O. Box 2174, Monroe, NC 28111
Secretary .... Mrs. Bessie S. Bent, 5511 HB Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Association Clerk .... Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins, 1420 W. Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28112

Location Directions: When traveling west on Hwy. 74 (from Rockingham) through Monroe, turn left at the second traffic signal in front of Wal-Mart onto Williams Road. The UBA Missions Resource Center will be less than ¼ mile on the left.

General Officers

Moderator .... Mr. Gene Williams,(Mountain Springs),2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Vice -Moderator .... Rev. Eric Cook,(Midway),4007 Cherry Tree Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Bible Drills Director .... Mrs. Connie Rape, (Mountain Springs), 1824 Claude Austin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112
Baptist Men's Ministries Director .... Mr. David Seymour, (Mt. Harmony), 3213 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Evangelism Director .... Rev. Ted Wright, (Trinity), 13805 Idle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105
Lay Messenger .... Miss Crystal Rowell, (Philadelphia), 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Media Director .... Mrs. Alice Coleman, (Wingate), P.O. Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174
Missions & Outreach Committee .... Mr. T.C. Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Music Director .... Rev. Jack Little, (Lee Park), 509 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Parliamentarian .... Mr. Bobby Griffin, (Monroe-First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson .... Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington First), 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173
Stewardship Committee Chairperson .... Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh), 4002 Green Leaf St., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Sunday School Director .... Rev. Donnie Gamble, (Hermon), 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Treasurer .... Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh), 4002 Green Leaf St., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Vacation Bible School Director .... Mrs. Sonya Gaddy, (Antioch), 1216 Presson Farm Ln., Monroe, NC 28110
WMU Director .... Mrs. Brenda Carter, (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Youth Director .... Mr. Frank Casstevens, (New Salem), 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

BSCNC BOARD OF DIRECTORS, REGION 6 REPRESENTATIVES

Rev. Eric Cook (Midway), 4007 Cherry Tree Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Dr. Lee Pigg (Hopewell), 5810 S. M. Benton Lane, Monroe, NC 28110

Church Groups

(By region to assist with hosting association sessions and other special requests)

GROUP I	Austin Grove; Bethel; Fairfield; Hamilton Cross Roads; Hmong; Lanes Creek; Marshville-First; Olive Branch; Union Grove
GROUP II	Centerview; El Buen Pastor; Faulks; Mt. Moriah; Mt. Olive; Mountain Springs; Philadelphia; Solid Rock; Union; Wingate
GROUP III	Antioch; Benton's Cross Roads; Euto; Foundation; Freedom Biker Church; Hopewell; Love; Midway; Mill Creek; New Hope; Pleasant Hill; Trinity
GROUP IV	Elizabeth Missionary; Harvest Ministries of Monroe; Lee Park; Macedonia; Monroe-First; Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Zion; New Life; Oakland; Sandy Ridge; South Monroe; Sutton Park; Westend
GROUP V	Benton Heights; Calvary; Corinth; Covenant; Forest Hills; Howie; Mary Elizabeth; Oak Grove; Roanoke; Weddington Community; Weddington-First; West Monroe
GROUP VI	Christ; East Campus; Ebenezer; Emmanuel; Faith; Friendly; Hillcrest; Indian Trail-First; Korean Global Mission; Lakeview; LifePoint; New Salem; Secrest Grove; Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central; Fellowship; Hartis Grove; Hermon; King Memorial; Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte; Mt. Harmony; Providence; Real Life Church of Charlotte; Sardis; Union Asian Indian Fellowship; Waxhaw

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
UNION COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitles "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of missionary Baptist churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinance of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic, civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry our such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (Or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and addresses are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all sessions of the Association, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with the fiscal year.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff Relations

Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director, Baptist State Convention Agency Committee Chairperson and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. A Parliamentarian, appointed by the Moderator, shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church. The Clerk shall record all minutes of the council when meeting.

The Vice Moderator shall be the Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Association Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall appoint one association member annually to fill a vacancy for a three year term on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint two laymen messengers to serve an annual term on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk position shall be a contractual position of Union Baptist Association. The job description and responsibilities will be determined by the Staff Relations Committee. The immediate supervisor shall be the Director of Missions. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associational church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institutions participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - PARLIAMENTARIAN

A parliamentarian shall be appointed to serve on an annual basis by the newly elected Moderator. The term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the Annual Session and continue through the following annual session. The parliamentarian shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Association Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Women's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evan-

gelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension Council, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Association Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their

Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 26- VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
  (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
  (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
  (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29- RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall (1) bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

The Baptist State Convention Agency Committee shall be responsible to plan and promote educational and informational programs regarding the agencies, schools and work of the Baptist State Convention as designated by the State Convention. Current agencies and programs for this committee to work with are: Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Col-

leges and Universities (six), Baptist Foundation, The Biblical Recorder, The Cooperative Program of the BSC/SBC, and The N.C. State Missions Offering.

The committee shall be composed of nine (9) members with one-third rotating each year. The chair of this committee shall be a member of the Associational Council. (They shall be eligible to serve for two (2) terms on this committee). It is suggested that each member of this committee relate directly to one of the Baptist State Convention agencies or schools.

The committee shall seek to be a resource to the member congregations of UBA by promoting the work, needs and special offerings of the different agencies and schools. They shall promote the work of the Cooperative Program and the missions goals of the Baptist State Convention. They shall be available to present programs and information as requested by member congregations.

They shall seek to emphasize at least one different agency or school at each of the quarterly sessions of the association. They shall report annually to the Association at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 32 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 33 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches, and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

ARTICLE 34 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 35 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to

maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 36 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance of building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 37 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 38 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the duly elected church messengers from each association member church. The number of messengers to which each association church is entitled is calculated based on total church membership as of the last annual date of reporting on the Annual Church Profile. Each association church of one hundred (100) members or less shall be allowed three messengers. One additional messenger for every additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof shall be allowed for those churches whose membership exceeds 100. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. See the chart below to assist with calculations:

MEMBERS	DULY ELECTED MESSENGERS ALLOWED (which may include the church pastor)
1-150	3
151-250	4
251-350	5
351-450	6
451-550	7
551-650	8
651-750	9
751 and up	10

Churches under the association "watchcare" program (also referred to as mission churches) shall be entitled to have the pastor and one duly elected lay representative to serve as two messengers to the association sessions as outlined in the Guidelines and Fellowship for the association. Other mission works of the association (not under watchcare) are encouraged to attend as representatives to the association sessions; however, would not be entitled to vote as messengers.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

The Union Baptist Association Digest of Letters follows on pages 14 through 16. The information for this statistical report is compiled from the Congregation Profiles (annual church reports) completed by the church clerks each year.

Information includes: total baptisms, membership additions, total membership, Sunday School enrollment, average attendance, Vacation Bible School enrollment, total enrollment in Discipleship Training, Music Ministry programs, WMU, and Brotherhood, total receipts, Cooperative Program giving, Association Mission giving, and total mission expenditures.

A special "thank you" is given to each church clerk for his or her assistance in completing this report to be included in the UBA Book of Reports.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins, UBA Clerk

DIGEST OF LETTERS

TOTAL BAPTISMS	860
OTHER ADDITIONS	908
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	30,435
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	20,646
SUNDAY SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	9,572
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	7,925
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT	4,061
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	3,922
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	2,132
TOTAL BAPTIST MEN'S MINISTRIES ENROLLMENT	1,187
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	3
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$23,351,050
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$651,786
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$240,623
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$2,421,059

Union Baptist Association is comprised of 78 churches and 3 missions. At the time of publishing, 65 churches and 2 missions have reported. A more detailed digest analysis follows.

East Campus Ministries is a satellite church of Indian Trail First Baptist Church and membership totals and other statistical information are included with the congregation summary report of Indian Trial First Baptist Church. Iglesia Bautista Buena Esperanza is a satellite church of Hopewell Baptist Church and membership totals and other statistical information are included with the congregation summary report of Hopewell Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

CONGREGATION SUMMARY

C/M-Church or mission TB-Total baptisms OA-Other addititions TM-Total membership SSE-Sunday school enrollment SSA-Sunday school average weekly attendance VBS-Vacation Bible School enrollment DT-Discipleship training enrollment MM-Music ministry enrollment WMU-WMU enrollment BM-Baptist Men's enrollment TRE-Total receipts dollars CP-Cooperative program dollars AG-Assn missions dollars TME-Total mission expenditures

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Antioch, Monroe	Church	4		423	213	156	140	4	40	36	23	248,145	3,200	2,000	34,272
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	3	5	502	349	139	109		42	45	15	263,283	19,969	6,208	81,682
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	5	12	115	40	28	30		13	15	14	492		1,200	1,551
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	7	8	289	143	95	101	115	41	97	80	371,542	13,753	6,455	79,337
Bethel, Marshville	Church			149								74,267	3,395	3,135	9,714
Calvary, Monroe	Church	17	10	501	285	171	125		34			399,788	19,494	8,476	50,473
Centerview, Marshville	Church	7	4	124	87	62	102		40	34	49				
Central, Matthews	Church	11	3	250	161	85	75	65	46	19	22	195,200		600	2,550
Christ, Indian Trail	Church														
Corinth, Monroe	Church	10	4	328	122	70	85		46	41	10				
Covenant, Monroe	Church														
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	9	13	443	229	123	95	80	18	13		240,872	13,208	4,403	37,393
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	12		40		76						46,793	963	786	1,784
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	20		810	245	160	250		375	19					
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church		1			20		6	8			41,903	2,608	1,405	4,804
Euto, Marshville	Church	30	21	492	549	196	371	126	25	12		435,243	16,533	9,267	43,578
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	3		270	49	35	42		17	6	5	132,723	400	400	17,245
Faith, Indian Trail	Church														
Faulks, Marshville	Church		2	407	197	94	116	50	67	82	45	180,535	10,014	3,848	19,060
Fellowship, Monroe	Church														
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	210	170	5,973	7,010	1,938	1,161	816	681			5,832,655	62,450	10,200	666,631
First Baptist Marshville	Church			175											
First Baptist Monroe	Church	1	11	661	251	130	111		88	64		677,136		5,032	15,681
First Baptist Weddington	Church	17	12	645	630	215	188	108	85	72	110	857,869	36,163	28,395	86,668
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	8	12	225	225	136	100	61	83	29					615
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission														
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	46													
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	1	2	233	73	61	98		20	9		63,957	1,436	2,622	6,958
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church				268	199	210		105			300,886	36,650		44,155
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	8	9	642	262	180	231	41	92	128	20	540,507	2,667	500	10,059
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church														
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	9	13	370	398	172	178	130	74	52		414,074	11,622	9,020	64,616
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	58	25	524	292	221	200		148	44		292,513	7,500	4,500	12,000
Hmong, Monroe	Church	1		18	18	18						4,500			
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	52	178	1,432	1,510	600	500	917	128	183	105	1,735,064	20,000	7,000	99,132
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	11		160	44	45			24	28	20	40,637	1,124	482	2,617
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	2	4	52	17	14		2	3	10	10				
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church														
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission		2	51	47	19		16		17	12		1,200	1,200	12,920

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	17	23	859	635	365	160	60	87	78	61	967,891	6,000	2,500	136,012
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church			114	20	18			12	16	8	43,486	2,000	800	4,680
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	74	216	1,289	1,085	491		495	149		83	1,695,796		15,500	35,830
LifePoint, Monroe	Church			20								47,344	2,334	934	3,928
Love, Monroe	Church	16	21	546	126	102	135		20		22	243,799	500	513	17,446
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	4		122	84	50	42		21	49	8	131,586	2,499	3,053	10,837
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	31	16	395	176	118	175	81	40	66	58	179,934	7,401	6,197	21,624
Midway, Wingate	Church	13		429	257	120	210		46	92	65	239,078	10,000	3,000	20,059
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church			328	145	96		58	51	23	20				3,500
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	16	9	1,125	498	269	243	165	111	54	41	943,818	82,653	5,000	119,326
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	5	3	204	87	58	105	30	14	23	13	84,941	4,835	1,751	10,644
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church														
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	6	5	262	161	100	101		35	40	50	239,370	9,476	12,535	55,577
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	1	1	298	76	74	32		39	45	16	151,099	11,397	2,849	23,564
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	2	2	530	190	106	86		51	68	12	254,579	10,070	7,680	36,040
New Hope, Marshville	Church	3	2	220	109	68	75		23	32	14	140,767	5,816		11,819
New Life, Monroe	Church														
New Salem, Monroe	Church		2	496	80	53	98	30	37	52	12	171,603	1,200	1,000	11,899
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church														
Oakland, Monroe	Church	3	5	436	99	71	33	102	58			258,742	500	500	9,177
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	3	4	166	101	70	100		52			101,564	3,900	3,000	18,989
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	13	5	520	275	165	280	72	31	96	38	282,858	53,158	7,974	72,543
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	6	9	410	113	105	105		59	49	31	186,671	5,000	2,500	32,559
Providence, Waxhaw	Church														
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	3													
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	5	2	169	75	44	25		19			98,750	1,134	227	4,864
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	12	6	524	233	167	192	107	63	15	25	229,879	22,218	4,444	31,542
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	20	9	985	545	298	260		63			586,600	46,856	11,702	74,009
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	11	2	67	66	58	45		52			97,039			8,100
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	11	14	813	459	289	183	86	100	155	35	971,565	40,000	15,000	89,162
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	10		90	111	82	80		26						
South Monroe, Monroe	Church														
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church			63	25	25		19				46,489		1,568	2,405
Trinity, Monroe	Church	1	4	174	163	97	101		58			238,995	3,000	2,000	21,574
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission			30	36	30	30						120		120
Union Grove, Marshville	Church			284	104	64	83	16	36	12		158,063	6,000	3,752	16,277
Union, Monroe	Church		1	146	51	20			8		12				1,000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	2	5	247	101	85	102		55	52	23	135,464	2,200	2,200	12,104
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church														
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	10	15	1,323	396	254	201	128	125			591,815	27,170	1,910	55,474
Westend, Monroe	Church														
Wingate, Wingate	Church		6	447	250	102	25	75	38	60		440,881		3,400	42,880
Association Totals		**860**	**908**	**30,435**	**20,646**	**9,572**	**7,925**	**4,061**	**3,922**	**2,132**	**1,187**	**23,351,050**	**651,786**	**240,623**	**2,421,059**

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chamber School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L.. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe-First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown

1893	Monroe-First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe-First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Bausom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Bausom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe-First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. J. Honeycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe-First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris

1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe-First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mr. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mt. Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	

1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mt. Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail-First and Shiloh (Incorporated)	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Grandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach
1996	Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Jim Somerville
1997	West Monroe	Rev. Donnie Gamble	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Buddy Pigg
1998	Hillcrest	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Dr. Douglas Danner
1999	Sardis	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Phil McLean
2000	Sandy Ridge	Rev. Tony Medlin	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Kenneth Hicks
2001	Mt. Harmony	Rev. Tony Medlin	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. John Culbreth
2002	Ebenezer	Mrs. Brenda Carter	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Dr. Dana Slack
2003	Monroe First	Mrs. Brenda Carter	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Don Whitener
2004	Wingate	Rev. Don Whitener	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Steven Jirgal
2005	Mountain Springs	Rev. Don Whitener	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Lee Davis
2006	Indian Trail First	Dr. Henry Funderburk	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Osco Gardin
2007	Philadelphia	Dr. Henry Funderburk	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Chris Justice
2008	Hopewell	Rev. Caroll Anthony	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Dale Brooks
2009	Monroe First	Rev. Caroll Anthony	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Don Whitener
2010	Marshville First	Mr. Gene Williams	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Kenn Hucks

The Baptist of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptist came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885, the name of Union Association occurred. The association submitted Articles of Incorporation, which were approved with non-profit status on December 31, 1991, in the name of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina by the Secretary of State, Rufus Edmisten. These Articles of Incorporation were recorded on February 4, 1992, Book 538, Page 295, in the Union County Register of Deeds office.

MEMORIALS

ANTIOCH

Mr. Laban Baucom
Mrs. Angel Thompson Greene
Mr. Vance (Billy) Greene
Mrs. Katie Little Hinson
Mrs. Myrtle Hyatt
Mr. Wilson Long
Mrs. Virginia Parker
Mrs. Dorothy Stroupe
Mr. Floyd Tarlton

AUSTIN GROVE

Rev. Robert Byrd
Mr. Jay Sims
Mrs. Doris Stegall

BENTON HEIGHT'S

Mrs. Margie Pressley

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS

Mrs. Anne P. Brennan
Mrs. Marie Brooks
Mrs. Gladys Davis
Mr. Heath Davis
Mr. Jerry Ferguson
Mr. Myron Funderburk
Mrs. Nell Dean Helms
Mrs. Ona Lee Helms
Mr. S. Frank Keziah
Mrs. Fay S. Lomax
Mr. Dallas Newell
Mr. J. W. Rushing
Mrs. Debra Baucom Steele
Mrs. Ruth Tarlton
Mrs. Ruth C. Williams

CALVARY

Mr. Whiteford Griffin
Mr. Roy Richardson
Mrs. Dotchie Slagle

CENTERVIEW

Mr. Tommy Collins
Mrs. Mary Jones

CORINTH

Mrs. Judy Helms Cady
Mr. James B. Spittle
Mrs. Rosalind R. Kletter

EBENEZER

Mrs. Florence Griffin

EMMANUEL

Mr. Johnny B. Love

EUTO

Mr. Everette Baucom
Mrs. M.E. Moore
Mrs. Jessica Smith

FAIRFIELD

Mr. Lloyd Brantley
Mrs. Ollie Tarlton Trull

FAULKS

Mr. Spencer Collins
Mr. Forrest Eoute
Mrs. Pauline Haney
Mrs. Jan Pierce
Mr. Hovis J. Smith
Mr. Cecil Tomberlin

HARTIS GROVE

Mrs. Cornelia Berry
Mrs. Ruby Gay
Mrs. Lena Stephens
Mrs. Vivian Williams

HERMON

Rev. Gary Dohrman

HILLCREST

Mr. John Frazier
Mr. Henry Pate
Mr. Leroy Pittman

HOPEWELL

Ms. Sadie Campbell
Mr. Richard Williams

HOWIE

Mrs. Rebecca G (Becky) Broome
Mr. Jessie Wilson

INDIAN TRAIL FIRST

Mr. Scott Adams
Mrs. Doris Amaro
Mr. Charles Bethea
Mr. Tommy Cochrane
Mr. Leroy Cook
Mrs. Linda Evans
Ms. Marie Galiher
Mr. Tony Greene
Mr. Milton Jones
Rev. Gerald Lanier
Mr. Kris Lawing
Mr. Todd Maloney
Mrs. Katie McManus
Mr. Thomas Richardson
Ms. Aileen Riddle
Ms. Ramelle Ritch
Ms. Millie Roberson
Ms. Fay Ross
Mrs. Edna Smith
Ms. Bessie Stroupe
Mrs. Barbara Wells
Mrs. Diane Whitmire

LAKEVIEW

Mrs. Margaret Adams
Mr. Jeffrey A. Eudy
Mr. Harold Fowler
Mr. Del Gaddy
Mrs. Ruth Long
Mrs. Margaret Pressley
Mr. Daniel Shortt
Mr. Reese Sikes
Mr. Mike Simpson

LEE PARK

Mr. Charles Adcock
Mr. William Cecil Cable
Mr. Tom Knowles

LOVE

Mr. Don Price

MARY ELIZABETH

Mrs. Emily Fowler
Mr. Larry Knight
Mrs. Ola Manus
Mrs. Jean Sullivan

MILL CREEK

Mr. Tom Hall
Mr. Ralph Mullis
Mr. Lee Williams

MONROE FIRST

Mrs. Bobbie Barley
Mrs. Annie Bragg
Mrs. Betty Brantley
Mr. J.D. Fletcher
Dr. Paul Helms
Mrs. Marcella Kendrick
Mrs. Billie Kerr

Mr. Todd Maloney
Mrs. Myrtle Marks
Mrs. Imogene Smith
Mrs. Wyvonne Vance
Mr. John Ward

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS

Mrs. Ann Arant
Mr. Albert Greene

MOUNT HARMONY

Mrs. Barbara Bailey
Mr. Danny Cookston
Mrs. Clara Givens
Mrs. Jessie Reid Hartis
Mr. Joe Neal Helms
Mr. Don Kilpatrick
Mrs. Mary Ledford
Mrs. Betty Martin
Mr. H.W. "Buck" Pigg
Mrs. Ruth Stilwell

MT. MORIAH

Mrs. Lillian Mills

MT. PLEASANT

Mr. J.T. Adcock
Mr. James Broome
Mr. Fairley Funderburk
Mrs. Wilma Horne

MT. ZION

Mrs. Rhea Belk
Mr. H.C. (Joe) Ellis
Mr. Haywood Johnson
Mr. Brandon Keziah

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Velma Griffin
Mrs. Eula S. Parker
Mr. Tommy Robinson
Mr. Ray Simpson
Mrs. Peggy Starnes

NEW SALEM

Mr. George William Hilton

OAKLAND

Mrs. Jane Threatt (2009)

OLIVE BRANCH

Mr. Arthur Napier

PHILADELPHIA

Mrs. Hallie Jenkins
Mrs. Ruth Moore
Mrs. Mabel Pope
Infant Chandler Pressley
Mrs. Eva Rowell
Mrs. Faye Simpson
Mrs. Delane Wallace

PLEASANT HILL

Ms. Jessica Mae Baucom
Mr. Fred Brandon
Mrs. Jennie Hyatt
Ms. Edith Martin
Ms. Linday Smith

ROANOKE

Miss Pamela R. Helms

SANDY RIDGE

Mrs. Faye Broome
Mrs. Margaret Fincher
Mr. Jerry Helms
Mr. Wade Melton
Mr. Harold Purser

SARDIS

Mrs. Anna Kiker
Mrs. Doris Lemmond
Mr. Bill Long
Mr. Jerry Nelson
Mr. John Oakley
Mrs. Annabelle Sanders

SECREST GROVE

Mrs. Virgie Helms
Mr. Larry Medlin, Sr.

SHILOH

Mr. Reed Barnette
Mrs. Sarah Belk
Mr. R.T. Evans
Mrs. Kathleen Fowler
Mr. Bill McCain
Mr. Chris Murphy
Mrs. Hazel Roberts
Mrs. Pauline Secrest
Mr. John Smith
Mr. Bob Thomas
Mrs. Eula Thomas

SOLID ROCK

Mrs. Brenda Griffin
Mrs. Alice Lothery
Mrs. Alice Roberson
Mrs. Lynn Nance Thomas
Mrs. Belvia Yow

SUTTON PARK

Mrs. Raymelle McCormack

TRINITY

Mr. John Brauda
Mr. Don Byrum
Mr. Al Hart
Mrs. Virginia Jackson

UNION

Mr. Will Goodall
Mr. Brady Walters

UNION GROVE

Mr. Wayne Griffin
Mr. Don Nash
Mrs. Lynn Nance
Mrs. Hazel Traywick

WAXHAW

Mr. Edwin Love, Sr.
Mrs. Evie Manus
Mrs. Judy McManus
Mr. Nelson O'Neal
Mrs. Rita Parker
Mrs. Lorene Starnes
Mrs. Mary Stratton

WEDDINGTON FIRST

Mrs. Penny Guthrie

WEST MONROE

Mrs. Ruby Deese
Mr. Randy Eudy
Mrs. Thelma Ferguson
Mr. Gary Haywood
Mr. John Knight
Mr. Roy Rogers
Mr. Marvin Stevens
Mr. Joe Tyson

WINGATE

Mr. Cliff Adams
Mr. Tom Autry
Mrs. Thelma Lanning
Mrs. Joyce Thomas
Dr. Ron Christopher
Mr. Johnny Jacumin

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

(May Include Alternates)

Antioch
Mr. Mitchell Greene
Mrs. Bonnie Greene
Glen Greene
Pat Greene
Mr. Alan Greene

Austin Grove
Mrs. Polly Haigler
Mrs. Janice James
Mrs. Phyllis Simpson
Mr. Earl James
Mrs. Brenda Lee

Benton's Cross Roads
Mr. Chris Harrill
Bryan Claud
Evelyn Lomax
Mr. Charles Lomax
Mr. Darren Adams

Centerview
Mr. Floyd Haigler
Mrs. Aloma Walden
Mr. Jerry Walden
Mr. Graham Griffin
Mr. Jack Hancock
Mrs. Pat Haigler

Christ
Rev. Stephen Hicks
Mr. Bobby Query

Corinth
Mr. Bill Hammond
Mrs. Louise Counts
Mrs. Freeda Helms

Covenant
Stacy Starnes
Ken Pressley

Ebenezer
Mrs. Margaret Downs
Mr. Carl Simpson
Mrs. Bessie Simpson
Mr. Bob Downs
Mr. Charlie Taylor

Elizabeth Missionary
Mr. Douglas Curry
Mr. Tony Byrum

Euto
Mrs. Bonnie Barbee
Mrs. Rebecca Simpson
Mr. Randy Tucker
Mr. Bob Simpson
Rev. Dale Brooks
Rev. Lee Davis

Fairfield
Mr. Eric Phillips
Mrs. Jatana Ball
Mr. Dennis Brantley, Sr.

Faith
Mr. Stan Pressley
Mr. Charles Byrum

Faulks
Mr. Bill Farmer
Mrs. Evelyn Farmer
Mrs. Millie Hudson
Mrs. Audrey Richardson
Mr. Bill Hudson
Dr. David Richardson

First Baptist Indian Trail
Rev. Michael Whitson
Rev. Sammy Thomas
Dr. Ron Lynch
Dr. Maurice Henson Jr.

First Baptist Weddington
Rev. William Fogarty
Rev. Joel Collette

Friendly
Mr. Bubba Bowers
Mr. Henry Allen
Mr. Jeff Gerber

Hamilton Cross Roads
Mrs. Phyllis Baucom
Mr. Keith Griffin
Mrs. Phyllis Griffin
Mr. Gene Baucom

Hartis Grove
Mrs. Frankie Hinson
Rev. Joe Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Cindy Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Joy Smith
Rev. Mathew Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Nina Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Geraldine Hafer
Mr. Marcus Smith

Hermon
Mr. Donald Chauncey
Mr. Donald Smith
Mr. Thomas Carter
Mrs. Brenda Carter

Hillcrest
Mrs. Brenda Ritch
Mrs. Rebecca Hill
Mr. Coy Ritch
Rev. Gene Mullis
Mr. Bruce Helms
Mrs. Martha Helms
Mr. Jody Hill

Hopewell
Mrs. Carol Couick
Mrs. Michelle Pigg
Dr. Lee Pigg
Rev. Jim Couick
Mr. Dave Morgan
Mrs. Carol Morgan
Miss Mellony Griffin
Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes

Korean Global Mission
Rev. Dennis Kim
Mr. Chong Dae Kim
Mr. Yong Sung Park

Lakeview
Mr. David Ferguson
Louise Amaker
Mrs. Iris Ferguson
Mrs. Margaret Tanner
Dr. Steven Jirgal
Mrs. Betty Revels
Rev. Ollis Revels

Lanes Creek
Mr. Donald Thomas
Mrs. Margaret Thomas
Rev. Ronnie Collins
Mr. Danny Chapman
Mrs. Janet Collins

Lee Park
Mr. Larry Haulsee
Mr. Olin Griffin
Rev. Scott Garwood
Mrs. Ann Helms
Mrs. Marie Taylor
Ms. Alice Malcolm

LifePoint
Mrs. Linda Smith
Mr. Joe Carriker
Dr. Gene Swinson

Love
Rev. Don Thompson
Mr. Evan Thompson

Mary Elizabeth
Mr. Kevin Carter
Ms. Bessie Bent

Midway
Mr. Don Duncan
Mrs. Katie Duncan
Mrs. Mary Nance
Mr. Parks Nance
Mr. Nick Price
Mrs. Glenda Price

Mill Creek
Mrs. Marie Price
Ms. Faye Hinson
Mrs. Jean Rollins
Eldis Thomas
Mr. Roscoe Thomas

Mount Harmony
Mr. Woody Moore
Mrs. Judy Moore
Mrs. Tammy Melton
Rev. Mitch Duncan
Dr. Buddy H.W. Pigg, Jr.
Rev. Neal Lickliter
Mr. Don Cunningham
Mrs. Doris Cunningham
Mr. Gene Thompson
Mrs. Lillian Thompson

Mount Olive
Mrs. Rita Mills
Mr. Ronnie Mills

Mount Pleasant
Mr. Sammy Grant
Mrs. Shirley Davis
Mrs. Kay Davis
Mr. David Funderburk

Mount Zion
Mrs. Sheila Davis
Ms. Kelly Davis
Mr. Wayne Rape
Mr. Robbie Belk
Mrs. Bonnie Rape
Mrs. Vicky Belk

Mountain Springs
Mrs. Betty Aldridge
Mrs. Bobbie Jean Lee
Mr. Gene Williams
Mrs. Doris Williams
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins
Mr. Raeford Lee
Rev. Philip McLean
Rev. Albert Hinson

New Hope
Mr. Laurin Hinson
Mrs. Debbie Baker
Mr. Boyce Whitley
Mr Wesley Baker

New Life
Mrs. Kathy Crump

New Salem
Mrs. Holly Casstevens
Rev. Douglas Rumley
Mr. Frank Casstevens
Mrs. Helen Rumley

Oak Grove
Mrs. Pam Brantley
Mrs. Jean Hicks
Rev. Richard Myers
Mr. Yates Gordon
Mr. Clyde Hicks
Mr. Don Brantley

Oakland
Mrs. Peggy Dean
Mrs. Claudette Kay
Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Mrs. Sadie Griffin

Olive Branch
Dr. Taura Napier
Mr. Fred Simpson
Mrs. Frances Simpson
Mrs. Mabel Traywick

Philadelphia
Ms. Rachel Hamilton
Mr. Jeff Parker
Mr. Mark Hinson
Mrs. Nellie Moore
Rev. Caroll Anthony
Mrs. Peggy Smith

Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Brenda Horne
Mr. Mick Horne
Mr. Sam Parker
Mrs. Ann Parker
Rev. John Miller

Sandy Ridge
Mrs. Dawn Cady
Mr. Joey Cady Sr.
Mrs. Doris Myrick
Mr. Ronny Starnes
Mrs. Terri Starnes
Rev. Eddie Powers
Mr. Dan Taylor

Sardis
Mr. Paul Hunter
Mr. Raymond Hartis
Mr. Vic Earnhardt
Mrs. Gwen Hartis
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Mrs. Ethel Stegall
Rev. Kenn Hucks
Mrs. Zee Hunter

Shiloh
Rev. Ron Hanna
Rev. David Russell
Mrs. Gay Burton
Rev. Don Whitener
Dr. Henry Funderburk
Mr. Styles Perry
Mrs. Iria Perry
Dr. Dennis Burton

Trinity
Mrs. Susan Canupp
Rev. Ted Wright
Rev. Matt Barclay

Union Grove
Mr. Bill Traywick
Lib Edwards
Shari Wallace
Rev. Chris Wallace
Rev. Raymond Owens
Mrs. Willie Owens
Mrs. Ann Traywick

Waxhaw
Rev. Donny Royster
Mrs. Sondra Royster
Mr. Nelson Couick
Mrs. Jan Couick

West Monroe
Dr. David Hayes

PROCEEDINGS

156th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association
October 26, 2010 – Marshville First Baptist Church– 2:30 pm, 7:00 pm

Theme: On Mission

FIRST SESSION: "On Mission"

"Peter fairly exploded with his good news: It's God's own truth, nothing could be plainer: God plays no favorites! It makes no difference who you are or where you're from – if you want God and are ready to do as he says, the door is open. The Message he sent to the children of Israel – that through Jesus Christ everything is being put together again – well, he's doing it everywhere, among everyone." Acts 10: 34-36 **(The Message)**

Congregational Hymn: "Jesus Saves." UBA Music Minister Rev. Jack Little (Harvest Ministries) led congregational hymns throughout the annual session, with Mrs. Ronda Montgomery (Pianist, Lee Park) providing musical accompaniment.

Call to Order/Words of Welcome: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) called the annual session to order and shared the annual session theme and scripture. He introduced Rev. Alex Martin (pastor, Marshville First).

Scripture and Invocation: Rev. Martin welcomed messengers to the new church building, which has been occupied for one month. He urged messengers to seek him or an usher for any needed assistance, then led an opening prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) conducted the roll call. Quorum was met with 30 churches represented.

Presentation and Adoption of 2010 Book of Reports/Approval of Summer and Special Session Minutes: The clerk made a motion for adoption of minutes from both the UBA summer session held July 27, 2010 at Mary Elizabeth Baptist, and a special called session held September 7, 2010 at the UBA Mission Resource Center (MRC). The motion carried unanimously. The clerk next made a motion for adoption of the 2010 Book of Reports, as presented to messengers with minor corrections. Instructions were given for submitting additional changes. The motion carried without opposition.

Recognition of New Ministers: The moderator recognized the following new ministers: (1) Dr. Phillip Hunter and wife Kay, Mill Creek, and (2) Dr. Chris Baucom and wife Deanna, Benton's Cross Roads.

Recognition of Agency Representatives: Ms. Debbie Pilson of NC Baptist Aging Ministry was recognized as being in attendance.

FIRST BUSINESS SESSION

Church Group Coordinator's Report/Memorials: UBA Church Group One Coordinator Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove) referred messengers to her committee's report (Book of Reports, p. 20). The association quarterly sessions are scheduled as follows: (1) Winter session – January 25, 2011 at Trinity, (2) Spring session – April 26, 2011 at Lanes Creek, (3) Summer session – July 26, 2011 at Christ, and (4) Annual session – October 25, 2011 at Sandy Ridge. Mrs. Lee led messengers in a moment of silent prayer honoring UBA church members deceased during the year (Book of Reports, p. 30-33). She read from I Corinthians 15, a passage containing Paul's comments on death and the challenge to those left behind.

Miscellaneous Business: UBA vice moderator Rev. Eric Cook (pastor, Midway) read the following proposed amendment to the UBA Constitution and Bylaws.

Article 2, Paragraph 4 Current Reading: *The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and*

Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation).

Article 2, Paragraph 4 Amended Paragraph: *The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator, in the absence of the Moderator, will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the corporation.*

The vice moderator called for questions. An inquiry was made regarding where the proposed amendment was written in the Book of Reports. In response, handouts containing the text were distributed to messengers. The vice moderator explained that the recommendation to amend comes from the UBA parliamentarian based on a change in state law. A vote will be taken during the evening session.

Musical Meditation: Rev. Little performed a solo. He welcomed back the accompanist, Mrs. Montgomery, who has suffered recent health issues.

Treasurer's Report: UBA Treasurer and Mission Trip Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) referred messengers to the Book of Reports (pp. 51-52) for the 2011 UBA Missions Budget, then to the Treasurer's Report (pp. 55-58). He noted that total income for the month of September was just under $26,000, with a year-to-date total in excess of $196,000. UBA is spending slightly more than it is taking in, but Dr. Funderburk is confident that God will supply the need if we remain faithful.

Motion From UBA Council: The moderator read the following motion from the UBA Council:

> *To loan funds to El Buen Pastor to pay off their mortgage. The note will be at 4% and will be held for up to two years without payment. Funds to retire this mortgage will be borrowed from a businessman. El Buen has agreed to a provision to be placed in the documents that should the church close or leave the association, the property reverts to Union Baptist Association.*

The vice moderator called for questions. A question was raised regarding how much is needed to retire the debt. The response: $27,000. A question was raised whether UBA will be responsible for the funds if El Buen defaults. The response: Yes. The vice moderator noted that El Buen Pastor faces hardships largely due to the return of a large number of members to Mexico and a high unemployment rate among remaining members. A vote on this motion will be taken during the evening session.

Moderator's Address: The moderator thanked the association for the opportunity to serve, calling it a great experience and a joy. He commended UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) and the UBA staff as the finest leadership of any association in the state. Messengers were thanked for their prayers and support of UBA. UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) was recognized for his efforts in bringing Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute classes to the Missions Resource Center (MRC). The pastors of the association were thanked for their tireless efforts to preach the Word of God to our community. The moderator recalled a time from his childhood when Sunday School roll call was answered with a memory verse. He was particularly proud to learn John 3:16. In today's world, sin is as widespread as the common cold. The lost need Christians to bring them the truth that, without God, there is the certainty of an eternity in hell. The moderator read Romans 6:23. The Lord is returning for his church, and it will require the use of all Christians' talents to defeat Satan. The task at hand is to watch, wait and work.

Fruitland Testimony: Rev. Dustin Knight (pastor, Friendly) reminded messengers that at Saul's conversion, recounted in Acts 9, God called him "a chosen vessel." Today, there are "chosen vessels" called to spread the Gospel from the pulpit. With this comes a call to prepare, and the Fruitland Baptist Bible Seminary Institute classes now offered at the MRC, are helping pastors and others to do just that. Rev. Knight was given the chance to use the knowledge learned in these classes just two weeks ago when witnessing to a 14-year-old girl on his church playground. She was a foster care child and had been exposed to many world philosophies in her short lifetime. She accepted Christ that day. Rev. Knight believes it is a privilege and blessing for Union and surrounding counties to have Fruitland classes available at the MRC. He expressed gratitude to Rev. Hawkins for his years of work to bring these classes to UBA. It is an invaluable resource, especially for pastors with young families who find it impossible to travel to the Hendersonville campus. The vice moderator urged anyone interested in enrolling in seminary classes to contact Rev. Hawkins for details.

SECOND SESSION: *"Our Mission"*

"In the same way that you gave me a mission in the world, I gave them a mission in the world."
John 17:18 (The Message)

Bi-Vocational Ministers' Report: UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) asked messengers to review his report in the Book of Reports (p. 18). He noted that bi-vocational ministers constantly juggle the demands of family, church and job. It is difficult to find a balance, and not all succeed. In addition to this, the economic downturn of the last year has further strained churches. Rev. Medlin urged any church facing conflict to seek Dr. Burton's guidance. Also, the lack of young people in attendance at UBA quarterly sessions concerns Rev. Medlin. He urged association churches to make a strong effort to include a broader range of ages when selecting messengers. Senior members are unquestionably a great asset to our churches, but there is also much to be gained by harnessing the youth and enthusiasm of younger members. They must prepare to lead UBA churches in the future. The vice moderator led a prayer for UBA bi-vocational pastors.

Associate Director of Missions' Report: Rev. Hawkins remarked that UBA has seen an exciting, great year. Five hundred UBA youth will volunteer at the Operation Christmas Child distribution center in December, and plans are underway for another successful year for the Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store. The president of Fruitland has encouraged Rev. Hawkins to refer to local seminary classes as the Fruitland Bible Baptist Institute Monroe Campus, not simply a "satellite." Four classes are currently offered, meeting on Tuesday and Thursday evenings. Faculty members are Dr. Stephen Stewart, Dr. Billy Belk, Dr. Ron Lynch and Dr. Mel Winstead. Rev. Hawkins encouraged UBA churches to continue to pray for these classes and their students, noting that perhaps a future Billy Graham is enrolled in these courses today. Rev. Hawkins' complete report is found in the Book of Reports (p. 15).

Mission Trip Coordinator's Report: Dr. Funderburk (Shiloh) directed messengers to his report in the Book of Reports (p. 35-36). He reported that UBA churches have traveled all over the world this year. Numerous trips have been made to Aberdeen, NC, to work on completion of Camp Duncan, a camp for at-risk girls. A group recently returned from Guatemala, and another trip is planned to this region in October 2011. Mission trips to Haiti are planned for February and April 2011. Locally, the next series of Spanish for Missions classes will begin in January 2011. Tracts, evangecubes and copies of the Jesus movie are available at the UBA office.....purchased at bulk rates to offer better prices for mission groups. Dr. Funderburk is optimistic that a disaster recovery class will be offered in Union County in 2012. He closed by offering his assistance to any group needing help in the planning of a mission trip. Dr. Burton praised Dr. Funderburk and Rev. Carrol Anthony (pastor, Philadelphia) for their actions during a recent international mission trip. They encountered a medical team battling an outbreak of ringworm that had infected every member of a village. Both Dr. Funderburk and Rev. Anthony kneeled on the ground to wash and medicate children's feet. Dr. Burton shared that Dr. Funderburk is facing a health crisis, with a mass, cysts and stones recently identified in his kidneys. Exploratory surgery will be performed next week; Dr. Burton led messengers in a prayer for healing.

Director of Missions' Report: Dr. Burton referred messengers to his report in the Book of Reports (p. 24). He expressed appreciation to the UBA staff, calling them wonderful servants who are always willing to give 120 %. He has served as UBA Director of Missions for 16 ½ years and has seen many examples of God's grace and blessings during this time. Dr. Burton stressed that God has a mission for each of the 37,000 resident members of UBA churches. Messengers were asked to challenge their churches to be more mission-minded in 2011, reaching further than ever before. Touch lives for God. Plans are still in development stages to offer a Young Leaders Institute in Union County, targeting church members age 35 and younger in whom pastors see leadership potential. The course will be offer one or two nights each week for six weeks. There will be no cost for enrollment. Dr. and Mrs. Burton will depart for South Africa later this week; Mrs. Burton will return earlier, but Dr. Burton will be out of the county until Thanksgiving Day. While in South Africa, Dr. Burton will visit Johannesburg, Cape Town and other locations, working with local church leaders/congregations, seminary students/faculty, and IMB missionaries. The keynote address at tonight's session will be delivered by Dr. Linzay Rinquest, Principal of Cape Town Baptist Seminary in South Africa. Dr. Burton encouraged messengers to attend this meeting, as well as the provided dinner and missions presentations.

Workshop Preview and Room Directions/Benediction and Blessing for Dinner: Rev. Hawkins described upcoming breakout sessions. Mission presentations will be offered in the sanctuary by Hermon and Hopewell. The one-hour personal evangelism crash course – covering topics such as marked New Testament, evangecube, tracts and personal testimony – will meet in the choir room. Breakout sessions end at 5:00 pm, at which time messengers should gather in the sanctuary for the annual sermon. Dr. Burton gave instructions for completion of attendance cards, and Rev. Medlin led a blessing for the upcoming dinner. Breakout sessions began at 3:52 pm.

SECOND SESSION (resumed at 5:00 pm): *"Our Mission"*

Musical Meditation: The Littles performed "Amazing Grace."

Annual Sermon: Rev. Kenn Hucks (pastor, Sardis) delivered a message describing the "Fundamentals in Following Jesus." (1) *Exalt and Confess the Leadership of Christ Through Our Lives:* Rev. Hucks read Philippians 2:9. Christians are obligated to continually, consistently and persistently proclaim Jesus as personal Lord and Savior. Attempts to witness will be fruitless unless Christ is predominant in our lives. (2) *Love Those Around Us As Jesus Loves:* The Christian's love is inadequate unless it is modeled on Jesus' example. There are no limits or exceptions to this type of love…..and no excuses. With Jesus, love never ends. (3) *Practice:* Christians must be active, not passive, in their walk with Jesus. There will be many obstacles, but no Christian can effectively carry out the mission that God has planned for another. No one can love Jesus for you. The good news is that God calls each Christian to do what they do best….and each Christian does have a calling. It is through Jesus that Christians can put self aside and accept the surrender and sacrifice that are necessary to complete God's plan for their lives. Rev. Hucks closed by leading messengers in prayer.

Dinner/Mission Fair: Dr. Burton gave instructions for dinner and the missions fair. The afternoon sessions adjourned at 5:30 pm.

THIRD SESSION: *"His Mission"*

"But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people; that you should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light; Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy." **I Peter 2: 9-10 (The Message)**

Call to Order: The moderator welcomed messengers back and called the evening session to order. He announced the theme of the evening session as "His Mission" and read I Peter 2: 9-10.

Welcome/Scripture and Invocation: Rev. Martin invited messengers to return to his church in the future. He remarked that the afternoon session illustrated that inspiring and creative things are happening within UBA churches. He thanked Rev. Hucks for his annual sermon, then led a prayer.

Second Roll Call of the Churches: The clerk conducted roll call and declared a quorum with 36 UBA churches represented.

Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members: The moderator reminded messengers not in attendance at the afternoon session to complete an attendance card. UBA Council and committee members were recognized by standing.

Missions and Outreach Committee Report & Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excel-

lence: UBA Mission and Outreach Committee Chairman Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon) announced Bivens/Funderburk Awards for Missions Excellence recipients. Euto Baptist Church received the church award, with the individual award presented to Rev. Carrol Anthony.

Congregational Hymns: "Oh, How I Love Jesus," My Jesus, I Love Thee," and "I Love You, Lord."

Offertory: The offering was designated to the UBA Missions Resource Center. The vice-moderator led the offertory prayer. Instrumental music, "How Great Thou Art," was provided by Mrs. Montgomery.

Miscellaneous Business (Continued from Afternoon Session): The moderator repeated the motion regarding the El Buen Pastor mortgage as presented to messengers at the afternoon session (see text above). He called for questions; there were none. The motion passed unanimously by show of hands. The vice-moderator read the proposed constitutional amendment as presented to messengers at the afternoon session (see text above). He called for questions. A typographical error was noted from the floor, and a request was made to change the word "respectfully" to "respectively," as it correctly appears elsewhere in the amendment. A motion was made to accept this change; it passed unanimously. The vice moderator called for further questions; there were none. The motion to accept the corrected amendment passed unanimously by show of hands.

Youth Committee Report: UBA Youth Committee Chairman Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem) referred messengers to his committee's report in the Book of Reports (p. 65). He believes that a great need in UBA churches is to continue to find ways to effectively reach students. These youth face perils, and they desperately need to be heard and loved by the adults surrounding them. Mr. Casstevens noted that while he requested 600 volunteer slots for the December 3 UBA night at Operation Christmas Child distribution center, he was granted only 500. These slots have already been filled and a waiting list begun. He is optimistic that 600 slots will be granted for 2011, and his goal is to see 1000 UBA youth at the distribution center in a future year. Four major youth events will be planned for 2011, including a Praise and Worship Night at West Monroe in March, Operation Inasmuch in the Spring, a large outdoor fellowship in the summer (location to be determined), and Operation Christmas Child volunteer night in December. Mr. Casstevens stressed that churches must plan to participate in order for these events to be successful. He closed by welcoming four new members to the UBA Youth Council.

Women's Missionary Union (WMU) Report: UBA WMU Director Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) encouraged messengers to read WMU reports, including a list of leadership, in the Book of Reports (pp. 61-64). She thanked the ladies of WMU for their faithfulness and assured messengers that WMU remains strong in UBA churches. Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview) was introduced as the new WMU director; she began service in September. She thanked association pastors and congregations for their support of WMU projects during her years of service as WMU director.

Resolutions and Nominating Committee Reports: Dr. Burton requested that messengers read the Resolutions Committee report in the Book of Reports (p. 49). He stated that the Nominating Committee report appears in the Book of Reports (pp. 38-47) as well; elected officers begin service at the close of this evening's session.

Election of Officers: Dr. Burton announced that both the moderator and vice moderator are eligible for re-election to their respective offices. The floor was opened to nominations for moderator. Mr. Gene Williams, current moderator, was nominated for re-election. No further nominations were made, and messengers unanimously approved the motion. Next, nominations were taken for vice moderator. Current vice moderator Rev. Eric Cook (pastor, Midway) was nominated. No further nominations were made, and messengers unanimously approved the motion.

Introduction of Keynote Speaker: Dr. Burton recalled his first sabbatical in Cape Town, South Africa when he taught for three months at a small college. He met the college registrar, Linzay Rinquest, who now serves as principal of Cape Town Baptist Seminary. The seminary, which has struggled under Apartheid, includes a mixed culture of international students. Most students attend on scholarship, and few are able to afford to buy textbooks. Dr. Rinquest faithfully leads faculty and students who sacrifice to work and attend the seminary. He and his family are making a real difference in South Africa. UBA churches are encouraged to pray for them.

Musical Meditation: The Littles performed "When We All Get to Heaven."

Annual Sermon: Dr. Rinquest began by thanking Dr. Burton and UBA for their partnership with his seminary. UBA support, both prayer and financial, has had a tremendous impact. He delivered a message titled "The Nature of Christian Ministry," focusing on scripture from John 13: 1-17. Dr. Rinquest is dumbstruck by the mercy principles shared by Jesus in this passage. The Lord washes His disciples' feet, then instructs them to follow his example. Church politics too often fall into the system of "survival of the fittest." Leaders struggle to keep their churches "on top," forgetting that the Lord's instruction is to serve, not to be served. In fact, Christian ministry is best summarized by the word "serve." It is the ultimate Christian attitude. Dr. Rinquest declared that there are *Three Ministry Principles Illustrated by Jesus:* (1) The Motivation of Jesus' Ministry was Love – Jesus' love was, above all else, self-sacrificing. This level of love requires more than mere words. It mandates action. (2) The Method of Jesus' Ministry was Service – Jesus illustrated that true ministry is the equivalent of servitude, and it requires a blend of self-sacrifice and action. Today's Christians often become misdirected, seeking position and title. (3) The Manner of Jesus' Ministry was Humility – Washing the feet of another was considered humiliating servants' work, yet Jesus did not hesitate to kneel before his disciples and do just that. For Christians to follow this example, we must overcome a natural tendency to strive for importance. Dr. Rinquest shared that each graduate at his seminary is presented with a towel as a tangible reminder of this lesson. He urged messengers to remember three important words – love, service, humility – then closed in prayer.

Congregational Hymn: "Wherever He Leads I'll Go."

Benediction: The vice moderator thanked messengers for their attendance, then issued a challenge to "leave in humility and love and go in service of our Lord Jesus Christ." He led a closing prayer, and the annual session adjourned at 8:32 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

BIVENS-FUNDERBURK INDIVIDUAL AWARD FOR MISSIONS EXCELLENCE 2010

The Bivens-Funderburk Award for individual excellence in missions was presented to Rev. Carrol Anthony, pastor of Philadelphia Baptist Church. He is a true example of someone committed to missions, having traveled with mission trips to Mexico, Honduras, Guatemala, South Africa and many other locations. He has also served in the past as moderator for UBA. Rev. Anthony leads his congregation to engage, support, and pray for missions at every level. He is active in disaster relief efforts, and his active social ministries include an affiliation with many service agencies in the community. He is always willing to serve, give and go as called by the Lord.

BIVENS-FUNDERBURK CHURCH AWARD FOR MISSIONS EXCELLENCE 2010

The Bivens-Funderburk Award for missions excellence in an association church was presented to Euto Baptist Church. The award was accepted by Missions Director Mrs. Donna Whitley. This church has a long history of assisting with disaster relief efforts as well as supporting UBA projects. The congregation embraces the 10/10/10 concept of missions support, and for several years has increased its financial contribution to missions on an annual basis. The many outreach projects supported by Euto include Belarusian childrens ministry, after-school program, disaster relief, literacy education, Operation Christmas Child, sports programs, Harvestfest, back-to-school activities, prison ministry, food pantry, motorcycle ministry, Peru missions, and more.

PROGRAM

156th ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SESSION
October 26, 2010
First Baptist Church-Marshville

“On Mission”

“Peter fairly exploded with his good news: It’s God’s own truth, nothing could be plainer: God plays no favorites! It makes no difference who you are or where you’re from—if you want God and are ready to do as he says, the door is open. The Message he sent to the children of Israel—that through Jesus Christ everything is being put together again—well, he’s doing it everywhere, among everyone.”

Acts 10: 34-36 (The Message)

FIRST SESSION:

Presiding		Gene Williams
2:30 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Jesus Saves!*
	Call to Order	
	Words of Welcome	Alex Martin
	Scripture and Invocation	
	Roll Call of the Churches	Ashley Hawkins
	Presentation and Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Approval of Summer Session Minutes	
	Recognition of New Ministers	Gene Williams
	Recognition of Agency Representatives	
	First Business Session	Eric Cook
	Church Group Coordinators Report	Brenda Lee
	Memorials	
	Miscellaneous Business	Eric Cook
3:00 PM	Musical Meditation	The Littles
	Treasurer’s Report	Henry Funderburk
	Moderator’s Address	Gene Williams
3:15 PM	Fruitland Testimony	Dustin Knight

SECOND SESSION
“Our Mission”

“In the same way that you gave me a mission in the world, I gave them a mission in the world” John 17:18 (The Message)

Presiding		Eric Cook
3:20 PM	Bi-vocational Ministries Coordinator’s Report	Tony Medlin
	Associate Director of Missions’ Report	Clyde Hawkins
	Mission Trip Coordinator’s Report	Henry Funderburk
	Director of Missions’ Report	Dennis Burton
3:50 PM	Workshop Preview and Room Directions	Clyde Hawkins
	Benediction and Blessing for Dinner	
3:55 PM	Mission Presentations: Personal Evangelism Crash Course	
4:00 PM	Member Church Mission Presentations	
	Hermon Baptist Church	
4:25 PM	Hopewell Baptist Church	
	Member Church Mission Displays in Foyer	

5:00 PM	Musical Meditation	The Littles
	Annual Sermon	Kenn Hucks
5:30 PM	Dinner (Dinner served 5:30 until 6:45)	
	Missions Fair (5:15 until 6:45)	

We express sincere appreciation to Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove), Church Group I Coordinator, for assisting with planning the meal tonight, and to the ladies from churches of Group I for the delicious desserts provided with the meal. The meal was catered by Mrs. Angie Eudy with A & D Expressions.

THIRD SESSION
"His Mission"

"But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people; that you should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light; Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy."

I Peter 2: 9-10 (The Message)

Presiding		Gene Williams
7:00 PM	Call to Order	
	Welcome	Alex Martin
	Scripture and Invocation	
	Second Roll Call of the Churches	Ashley Hawkins
	Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members	Gene Williams
	Missions and Outreach Committee Report	T.C. Carter
	Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence	
	Congregational Hymn	*Oh, How I Love Jesus,* *My Jesus, I Love Thee,* *I Love You, Lord*
	Offertory (For: Missions Resource Center)	
7:35 PM	Second Business Session	Eric Cook
	Motion Re: El Buen Pastor	Gene Williams
	Motion Re: Aticle 2 Revision	Eric Cook
	Youth Committee Report	Frank Casstevens
	WMU Report	Brenda Carter
	Election of Officers	Dennis Burton
8:20 PM	Musical Meditation	The Littles
	Keynote Address	Dr. Linzay Rinquest
	"The Nature of Christian Ministry" John 13:1-17	
	Congregational Hymn	*Wherever He Leads I'll Go*
	Benediction	

156th Annual Session Program Participants

Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh
Mrs. Brenda Carter, 2009-2010 UBA WMU Director, Hermon
Mr. T.C. Carter, Mission and Outreach Committee Chairman, Hermon
Mr. Frank Casstevens, UBA Youth Committee Chairman, New Salem
Rev. Eric Cook, UBA Vice-Moderator, Pastor, Midway
Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Mission Trip Coordinator, Shiloh
Mrs. Ashley Hawkins, UBA Clerk, Sandy Ridge
Rev. Clyde Hawkins, UBA Associate Director of Missions, Sandy Ridge
Rev. Kenn Hucks, Pastor, Sardis
Rev. Dustin Knight, Pastor, Friendly

Mrs. Brenda Lee, UBA Church Group I Coordinator, Austin Grove
Rev. Alex Martin, Pastor, First Baptist Marshville
Rev. Jack Little, UBA Music Minister, Harvest Ministries
Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator, Euto
Mrs. Ronda Montgomery, Pianist, Lee Park
Dr. Linzay Rinquest, Principal of Cape Town Baptist Seminary, South Africa
The Littles: Rev. & Mrs. Jack Little (Jan), and their daughter, Rebecca, Harvest Ministries
Mr. Gene Williams, UBA Moderator, Mountain Springs

REPORT SECTION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATION QUARTERLY SESSION MINUTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WINTER SESSION MINUTES
January 26, 2010 – Ebenezer Baptist Church – 7:00 pm

Welcome/Invocation: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) welcomed messengers and gave instructions for the completion of attendance cards. He announced the session theme as "A Living Faith of Hope and Service," then read scripture from Jeremiah 17: 7-8. The moderator extended thanks to the ladies of church group 6 for providing the meal. Rev. Tim Rogers (pastor, Ebenezer) added his words of welcome.

Musical Meditation: UBA Music Director Rev. Jack Little (Harvest Ministries) introduced the Taylors, a vocal quartet of siblings from Lillington, NC. He encouraged UBA churches to invite the group to perform for their congregations. The Taylors sang two selections.

Call to Order: The moderator called the session to order and recognized UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge).

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Annual Session Minutes: The clerk declared a quorum with 34 UBA churches represented. Minutes from the UBA annual session held October 27, 2009, at Monroe First Baptist Church were approved as distributed to messengers.

Recognition of New Ministers: The moderator recognized Dr. Maurice Henson as the new pastor at East Campus.

Stewardship/Treasurer's Report: UBA Treasurer and Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) asked messengers to review the December 2009 Monthly Church Contributions Report. He brought a recommendation from the Stewardship Committee that the group be authorized to continue monitoring the 2010 budget and make changes as necessary. There was no discussion; the motion carried unanimously. A second motion was brought on behalf of the Stewardship Committee and Staff Relations Committee that the UBA staff be granted a 3% raise for the 2010 calendar year. Raises have been frozen for two years, with compensatory time granted in 2009. This will necessitate a revision to the 2010 budget. Dr. Funderburk stated that the increase is affordable based on current UBA income, but the Stewardship Committee reserves the right to freeze raises in the event of economic downturn. Rev. Chris Justice (pastor, Lee Park) noted that it was gracious for the UBA staff to relinquish raises in past years. He suggested that the motion be amended to include an opportunity to seek financial cuts elsewhere in the budget before freezing raises. Rev. Bill Fogarty (pastor, Weddington

First) suggested a further amendment that the budget status be presented at each quarterly session, charging the messengers with making the decision to suspend raises. A motion was made to add the two amendments to the motion; it passed unanimously. The subsequent vote on the revised motion was likewise unanimous.

Mission Trip Coordinator's Report: Dr. Funderburk asked messengers to review flyers describing several mission opportunities. Union Baptist Church is sponsoring a trip to Sisseton, South Dakota on June 12-20 to conduct an American Indian summer camp, Dakota Sonshine. Cost for participation will be under $300. Volunteers will be needed to conduct Bible school, prepare meals, witness and assist with construction projects. Mr. David Seymour is seeking additional volunteers in the construction of Duncan Girls Camp in Aberdeen, NC. Teams are assembling to work on March 6-8 and March 18-20. Information on an October trip to Guatemala will be presented at a later date. Dr. Funderburk noted that the mission trip to Mexico may be cancelled in order to channel all available resources into Haiti earthquake relief. There will be large-scale emphasis on Haiti within UBA, including mission trips into the region once the infrastructure can support volunteer efforts. Messengers were provided with a preparation list – including topics such as passports, vaccinations, insurance, travel and lodging – for volunteers planning to travel to Haiti. There is a great need for both physical and spiritual relief in that country.

COUNCIL REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Missions and Outreach Committee Report: UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chair Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon) brought a motion on behalf of his committee that New Life Brazilian Baptist Church be received into UBA watchcare. The church is located in the Ballantyne community. There was no discussion; the motion passed unanimously. New Life Brazilian's lay pastor, Jean Paul Faria, who is currently completing seminary training, briefly addressed messengers on behalf of his congregation. A second motion was made that Harvest Ministries of Monroe, NC, pastor, Rev. Jack Little, be received into UBA watchcare. This is a new church plant partnering with Lee Park. Current average attendance is 20. There was no discussion; the motion passed unanimously. Mr. Carter recognized Rev. Rogers to discuss a third motion that Foundation be moved from watchcare status to full fellowship within UBA. The church, led by Rev. Victor Dermid, originated within Ebenezer. There was no discussion; the motion passed unanimously.

Congregation Hymn: *"I Love You, Lord."* Rev. Little led congregational hymns throughout the evening, with Mrs. Pam Grooms (pianist, Indian Trail First) as accompanist.

Offering: The offering was designated for Haiti disaster relief. The moderator led an offertory prayer. The offering totaled $1008.65.

Unfinished Business: UBA Vice Moderator Rev. Eric Cook (pastor, Midway) gave praise to God for the church plants supported by the association. He proceeded to bring the following motion from the Community Baptist Church Property Study Committee:

- *That the property be sold for the best attainable price*
- *That the proceeds be used to*
  - a. *Retire the mortgage of $120,000 on the property*
  - b. *Retire the mortgage of the UBA Missions Resource Center*
  - c. *The majority of the remaining balance be invested and utilized through the Baptist Foundation for the missions causes of Union Baptist Association*

The vice moderator informed messengers that the UBA Council met in a called session on October 15, 2009, and was informed that the members of Community voted to disband. A clause in the church's covenant stated that the property would revert back to UBA in the event that the church cease operation. A $120,000 mortgage remains on the property, which is located in a prime location off of Old Charlotte Highway. UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) spoke regarding this issue, noting that the UBA study committee appointed to oversee the Community property has obtained an independent appraisal valuing the property in excess of $1 million. After several meetings and much discussion, the study committee concluded that sale of the property would be in the best interest of the association. Based on past experience, the committee was not confident that other church starts would succeed in that location. A layman has paid the Community mortgage at no cost to UBA, offering a two-year period to the association for sale of the property. The building has been secured and insured. The moderator called for questions. There were none. The motion passed unanimously.

New Business: The vice moderator called for new business. None was noted.

Associate Director of Missions' Report: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) remarked that he counts it a great privilege to work with the UBA staff and member churches. He recently preached at Mt. Olive in the absence of the interim pastor. Five people told him of the positive impact that UBA has had on them and their church. Rev. Hawkins introduced Mr. Duane Helms, a member at Mt. Olive, to messengers.

Associational Testimony: Mr. Helms described his 177-year-old church as very small (25-30 members), led by a bi-vocational pastor. He thanked the UBA staff for their willingness to offer guidance through any problem, either large or small. The church has sought assistance with pastor search procedures, Bible study workshops, growth classes, conflict resolution, and more. Mt. Olive is making great strides as a friendly and Christ-centered congregation of believers. Mr. Helms noted that it is a great comfort to know that UBA is an association willing to stand behind and assist its member churches. He also recommended that churches contact Rev. Hawkins when a guest preacher is needed.

Director of Missions' Report: Dr. Burton thanked messengers for their support of the motions and recommendations brought before them tonight. He noted that a Dell projector is overdue for return to the UBA office; timely return of borrowed equipment is important as there is frequent demand for it. Dr. Jim Ballard will offer a training class "Pastoral Counseling and How to Conduct an Assessment" on February 9 at the MRC. Fellowship is at 9:30 a.m., followed by the class at 10:00 a.m. Dr. Ballard briefly addressed messengers, extending an invitation to visit his office to any church leader or lay person in need of counseling. Dr. Burton encouraged messengers to attend a personal finance seminar led by Mr. Jimmy Godwin, president and CEO of Forms and Supply. Topics will include paying off debt, saving, tithing, missions support, and more. The 1 ½ hour seminar will be offered at the MRC on February 16, with a repeat session at Community Baptist on February 23. Dr. Burton asked UBA churches to engage in earnest prayer and preparation for Haiti disaster relief efforts. Churches will take special offerings during the month of February. There is also a great evangelistic need in that country, which does not host any International Mission Board missionaries. Dr. Burton urged messengers to exercise caution in donating to the many available Haiti relief funds; many funnel little of the money received into actual relief efforts. He noted that 100% of funds donated through the Baptist Men relief agency are sent directly into Haiti; there is no reduction for overhead. Dr. Burton closed by encouraging messengers to visit the MRC.

Musical Meditation: The Taylors performed two selections. They also described the "Taylors on Mission" project, which assists soup kitchens and homeless shelters in Vermont. Sixty-three professions of faith have resulted from this outreach. Rev. Little thanked the group for their performance, noting that the siblings received no financial compensation for this evening. He urged those in attendance to visit the Taylors' display/sales table in the church foyer. All proceeds will be donated to the "Taylors on Mission" fund.

Message: Rev. Shad Hicks (pastor, Mount Pleasant) delivered a message titled "Learn How to Walk," with scripture from Romans 13: 10-14. In this letter, Paul instructs Romans on Christian conduct. He tells them to walk properly with God in order to arrive where He wants them to be. The same instruction holds true for today's Christians. Rev. Hicks asserted that there are five steps for learning to have a proper Christian walk: (1) Christians must respond to each other in love, seeking to do no harm to one another, (2) Christians must perform self-evaluation to determine their hearts' true condition, (3) Christians must clothe their lives in the proper attire, putting away sin in favor of living holy, (4) Christians must begin walking in righteousness and holiness, turning their backs on lust, strife, jealousy, alcohol, lewdness, fighting and other sinful behaviors, (5) Christians must rely on what God can do in their lives every day, which is far superior to what the individual can achieve. Rev. Hicks closed by remarking on the supernatural power of God to do all things. His is a hand that will never shorten. Nothing is impossible through God.

Congregational Hymn: *"Lord, Be Glorified."*

Benediction & Adjournment: Rev. Little led messengers in a closing prayer, and the session adjourned at 9:15 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

SPRING SESSION MINUTES

April 27, 2010 – Midway Baptist Church – 7:00 pm

Welcome/Invocation: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) welcomed messengers. He thanked Midway for hosting the quarterly session and the ladies of Church Group 3 for providing the meal. UBA Vice-Moderator Rev. Eric Cook (pastor, Midway) led an opening prayer.

Musical Meditation: UBA Music Director Rev. Jack Little (Lee Park), his wife and daughter performed one song.

Call to Order: The moderator called the session to order and recognized UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge).

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Winter Session Minutes: The clerk declared a quorum with 32 UBA churches represented. Minutes from the UBA winter session held January 26, 2010, at Ebenezer Baptist Church were approved as distributed to messengers.

Stewardship/Treasurer's Report & Mission Trip Coordinator's Report: UBA Treasurer and Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) asked messengers to review the March 2010 Treasurer's Report. He noted that year-to-date revenue totals are "fair." There is a need for continued support. Dr. Funderburk announced plans for an assembly in front of the Union County Courthouse in recognition of the National Day of Prayer on May 6. This will be a short prayer meeting open to the public. A medical/construction mission team will depart for Haiti on May 9. Though this trip is closed to new participants; there will be other opportunities to volunteer in the earthquake ravaged region. There is an upcoming mission trip to West Virginia, sponsored in conjunction with the Stanly Baptist Association. Guatemala is the destination for an October 2010 mission trip. Volunteers will work with the Hearts for Heaven mission group to feed impoverished children. Three "blitzes" have been held to date to complete construction of Camp Duncan, an at-risk girls' camp, in Aberdeen. A UBA Youth Blitz is planned for June 2010. WMU is planning to oversee cleaning prior to the facility opening. In addition, many UBA church groups and individuals are volunteering their time at the camp. Dr. Funderburk urged any church interested in beginning a missions' ministry to contact him for help with logistics.

COUNCIL REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Council Recommendation/Associate Director of Missions' Report: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) brought forth a recommendation from the UBA Council that the association enter into a covenant agreement with Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute to offer its program of pastoral education. These courses are to begin in the fall of 2010 and will be applied toward an Associate's Degree." The vote was taken and the recommendation passed unanimously. Rev. Hawkins explained that two classes will be offered at the UBA missions resource center (MRC) on Tuesday and Thursday evenings. UBA will provide the facility and utilities. Most work will be completed locally, with students required to travel to Fruitland for a two-day, Friday and Saturday, session. Local, qualified teachers will be used. Cost of classes, which represent Fruitland's first satellite program, will be $150 per course. Rev. Hawkins noted that 25% of North Carolina pastors are Fruitland graduates. He asked for prayerful support of this venture, which will have an impact for generations to come. Anyone interested in registering for courses should contact Rev. Hawkins.

WMU Report: UBA WMU Director Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) announced that a plant and bake sale benefiting Christian Women's Job Corps will be held at the MRC on Friday, April 30 and Saturday, May 1. Ladies groups willing to donate cakes, pies and cookies should contact Ann Dora Rollins. A community Fun Day is scheduled for May 29 at the apartment complex behind Bojangles, across from the Union County Bus Garage. Volunteers are needed to interact with the neighborhood children. Events for the day include clown entertainment, music, games, snacks, fellowship and Bible stories. Mrs. Carter encouraged UBA women to attend the Windows of the Heart Conference on October 9 at Marshville First Baptist Church. Phyllis Elvington will be the guest speaker. She is a dynamic and powerful speaker whose sessions at Ridgecrest are always popular. A fee of $18 includes registration, lunch and breakout sessions. Mrs. Carter shared that, following a recent conference focusing on the power of prayer, she was convicted of failing to pray for our nation as God commands. She issued a call to UBA women in the April newsletter to pray for the U.S. in the month of May. She also prepared a "Suggested Prayer Guide for our Nation," which was provided to messengers. In 2 Chronicles, God promises that He will heal a land if the people appeal to him via prayer. Mrs. Carter encouraged all UBA churches and families to make prayer for the nation a focus in the month of May.

Congregation Hymn: *"Amazing Grace (My Chains Are Gone)."* Rev. Little led congregational hymns throughout the evening.

Offering: The offering was designated for Union Baptist Association.

Unfinished/New Business: The Vice Moderator called for unfinished business. None was noted. He called for new business. None was noted.

Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report: UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) declared his appreciation for powerful lay leaders in the association. He also expressed concern over low attendance at some associational training sessions, such as the recent Vacation Bible School training clinic. He urged churches to better support those elected to leadership in UBA committees. A two-hour seminar titled "Sunday School in a Transformational Church" will be offered by UBA on May 10 at Lakeview. It will be led by Dr. Thom Ranier, President and CEO of LifeWay Christian Resources. Rev. Medlin called the meeting "a rare -- perhaps once in a lifetime -- opportunity." He appealed to UBA pastors to promote the event extensively within their churches. The Bi-vocational Ministers Conference will be held July 9-10 at Caraway. The cost is $50 per person, which includes lodging, three meals, speakers and breakout sessions for wives. Registration forms will be mailed to pastors.

Director of Missions' Report: UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) stressed that the upcoming Fruitland satellite courses are open to lay people as well as church pastors and other leaders. He noted that Dr. Jerry McGee, President of Wingate University, has agreed to open his school's library to enrollees. Dr. Burton recognized the UBA staff. Food and cleaning supplies are being collected this week at the MRC for Baptist Children's Homes. Additional volunteers are needed to organize donations. Dr. Burton urged UBA church members to participate in the National Day of Prayer gathering at the Union County Courthouse on May 6. He reiterated Mrs. Carter's plea to pray for the nation, thereby demonstrating ourselves to be proud, not bashful, Christians. The Community Baptist Church property continues to generate interest. Several parties have toured the facility, and a special session may be called in the event that an offer is made. Dr. Burton announced a change of location for the summer session on July 27. There is a conflict due to construction at Weddington First. Messengers will be notified once a new site is selected. The format for the meeting may be changed to include a covered dish supper, music and fellowship with minimal business. The Union County Health Department is compiling a volunteer database to be used in the event of a public health emergency. Registrations forms were provided to messengers. UBA church members were encouraged to frequently visit the association website, www.unionbaptist.com, for a wealth of current information. Dr. Burton noted that this week marks 16 years of service with UBA for him and his wife. He closed by noting two prayer requests: (1) UBA clerk Ashley Hawkins: upcoming hand surgery following an auto accident, and (2) Robert Byrd: hospitalized in intensive care unit at CMC-Charlotte.

Recognition of New Ministers: The vice moderator led a standing ovation in honor of the Burtons' years of service to UBA. The following new ministers were recognized: (1) Rev. Marty Quick, Mt. Olive, began service on March 7, and (2) Rev. John Miller, Pleasant Hill, began service on March 28.

Musical Meditation: The Littles performed one selection.

Message: Dr. John Hewett, Senior Pastor at First Baptist Church Monroe, brought a message titled "Where the Lord Looks," with scripture from 1 Samuel 16:1-13a. The scripture tells the story of Israel as a nation experiencing pain. Israelites had entered the Promised Land, only to find their loose collection of tribes quickly falling apart. God established a sanctuary in Shiloh, but the Israelites turned to pagan worship led by corrupt priests. Two civil wars followed. The Israelites cried out to God for a young leader, and God answered their pleas by sending King Saul. He proved to be a disappointment. Eventually Samuel followed God's command, embarking on a journey to Bethlehem to anoint a new king. Dr. Hewett used Samuel's journey to reveal five truths regarding how today's Christians can become people after God's own heart. (1) *Faith often means letting go of a painful past and going into the future:* This is often one of life's hardest lessons, (2) *God does not leave us to do the difficult tasks He calls us to on our own:* God always provides guidance and instruction, (3) *When Christians obey God specifically, He never fails to provide protection:* The result of disobedience is spiritual dryness, (4) *One must be patient for God's revelation:* Attempting to "get ahead of God" always leads to regret, and (5) *Only God has the ability to see beneath the surface to the heart of a person:* As Christians, we must allow God to see for us rather than indulging in our own flawed reactions. Dr. Hewett closed in prayer.

Congregational Hymn: *"Draw Me Close."*

Benediction & Adjournment: Rev. Little led messengers in a closing prayer, and the session adjourned at 8:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMER SESSION MINUTES
July 27, 2010 – Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church – 6:30 pm

Welcome/Invocation/Call to Order: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) welcomed messengers and called the session to order. He thanked Mary Elizabeth for hosting the covered dish supper preceding the business meeting. Tonight's session will be fellowship-oriented, with minimal business conducted. Rev. Curtis Laney (pastor, Mary Elizabeth) added his welcome, then led messengers in an opening prayer.

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Spring Session Minutes: UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) conducted the roll call and declared a quorum with 26 UBA churches represented. Minutes from the UBA spring session held April 27, 2010, at Midway Baptist Church were approved as distributed to messengers.

Presentation/Dedication of 2009 Annual: UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) announced that the 2009 UBA annual has been printed and is ready for distribution to churches. The annual is dedicated in memory of Mrs. Donna Pittman, the driving force behind creation of the association's Christmas toy store in 2007. It was her dream and vision to reach out to families in need, giving parents the opportunity to provide Christmas gifts to their children for pennies on the dollar. The gospel is shared with each participating family. In addition, Mrs. Pittman was active in both music and missions at Faulks Baptist Church, participated in a prison ministry, served as WMU director and volunteered on the association's WMU Council as church-wide missions consultant. Shortly before cancer claimed her life in March 2009, the UBA toy store was renamed the Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store and a memorial fund was established at her request. Dr. Burton presented the 2009 UBA annual to Mrs. Pittman's son Gabe and family friend Mrs. Teresa Polk.

Stewardship Report/Motion to Approve 2011 Budget: UBA Stewardship Committee member Rev. Shad Hicks (pastor, Mt. Pleasant) requested that messengers review the provided 2011 proposed budget. A motion was made that the budget, recommended by both the stewardship and staff relations committees, be approved. There were no questions; the motion passed unanimously.

Presentation of Award: Dr. Burton presented an award to Rev. Caroll Anthony and Philadelphia Baptist Church. This church leads the association in cooperative program contributions, and is among the top 50 congregations per capita of North Carolina's 4700 Southern Baptist churches.

Norris Family Concert: The Norris Family performed 10 selections. This group is comprised of Tim (vocals/guitar) and Sandy (vocals) Norris and their three sons, Coy (vocals/bass fiddle), Dusty (vocals/mandolin) and Tanner (vocals/5-string banjo). Songs included "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot," "He Touched Me," "I Saw the Light," "Beulah Land," "I'll Fly Away," and "Amazing Grace."

Update on Fruitland Partnership: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) announced that Fruitland seminary extension classes will begin in October at the missions resource center. Registrations are required now for anyone wishing to enroll.

Prayer Requests: Rev. Hawkins shared the following prayer concerns: (1) Neil Hawkins: Recovering from thymoma surgery -- pathology on tumor was benign, (2) Kendal Maulden: Recovering from esophagus surgery, (3) Mrs. Deane Baucom and (4) Rev. Robert Byrd.

Benediction & Adjournment: Rev. Raymond Owens (Union Grove) led a closing prayer, and the session adjourned at 8:20 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPECIAL CALLED SESSION MINUTES
September 7, 2010 – UBA MISSION RESOURCE CENTER – 7:00 pm

Call to Order: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) called the special session to order and requested that messengers sign a circulating attendance sheet. UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) led an opening prayer. He announced the purpose of the meeting as a need to consider a motion from the Stewardship Committee.

Roll Call of Churches: UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) conducted the roll call and declared a quorum with 33 UBA churches represented.

Motion: The moderator read the following motion:

> *The Stewardship Committee and the UBA Council move that the Association accept the offer to refinance the Missions Resource Center Mortgage at 3.75%, for up to $397,000, amortized on a twenty year schedule with a private individual. Also, it is moved that the officers of the association be empowered to sign the appropriate documents.*

The moderator called for discussion; there was none. The moderator called for questions; there were none. Vote was taken by show of hands. The motion passed unanimously.

Director of Missions Comments: Dr. Burton thanked messengers for their attendance and urged them to tour the missions resource center. He noted that the cross in the chapel was made from trees removed from a UBA churchyard.

Comment from the Floor: Mr. Charles Lomax of Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church introduced his church's new pastor, Dr. Chris Baucom.

Benediction & Adjournment: Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove) led a closing prayer, and the session adjourned at 7:07 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

This has been a very busy, thrilling, and rewarding year for our Union Baptist Association. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute began a Satellite School in our UBA Resource Center at 1744 Williams Road, October 5. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and is dedicated to helping those who are called of God to become "workmen that need not to be ashamed." (II Timothy 2:15)

Fruitland is dedicated to serving the needs of students without regard to previous academic preparation. In the classroom and in the total experience of preparation for ministry, Fruitland seeks the spiritual development of its students.

Those of us who have been students at Fruitland can and will tell you about, "*The Fruitland Experience.*"

During this first quarter, four classes are being offered: New Testament 101 (Professor Steve Stewart) and Research 101 (Professor Billy Belk) on Tuesday evenings; Theology 101 (Professor Ron Lynch) and Old Testament 101 (Professor Mel Winstead) on Thursday evenings.

I want to urge you to pray for Fruitland, the students, the faculty and your UBA Staff as we enter into this new ministry. It is an honor and a privilege to be a part of the Union Baptist Association. The Lord continues to bless this Association. I am grateful for the Staff that I have to work with and all of our churches.

"The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the Love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with all of you." II Corinthians 13:13 HCSB.

Respectfully submitted
Clyde R. Hawkins

BAPTIST MEN'S MINISTRIES REPORT

The Baptist Men in Union County have worked on several projects this year—from helping erect a wilderness camp in Aberdeen to building wheel chair ramps in needed areas for residents in Waxhaw, Monroe and Marshville. A couple of area churches have Handyman Ministries within their group that reach out regularly to the needs in our local communities. We applaud all of you guys...and gals... for taking time out of your busy schedules to assist those less fortunate. These small acts of service prove to the world that you are living the call—to serve God through the selfless act of helping others.

"And the King will say, 'I tell you the truth, when you did it to one of the least of these my brothers and sisters, you were doing it to me!' Matthew 25:40 (NLT)

Thank you for your willingness to serve!

Respectfully submitted,
David Seymour
UBA Baptist Men's Director

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

On Sunday, March 28, 2010, the UBA Missions Resource Center was host to the 2010 Association Bible Drill Program. Ten students from Lakeview Baptist Church and Weddington Baptist Church participated.

Mrs. Connie Rape from Mountain Springs Baptist Church served as our Bible Drill Director. This year, she was assisted by Mrs. Angie York from Lakeview Baptist. The Association thanks both of these ladies for their work to promote and conduct this program.

We would like to encourage churches to consider implementing this program for your children and youth. The Bible Drill program includes a variety of activities that appeal to children and youth while providing them a strong foundation for life application of the Scriptures.

To request more information about the Bible Drill and Youth Speaker's Ministry, please contact Deborah Robson, Bible Drill Coordinator for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, at 1-800-395-5102, extension 5652 or email Deborah at drobson@ncbaptist.org.

The Baptist State Convention also includes information on their website at bscnc.org. Click on Congregational Services and scroll down to Bible Drill Ministries. On this website, you will find resources and ideas to help and encourage you to meet this challenge with your students.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton
Director of Missions

BIVOCATIONAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR'S REPORT

It is my privilege to serve the UBA again this year. Most of my service has been in the bivocational and small church arena.

Some of the churches are doing well while others are struggling financially and in attendance. I have discovered many people like the small church community rather than the big church setting. Either way, many are seeing decline in financial support and growth.

I want to say "Thank You" to all bivocational pastors and wives. They work a regular job and still minister to the people. This involves preparing a message for Sunday morning, possibly Sunday night and Wednesday night. It is a struggle balancing family time, church and work.

We were sorry to inform our association that Thom Rainer had to cancel his plan to be with us on May 10, 2010. Nashville, TN had a flood, and Dr. Rainer's home was damaged. The meeting was three years in the making and changed in one day. Special thanks to Dr. Donnie Gamble and his efforts in promoting Sunday School in Union Baptist Association.

I also serve on the state board as the Secretary Treasurer of the Bivocational Ministers. I serve with the Bivocational Conference as Vice-President. I work to encourage the state conference, a helpful tool for the bivocational pastor and wife. Our last conference was "Church Relationships: Stretching Our Faith While Surviving the Stress".

For the past six years I have stressed the importance of evangelism in associational VBS training. I believe "as the twig is bent so the tree is inclined". It has been my privilege to work with the associational VBS directors in promoting evangelism. Two of the greatest outreach avenues of the church are VBS and Sunday School.

Many thanks to all those in our association who have been assisting me in serving this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Medlin

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS OF UNION COUNTY

Christian Women's Job Corps was founded by the Women's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1994. CWJC of Union County is a ministry of the Union Baptist Association. The purpose of the ministry is to provide a Christian context in which women in need are equipped for life and employment and a mission context in which women help women.

We are accomplishing this task by ministering to the total woman spiritually, physically, emotionally, and educationally. Each woman is paired with a mentor. The mentor commits to spend time with the client each week. This accountability is provided until she graduates from the program.

At the present time we have 5 clients and only 3 active mentors. Our greatest need is additional mentors. Please pray for God to meet this need, perhaps through you.

WAYS YOUR WOMEN ON MISSION CAN HELP CWJC

1. Pray for the Ministry.
2. Volunteer to be a mentor. Training will be provided to equip you for ministry.
3. Adopt a client and her family for Christmas. Provide gifts and/or food.
3. Adopt a client for a year by providing a Bible and Bible Study materials.
5. Donate Walmart or Gas Cards for clients to use.

CWJC Site Coordinator	Phyllis Slaymon	704-289-9868
CWJC/WMU contact	Zana Fogarty	704-541-1424

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATOR'S REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

2011 QUARTERLY SESSIONS:

Winter Session:	Tuesday, January 25, 2011	Trinity Baptist Church
Doctrinal Sermon:	Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge)	Preacher
	Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview)	Alternate
Spring Session:	Tuesday, April 26, 2011	Lanes Creek Baptist Church
	Rev. Ted Wright (Trinity)	Speaker
	Rev. Mel Winstead (Mt. Moriah)	Alternate
Summer Session:	Tuesday, July, 26, 2011	Christ Baptist Church
ANNUAL SESSION:		
157th Session	Tuesday, October 26, 2010	Marshville First Baptist Church
Annual Sermon:	Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary)	Preacher
	Dr. Dennis Burton (UBA, Shiloh)	Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 2011 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP IV):

Elizabeth Missionary Baptist Church
Lee Park Baptist Church
Macedonia Baptist Church
Monroe First Baptist Church
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Mount Zion Baptist Church
New Life Baptist Church
Oakland Baptist Church
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
South Monroe Baptist Church
Sutton Park Baptist Church
Westend Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
UBA Church Group Coordinators
Mrs. Brenda Lee, Group I
Mrs. Bobbie Lee, Group II

Ms. Elizabeth Starnes, Group III
Mrs. Ann Grayson, Group IV
Mrs. Pat Haigler, Group V
Mrs. Catherine Fowler, Group VI
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Group VII

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT
THE STATE OF THE UNION

THE CHALLENGE OF BEING MISSIONAL

I need to begin this report with a confession. In a year where money is extremely limited and people are struggling to even meet basic needs, it is easy to think in terms of retrenchment. Even the office has had a few months where we were cutting it close to try and make ends meet. I have found myself thinking more than once, "When this recession is over we can begin to do more in the way of missions." There have been times when I have wondered how we were going to fulfill even the commitments we have made this year and have felt they were a stretch.

I have had an opportunity to remember that the New Testament is full of mission experience where there were no resources but faith available to those who first told the Gospel Story to their world. I, also, in preparing to return to South Africa, have been reminded of former students who have gone into Prisons, Squatter Camps, Tribal Regions and City Slums with no funding, buildings, materials – only a Bible and themselves and they are reaching thousands for Christ.

The last church Gay and I served began at the close of the Civil War and many of the turn-of-the- century clerk's minutes survive. Reading the minutes of the church during the Great Depression often brought many tears as I saw their faith, commitment and service. Many pledged only a dime a month and often could not make that contribution.

Perhaps, today, there is an opportunity for us to not only rediscover the providence of our Lord, but also His simple mandate to go and be His living presence in the midst of a lonely world. It costs little or nothing to share His love and comfort with those in grief, only our time is needed to visit and listen to a home bound person and only a willingness to go and serve a meal at the Homeless Shelter. Jesus, in a prayer for his followers (and all who would come after them) offered a prayer to the Father in John 17. The eighteenth verse is more than applicable to us today: "In the same way that you gave me a mission in the world, I gave them a mission in the world". That mission has never changed. There are still those who simply accept and believe the Lord when he instructed us, "This is why I tell you: "Don't worry about your life, what you will eat or what you will drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Isn't life more than food and the body more than clothing?" (Matthew 6:25) The first disciples and many in the body today, have taken ministry and mission at its face value. It is the most valuable opportunity on the earth today.

The state of the Union is solid, and we have a clear vision of where the Lord is leading us. Every member of the UBA Team is committed to supporting the ministry and mission of our member congregations. Every effort, conference, class or use of the Mission Resource Center is available to assist our churches in reaching our world for Christ. As never before, let us go on mission. Let us do missions. Let us support missions. Let us pray for missions. Let us be missions.

Thank you for the privilege of serving you in the calling you have given to Gay and me. It has been and is the most rewarding of our lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton, Director of Missions

THE DONNA PITTMAN CHRISTMAS TOY STORE

The Toy Store ministry began in 2007, under the direction and leadership of Mrs. Donna Pittman, a faithful WMU worker and member at Faulks Baptist Church. After an extended illness, Donna passed away in March 2009. Before her death, the Toy Store was named in her honor, The Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store. A memorial fund for the Toy Store was established and has enabled this ministry to continue.

The third annual Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store was held on Saturday, December 12, 2009 at the UBA Missions Resource Center, beginning at 8:00 am and ending at 7:00 pm. Many dedicated women and men volunteered for this ministry. Many individuals and church groups provided toys and food items for this event, along with prayers for the success of this ministry to families in Union County.

All parents come to shop at the Toy Store by referral. Referrals are received from church members, pastors, community leaders, school counselors, teachers, and agencies. In 2009, we were blessed to serve 75 families and 192 children.

A large variety of age appropriate, new toys, games, books, bicycles and tricycles were provided through generous donations. The UBA Missions Resource Center becomes a beautiful and colorful Christmas Toy Store, opening the doors to parents who cannot afford to buy toys for their children for Christmas. The parents are allowed to shop for new toys offered at the price of 10¢ on the dollar value of the toy. But, before leaving the Toy Store, each parent meets with a Counselor (a UBA pastor or lay leader) who shares the plan of Salvation and offers to pray with them to accept Christ as their Savior. It is a blessed event for those who shop and those who volunteer.

There is a place for everyone to be involved in this ministry. Contact the UBA Missions Resource Center for more information. Plans are well underway for the 2010 event which will be held Saturday, December 11, 2010. Monetary contributions continue to be received, payable to the Union Baptist Association for The Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store.

"To God be the glory, great things He hath done."

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa Polk, Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

In Matthew 9:37 Jesus said to His disciples, *"The harvest is truly plentiful, but the laborers are few. Therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest."*

As long as we are in the world the work of evangelism is never done. Gospel laborers are always needed because the need is so great. Sadly today very few Christians actively share their faith on a regular basis.

This past year the association has focused on preparing our church members to go into the harvest fields wherever, whenever, and however they could. Three major training events have been held to equip individuals with skills and resources to share their faith. For the second year we have offered the Personal Evangelism – "Crash Course" which is a training session intended to equip believers to share their faith in a variety of ways. These sessions are only the beginning. Our hope is that churches would have their own training sessions and teach every member how to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

These sessions were held at West Monroe, Euto and here during our annual Meeting. In a one- hour period, four methods of personal evangelism were offered:

The Personal Evangelism "Crash Course" Included:

• Using The EvangeCube	Led By:	Henry Funderburk
• Giving Your Personal Testimony	Led By:	Brenda Carter
• Using Gospel Tracts	Led By:	Ted Wright
• Using a Marked New Testament	Led By:	Clyde Hawkins

Following one of the training events, the youth group of Midway Baptist went out to use what they had learned the following weekend and witnessed to several people!

We appreciate all those whose time and effort helped to make these events a reality and a witness for Christ. Our prayer is that God would use our efforts to further the Kingdom of God in Union County through the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted by,
Ted Wright, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

HISTORICAL REPORT

AUSTIN GROVE: Eight members participated in a mission trip to the Dominican Republic in February 2009 for construction assistance on Restoration Ranch, a children's orphanage. Several members participated in on-going construction of NC Baptist girls' camp. Twenty-four members participated in a mission trip to Kentucky in July to assist in construction of family home for district mission leaders in that area. One member participated in Samaritan's Purse Medical Mission to Haiti.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Additional deacon was added on 9/10 – James "Jim" Simpson. Kenneth Graham, Carolyn Graham and Becky Wilson were baptized 12/09. Davonte Norwood, Deshawn Winfield, Jaden Oglesby, Judy Edgen and Elsie Padgett were baptized 9/10.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: During the previous church year, we have participated in many mission events – including helping folks in West Virginia, serving to many in Santiago Cuba, and meals on wheels locally in Union County. Our Youth Program dedicates hours each week throughout the year to minister to others through Operation Christmas Child, visiting shut-ins, working at Turning Point, providing their assistance at Crisis Pregnancy Center in Monroe, plus others. We have several BCR members who have made decisions to pursue ministry through music and seminary – we are very proud of these folks and support their efforts. We will be presenting CAMP BENTON USO SHOW again this year on November 6 and 13 to honor veterans for their efforts in supporting our country – don't miss this wonderful program.

CENTERVIEW: 25th anniversary of Rev. Joe Stroud as pastor.

CHRIST: Added new fellowship building.

EUTO: The church called Rev. Lee Davis as Associate Pastor of Discipleship.

FIRST BAPTIST INDIAN TRAIL: Broke ground on a new athletic complex. Record year of baptisms at East Campus, including their first outdoor baptism event.

FIRST BAPTIST MONROE: Mission projects included: Fall Mission Blitz - home repairs, yard work, feeding fellowship with homeless, fellowship with children; Hygiene kits for UBA; Christmas Angel Tree for Benton Heights students; Global Missions post office; Christmas service for the bereaved; Christmas 2010 Early Literacy Project - children's groups board books; Homeless shelter - donation of funds ($1110.80) from Christmas Eve and Children's pageant offerings; Loaves and Fishes - monthly collections plus individual groups contribute food (funds from loose change offering $228.32); Missions in May - community cleanup and planting flower beds (11 participants); Passport for Youth (11 participants); Operation Reach Out - preparation of meals twice a month, donation of funds/towels; Rock the Block - in cooperation with Central Methodist Church (14 participants); Dakota Sunshine - a mission trip to South Dakota (1 participant); World Changers - Donation of $100 for summer missions with Cherokee reservation; FoodPaks4Kids - a weekly project 25 back packs of food given to children in needy situations for weekend meals, in cooperation with Rock Rest Elementary School. Members donate food and funds 250 items per week January-June 2010 and continuing; Uniform closet for school children - almost 200 shirts donated through Bible School adn by members; Buckner Mission Man Triathlon (5 participants) - funds raised support Front Street UMC missions in Alamance County, NC; Operation Inasmuch - Spring event with over 60 participants in various community projects; Relay for Life - bake sale, t-shirts; Spring party for Compensatory Education classes at SPCC; Offering for Haiti victims - $1707; Firewood delivery for needy families (8 participants); Scholarships for FBC Weekday Preschool - donation of funds from loose change offering ($228.35); United Family Services Tree House Program - donation of funds from loose change offering ($304.93); Change for Children - Nairobi, Kenya (at request of children's mission groups, donation funds from loose change offering, $290.46); Restoration House - donation of funds from loose change; Literacy Council of Union County - donation of funds from loose change ($221.71); Trunk or Treat - a community Halloween event (over 30 participants); YWCA supporting local after-school programs - donation from loose change offering ($171.55); UBA mission fair held at FBC Monroe; Food and non-perishables for Baptist Children's Home of NC; Union County Residential Services, Inc. - donation of funds from loose change offering ($176); Handicapped ramps constructed for those in need - have donated funds of $450+ for ramp materials (one member is leader and a few others assist); assisted people of the Roma Village in Skopje, Macedonia - Collected sewing supplies and assisted with funds ($750) for purchase of an industrial sewing machine to begin micro-industry within the village and parts to repair the village's wood splitter for firewood; Fall bazaar - each year the church sponsors the bazaar with funds going to Crisis Assistance Ministries. During the year, the FBC Craft Club prepares various crafts for sale at the bazaar. In addition, members join together to prepare casseroles (ingredients are donated), provide baked goods, and assist in manning the various areas on the day of the bazaar. The loose change offering one month added $215.89.

FRIENDLY: Dustin Knight ordained into the ministry on November 29, 2009. Replaced church steeple on April 18, 2010. Mike Rowell was ordained as deacon on September 26, 2010.

HILLCREST: We enclosed our open shelter and made it into a really nice fellowship building. We had outgrown our old building and it is so nice to have seating capacity for everyone. God has blessed us as we have seen a total of 92 folks saved since Jan. of 2010, even though not all have joined our church. It is such a blessing to see how God is working in lives. We have licensed two men into ministry – Gene Mullis Jr. (Bubba) and John Terry, which we support them in their work.

The summer camp held every year is always a blessing. We are so very thankful for all the volunteers who work so hard every year to make this successful. Especially when souls are saved, friendships & memories are made to last a lifetime. Our older youth are amazing in their spiritual growth. Even in the valleys of life we all are finding more and more that God is so good! Our theme is “Everybody is Somebody, but Jesus is ALL!” We started a web page this year and also Preacher Gene is on the radio every Sunday from 1:30-2:00 pm on 1190 am “Mighty WIXIE”

HOPEWELL: Added Mr. Eric Sasser to staff as Minister of College Ministry. Eric Sasser and Brian Austin answered the call to ministry and are attending Fruitland. Approved the purchase of 85 acres on Hwy. 601 and Old Dutch Roads for a new campus, with groundbreaking on September 26, 2010. Church plant of Hopewell Spanish Church here on campus and Freedom Biker Church of Monroe NC.

LEE PARK: Over the past year Lee Park continued to embrace change due to growth. We added a third Sunday morning worship service in English and a fourth worship service in Spanish. Our service times have moved to 8:30 and 9:45 and 11:00 (English and Spanish)

In 2010 we were also blessed with additional staff. Rev. Miguel Santos has been added to lead our Spanish-speaking congregation. Maleah Fraley has been brought on as a full-time Director of Children’s Ministry. Josh Farley has been added to our Youth Department as an Associate of Student Ministries. Robin Hargett and Lorraine Matthews have joined our staff to work in the office. We also have had great volunteer work in the office from Joanne Biggers and Judy Moore.

Small group Bible study space has been limited in our current facility. To help deal with growth issues, we have expanded our small groups – or Link Groups-to Wednesday night and Sunday night. Again, our people have adapted extremely well to the changes.

Also this year, the membership at Lee Park has voted to move forward with plans to build a new Worship Center. We are calling our program Vision 2010. The building has been approved, additional land has been purchased, and we are now in the process of negotiating a loan for the project. Our hope is to begin construction sometime in 2011.

As we look forward to 2011, we are excited about the addition of an Executive Pastor, more office help and a Facilities Manager. We're excited about even more changes in 2011 as God continues to lead.

LOVE: Church voted to build new fellowship building & family life center.

MACEDONIA: Celebrated 130th anniversary on 9-19-2010. Macedonia Baptist Church was established on 9-19-1880. Guest Speaker was Mr. Scott Thompson who is vice-president of Academic Affairs at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

MT. PLEASANT: Started a new Sunday School class. Our youth have been busy this year doing missions at homes and other places. We celebrated our 130th anniversary by honoring our oldest member, also former pastors and their families. Our seniors are called Happy Travelers, and that is what they have been doing this year. We as a church are busy doing missions where we are needed, and we stay busy most of the time.

OLIVE BRANCH: Three (3) new baptisms so far in 2010: Austin Baker, Abby Baker and Sam Tucker. Pastor Alan Rushing resigned in May of 2010 after approximately 3-4 years of service.

PLEASANT HILL: Deacon ordination service for Mr. Jerry Adams held on December 13, 2009. Rev. John R. Miller was called as pastor on March 7, 2010. Installation service for Rev. John Miller, Covenant of Commitment on March 28, 2010. Baby dedication service for three children held on May 23, 2010. Church and church ground improvements.

SANDY RIDGE: Started AWANA Ministry in September 2009. AWANA enrollment was 90 with 33 teachers/leaders. Made two trips to Red Springs NC to assist with home repairs and refurbishing. Elected Rev. Frank Barwig to be our Minister of Pastoral Care for our Homebound and sick. Expanded our church parking lot. Paved the driveways in our church cemetery.

SARDIS: Upgraded lighting and audio visual system. Participated in local missions: Loaves and Fishes, Crisis Pregnancy Center, With Love From Jesus, etc. Our Youth ministered in Lynch, Kentucky. Participated in Operation Christmas Child. Our pastor took a team to Africa. Several of our members witnessed and ministered in Guatemala, Egypt, Lebanon, Germany, England and Brazil.

TRINITY: We updated our sanctuary this year with new carpet and windows, refinished the pews, baptistery and updated the restrooms.

UNION: August 8, 2010, we celebrated our 116th year at our Homecoming service and revival.

UNION GROVE: We celebrated 100 years of serving our Lord on September 12, 2010. Guest speakers included Rev. Raymond Owens, Rev. Johnny Williams, Rev. John Green, Rev. Curtis Williams and our present pastor, Rev. Chris Wallace. Pastors not able to attend: Rev. Bryant Carr, Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Rev. Leon Smith and Rev. John Grant were also recognized. We enjoyed special music and a video presentation as well. After the service, we enjoyed a BBQ luncheon and fellowship with friends and family.

A gazebo was constructed in the church cemetery to commemorate our 100 year celebration. A time capsule was also buried in the gazebo to be opened 50 years from now. A dedication service of the gazebo and time capsule took place after lunch. Centennial history books were published and could be purchased.

WAXHAW: Purchased new church sign.

MISSION COORDINATOR'S REPORT

Acts 1:8 and Matthew 28:18-20 are worded differently but give the same message. These are some of the last words Jesus said before He ascended into heaven. If we are soldiers in the Christian army, these scriptures must be viewed as God's marching orders. There may be scriptures that we can debate and not fully understand, but nowhere in the Bible is the language any more clear than in Acts 1:8 nor in the Great Commission. Jesus said, "If you love me, keep my commandments."

When Jesus gave these orders, the church was hardly greater than the small group of disciples who watched Him return to the Father. There was technically no church until the Holy Spirit empowered this small body of believers at Pentecost. And, what power they had. The church went from zero to three thousand in one day. People were witnessing. People were doing miracles. People were being saved, all under the power of the Holy Spirit.

Jesus gave the command. The Holy Spirit empowered the church. And, we are to obey and share the gospel with a lost and dying world. Although we worship in separate buildings and even in separate denominations, we are all members of one church which is the bride of Christ. It is the responsibility of that bride to reach people for Christ. The UBA is pleased that member congregations are doing wonderful mission projects all over the world.

We have many full time missionaries from Union County, some of whom are putting their lives on the line every day. Many missionaries are commissioned by the International Mission and North American Mission Boards and many others are raising their own funds. Some are Baptist and some are not. Nevertheless we should pray regularly for all of our Christian missionaries.

Many of our member churches send people on short term mission trips to one or more countries. When you consider all the countries aided by so many of our mission teams and missionaries, you can see that much of the world is covered by Union County Baptists alone. Several of our churches have taken on specific areas and are partnering with churches in Bolivia, Brazil, Honduras, Liberia, South Africa and other nations.

During the 2010 year, there has been a significant focus on Camp Duncan, a camp in Aberdeen for at-risk girls. David and Frances Seymour were the construction coordinators for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. There were teams from the association and from various churches as well as individuals who went to do grading, fencing, electrical, painting, roofing, plumbing, HVAC, carpentry, demolition and other kinds of work, all for the purpose of helping to build a camp in ministry to these girls. This camp is similar to the boys' camp, Camp Cameron.

We have conducted classes in Spanish for Missions and have plans for new classes beginning in January of 2011. We buy mission aids such as tracts, evangecubes, and the Jesus Movie at bulk prices and make them available at reduced prices.

Church teams have worked separately and in collaboration with UBA in construction projects in Union County. Two of the most notable projects involving the UBA were Help Crisis Pregnancy Center and Community Health.

In 2010 the UBA sponsored two foreign mission trips. One was to Guatemala to feed hungry children and to share with them and their families the message of Jesus Christ. The other was in response to the devastating earthquake on January 12, 2010. The Union Baptist Association sent 279 five-gallon buckets of food to Haiti in the statewide Buckets of Hope program. A construction mission team sent by the UBA saw many of those buckets in use as Haitians were using them to port water from communal wells. This team of six along with five Haitians hired by N. C. Baptist Men built 20 frame houses covered with tarp material and tin roofs. Union County Baptists gave over $12,000 as disaster relief for Haiti. There are plans for similar trips to these and other countries in 2011.

UBA makes resources available for churches planning mission trips.

Henry Funderburk, Mission Coordinator

Union Baptist Association
1744 Williams Road
Monroe, NC 28110
Phone: (704) 283-8383
Email: henry@unionbaptist.com
Mission Web Site: www.ubatrips.com

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT

At the Winter Session of the Union Baptist Association, the Mission and Outreach Committee presented three motions to be considered by the messengers:

1. New Life Brazilian Baptist Church, located in the Ballantyne community be received into watchcare. The lay pastor, Jean Paul Faria addressed the messengers on behalf of the congregation. No discussion, motion passed unanimously.
2. Harvest Ministries of Monroe, led by Rev. Jack Little, be received into watchcare. This is a new church plant partnering with Lee Park Baptist Church. No discussion, motion passed unanimously.
3. Recommendation that Foundation Church, originated within Ebenezer Baptist Church and led by Rev. Victor Dermid, be moved from watchcare status to full fellowship within Union Baptist Association. No discussion, motion passed unanimously.

On October 7, 2010, the Missions and Outreach Committee met to consider recommendations received for the Bivens-Funderburk awards to an individual and church demonstrating excellence in missions during the 2009-2010 church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas (T.C.) Carter, Chairman

NEW MINISTERS' REPORT

Westend
Rev. Rodney Machaud and wife, Michelle.
They reside in Monroe, NC. His first date of service was on January 10, 2010.

Friendly
Rev. Dustin Knight and wife, Jill.
They reside in Monroe NC. His first day of service was on February 28, 2010.

Mt. Olive
Rev. Marty Quick and wife, Angel.
They reside in Jefferson, SC. His first day of service was on March 7, 2010

Pleasant Hill
Rev. John Miller and wife, Lisa.
They reside in Marshville, NC. His first day of service was on March 28, 2010.

Forest Hills
Rev. Neal Workman and wife, Charlotte.
They are from Monroe NC. His first day of service was on May 2, 2010.

Emmanuel
Pastor Vishnu M. Harbhajan
He resides in Indian Trail, NC. His first day of service was on July 11, 2010.

Mill Creek
Dr. Phillip Hunter and wife, Kay.
They reside in Monroe, NC. His first day of service was on September 1, 2010.

Benton's Cross Roads
Dr. Chris Baucom and wife, Deanna.
They reside in Monroe, NC. His first day of service was on September 1, 2010.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

2010-2011 Union Baptist Association Council and Standing Committees

Baptist Men's Ministries Director	Mr. David Seymour (Mt. Harmony)
Evangelism Director	Rev. Ted Wright (Trinity)
Media Director	Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate)
Moderator	Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs)
Music Director	Rev. Jack Little (Harvest)
Sunday School Director	Dr. Donnie Gamble (Hermon)
Treasurer	Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh)
Vice Moderator	Rev. Eric Cook (Midway)
WMU Director	Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview)
Youth Director	Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem)

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions	Dr. Dennis L. Burton (Shiloh)
Associate Director of Missions	Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge)
Clerk	Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge)
Parliamentarian	Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First)
Missions and Outreach Chairperson	Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon)
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson	Rev. Caroll Anthony (Philadelphia)
Stewardship Committee Chairperson	Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington-First)

2010-2011 COUNCIL APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Messenger	Mr. James Steele Helms (Hermon)
Lay Messenger	Mr. Randy Tucker (Euto)
Vacation Bible School Director	Mrs. Sonya Gaddy (Antioch)
Bible Drills Director	Mrs. Connie Rape (Mountain Springs)

APPOINTMENTS BY NCBSC

Board of Directors Member	Rev. Eric D. Cook (Midway) phone 753-4313

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing Committees presently authorized are as follows: Building and Grounds, Church Group Co-ordinators, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Resolutions, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

Special notes:

—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
—Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of his/her name.

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishing.

*Mr. Ron Rollins (Mill Creek) PO Box 2174, Monroe NC 28111	385-8570	2011
Mr. Jim Couick (Hopewell) 6416 McWhorter Rd., Waxhaw NC 28174	843-3749	2011
Mr. Mike Baucom (New Hope), 5021 New Hope Church Road Monroe NC 28110	753-1217	2012
Mr. Doug Helms (Sandy Ridge), 215 Joe Collins Road, Monroe NC 28110	764-3788	2012
Mr. Eddie Helms (Sandy Ridge), 306 Sandy Ridge Road West Monroe NC 28110	764-7495	2013
Mr. Mike Counts (West Monroe), 2125 Bovender Rd., Monroe NC 28110	201-6651	2013

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The **Nominating Committee** shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.

   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.

   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

Group I	Mrs. Brenda Lee, (Austin Grove), PO Box 218, Marshville, 28103	624-6533
Group II	Mrs. Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe 28112	764-7189
Group III	Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell), 3514 Helms Pond Rd. Monroe 28110	289-8688
Group IV	Mrs. Sheila Davis (Mount Zion), 6522 Austin Rd., Monroe 28112	764-3233
Group V	Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview) 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd. Marshville NC 28103	624-5233
Group VI	Mrs. Catherine Fowler (Lakeview), 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110	289-9322
Group VII	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, 28079	882-1539

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First) 801 Club Drive, Monroe NC 28112 289-2165 2011
Rev. Raymond Owens (Union Grove) 1905 Marshville-Olive Branch Road, Marshville NC 28103 624-6408 2011
Rev. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyers Road West, Indian Trail NC 28079 753-1069 2012
Ms. Karen Price (Benton's Cross Roads), 5413 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe NC 28110 289-8069 2012
Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate NC 28174 233-5846 2013
Mr. Ken Helms (Benton's Cross Roads), 1615 Thornhill Drive, Monroe NC 28110 282-1019 2013

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Mr. John Pressley (Providence) 9304 Maggie Robinson Road, Waxhaw NC 28173 507-7484 2011
*Rev. Ted Wright (Trinity) 13805 Idle Drive, Matthews NC 28105 704-844-6662 2011
Mr. Stan Pierczynski (Hopewell), 9811 Running Cedar Lane, Indian Trail NC 28079 753-5076 2012
Rev. Larry Underwood (Hermon), 554 Ridge Road, Monroe NC 28110 226-8751 2012
Rev. Curtis Laney (Mary Elizabeth), 2602 Dellwood Dr., Monroe NC 28112 635-7290 2013
Rev. Donny Royster (Waxhaw), 8217 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw NC 28173 843-4822 2013

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

Rev. Mel Winstead (Mt. Moriah) 6510 Mt. Moriah Church Road
Marshville NC 28103 843-672-7319 2011
Rev. Dustin Knight (Friendly) 611 Station Drive, Monroe NC
28110 283-9817 2011
Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) 8312 Providence Road South,
Waxhaw NC 28173 843-2719 2011
Rev. Tim Rogers (Ebenezer), 1040 Enderbury Drive, Indian Trail
NC 28079 289-2632 2011
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell) 3514 Helms Pond Road,
Monroe NC 28110 289-8688 2011
Mr. Randy Tucker (Euto), 5819 Little Staton Road, Marshville NC
28103 385-9127 2012
Mrs. Nancy Smith (New Hope), 5618 New Salem Road, Marshville
NC 28103 385-9359 2012
Rev. Neal Lickliter (Mount Harmony), 442 Carlisle Drive,
Indian Trail NC 28079 821-3156 2012
*Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Road South, Waxhaw
NC 28173 843-2719 2012
Rev. Sandy Rogers (Benton Heights), 13008 Clover Bottom Drive,
Mint Hill, NC 28227 733-9546 2012
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), PO Box 311, Marshville NC
28103 624-5703 2013
Mr. Don Brantley (Oak Grove), 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe
NC 28110 289-5086 2013
Mrs. Phyllis Walton (Lakeview), 417 E. Lawyers Road, Monroe
NC 28110 753-2285 2013
Mrs. Kay Davis (Mt. Pleasant), 2017 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd.,
Monroe NC 28112 764-7450 2013
Rev. Victor Dermid (Foundation), 710 Penegar Rd., Monroe, NC
28110 283-4611 2013

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist State Convention Agency, Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

Mr. Charles Lomax (Benton's Cross Roads), 3820 Concord Hwy.,
Monroe NC 28110 283-6680 2011
Mr. Nelson Couick (Waxhaw) PO Box 101, Waxhaw NC
28173 843-5441 2011
Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), PO Box 2174, Monroe NC
28111 385-8570 2011
*Mrs. Shirley Davis (Mt. Pleasant), 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-3887 2012
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell), 3514 Helms Pond Road,
Monroe NC 28110 289-8688 2012
Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), 5928 New Salem Road
Marshville NC 28103 385-9454 2012
Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd., Waxhaw
NC 28173 843-2719 2013
Mr. Ray Mullis (Pleasant Hill), 5815 Polk Mountain Drive,
Marshville NC 28103 385-8451 2013

Appointment by Moderator

Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins (Mountain Springs), 3021 Joe Griffin Rd.,
Monroe NC 28112 764-3719

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members--four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

*Mr. Styles Perry (Shiloh) 1214 Twin Oaks Road,
Indian Trail NC 28079 753-1252 2011
Mrs. Elizabeth Whitener (Shiloh), 2301 Rocky River Rd. North,
Monroe NC 28110 882-1512 2011
Mr. Mark Evans (Hopewell) 8308 Lawyers Road, Charlotte
NC 28227 778-7298 2011
Mrs. Jacqueline Hicks (Mt. Pleasant), 2525 Stack Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-8628 2012
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate NC
28174 233-4538 2012
Mr. Kenneth Griffin (Oakland), 513 West End Drive, Monroe NC
28110 283-4643 2012

Mrs. Zana Fogarty (Weddington-First), 5801 Winburn Lane,
Charlotte NC 28226 2013
Dr. Billy Belk (Macedonia), 3608 W.G. Medlin Rd., Monroe
28112 219-8728 2013

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. Elton Braswell (Mill Creek) 6405 Morgan Mill Road,
Monroe NC 28110 753-4383 2011
Dr. David Richardson (Faulks), 2234 Faulks Church Road,
Marshville NC 28103 233-4488 2012
*Mr. Ken Griffin (Oakland), 513 West End Drive, Monroe
28112 283-4643 2013

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three-year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members' terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Mr. Charles Sullivan (New Salem) 101 Brightland Run, Monroe NC
28110 289-1008 2011
Mr. Jerry Sutton (Shiloh) 1701 Doctor Blair Road, Marshville NC
28103 283-9492 2011
Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe-First) 1106 Arden Drive, Monroe NC
28112 289-4918 2011
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh), 2919 Lake James Ct., Monroe NC
28110 283-4639 2012
Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary), 2837 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe NC
28110 283-2677 2012

Mrs. Pam Caskey (Monroe-First), 2601 Tara Drive, Monroe NC
28112 764-9316 2012
*Rev. Caroll Anthony (Philadelphia), 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd.,
Marshville NC 28103 624-6171 2013
Mr. Mark Griffin (Sandy Ridge), 327 E. Sandy Ridge Rd., 2013
Monroe NC 28112 764-9980
Mr. Brent Collins (Lakeview), 1123 Village Lake Dr., Monroe NC
28110 704-753-4260 2013

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

Dr. Lee Pigg (Hopewell) 5810 S.M. Benton Lane, Monroe NC
28110 283-9430 2011
Mrs. Phyllis Rorie (Sandy Ridge) 5503 Austin Road, Monroe NC
28112 764-7285 2012
Mrs. Carol Sutton (Shiloh), 1701 Doctor Blair Road, Marshville NC
28103 283-9492 2012
Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh), 4002 Green Leaf Street,
Indian Trail NC 28079 289-1961 2012
Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview), 2802 Reece Drive, Monroe NC
28110 282-9367 2013
Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh), 2301 Rocky River Rd North,
Monroe NC 28110 882-1512 2013
*Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington-First), 348 Providence Rd. S.,
Weddington NC 28173 846-6770 2013

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Rev. Robby Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant) 1627 Stack Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-5205 2011

Rev. Larry Gooch (Lakeview) 516 Victoria Place,
Monroe NC 28110 225-9017 2011
Mr. Ashley Huneycutt (Hopewell), 420 Hopewell Church Road,
Monroe NC 28110 753-1084 2012
Mr. Landon Keziah (Lee Park), 7105 Arant Road, Monroe
28112 221-1244 2012
*Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 2805 Telefair Lane, Monroe
NC 28110 283-7979 2012
Rev. Jeremy Young (Euto), 11014 Scrimshaw Lane, Charlotte,
NC 28215 545-2308 2013
Rev. Ken Kistler (Mountain Springs), 2509 Mountain Springs Church
Rd., Monroe NC 28112 408-9742 2013
Mr. Ronny Starnes (Sandy Ridge), 4809 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe
NC 28112 764-7973 2013

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during the coming year. This year, Douglas Rumley, Ollis Revels, and Joey Rowell are rotating off the Nominating Committee. We gratefully thank them for their service.

Respectfully submitted,
2009-2010 Nominating Committee
Mrs. Shirley Davis, Ms. Elizabeth Starnes , Rev. Douglas Rumley,
Rev. Ollis Revels , Rev. Joey Rowell, Mr. Charles Lomax
Mr. Nelson Couick, Rev. Tommy Butler, Mrs. Jean Rollins

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination to Gospel ministry as requested from our member churches. This year, we had five (5) candidates recommended:

Candidate	Recommended By	Date of Interview
Mr. Dustin Knight	Friendly Baptist Church	October 22, 2009
Mr. Vishnu M. Harbhajan	Emmanuel Baptist Church	October 22, 2009
Mr. Rick Jordan	Real Life South Charlotte Church	February 2, 2010
Mr. Thomas Preslar	Love Baptist Church	September 14, 2010
Mr. Evan Thompson	Love Baptist Church	September 14, 2010

The Ordinations Committee voted unanimously to recommend these candidates for ordination or licensing in their respective churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Chris Justice (Lee Park)
Mrs. Freeda Helms (Corinth)
Mr. Styles Perry (Shiloh), Chairman
Rev. Claude Connell (Waxhaw)
Mr. Mark Evans (Hopewell)
Mrs. Jacqueline Hicks (Mt. Pleasant)
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate)
Mr. Kenneth Griffin (Oakland)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas: Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 156th Annual Session at First Baptist Church Marshville on October 26, 2010.

Be it therefore resolved: That appreciation is given to the members of First Baptist Church Marshville and to the churches in Group I for their cooperation and support. These churches include: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Hmong, Lanes Creek, Marshville First, Olive Branch, and Union Grove.

Be it further resolved: That appreciation is given to the following churches within our association:

To Ebenezer Baptist Church for hosting the Winter Session on January 26, 2010, assisted by churches of Group VI.

To Midway Baptist Church for hosting the Spring Session on April 27, 2010, assisted by churches of Group III.

To Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church for hosting the Summer Session on July 27, 2010, assisted by churches of Group V.

Be it further resolved: That appreciation be extended to the many volunteers who have served as needs arise throughout the year with disaster relief, community mission projects, partnership mission projects and the UBA Messenger.

Be it further resolved: That appreciation is given to Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions; Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Associate Director of Missions; Rev. Tony Medlin, Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator; Dr. Henry Funderburk, Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator, Jean Rollins, Administrative Assistant, and Bessie Bent, Secretary, for their service to all the churches.

Be it further resolved: That the member congregations of the association express to their respective pastoral staff appreciation, respect and encouragement for the sacrificial lives they have given to the Lord and to the church they serve. Further, be it resolved that the churches engage in a season of prayer for their pastors during the week of Thanksgiving 2011.

Be it further resolved: That Union Baptist Association express its deep appreciation for the support, encouragement and sacrifice being made by the member congregations on behalf of the association.

Be it further resolved: That Union Baptist Association churches have declared 2011 as the year of being on Mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. David Richardson (Faulks), Chairman
Rev. Alan Rushing (Olive Branch)
Mr. Elton Braswell (Mill Creek)

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Staff Relations Committee met on January 18, 2010 to consider staff compensation due to a shortfall in budget receipts for 2009. A recommendation was presented to the Stewardship Committee that a 3% raise be given to staff and employees for 2010. It was further recommended that should the Stewardship Committee deem it necessary to suspend the raises due to inadequate funding, that the final decision be presented to the messengers in Session for action.

The Staff Relations Committee also approved the compensatory days given in lieu of salary increases for 2008 be permanent in policy henceforth.

The Staff Relations Committee met on June 7, 2010 to consider Budget recommendation for 2011 from the Committee. The Committee recommended to the Stewardship Committee that a 1.5% raise be given to employees (not including contracted services) for 2011. Additionally, it was recommended that if funds are available, a bonus of one weeks pay be given in December.

The Union Baptist Association currently employs the following staff:

Dennis L. Burton	Director of Missions
Clyde R. Hawkins	Associate Director of Missions
Tony D. Medlin	Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator
Jean K. Rollins	Administrative Assistant
Bessie S. Bent	Secretary
Other employees:	
Ashley H. Hawkins	UBA Clerk
Deane Baucom	Custodian
Mike Counts	Lawn Maintenance
Volunteer Position:	
Henry Funderburk	Mission Coordinator

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Fogarty, Chairman (Weddington First)
Mr. Mark Griffin (Sandy Ridge)
Rev. Phil McLean (Mountain Springs)
Mr. Charles Sullivan (New Salem)
Mr. Jerry Sutton (Shiloh)
Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe First)
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh)\
Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary)
Mrs. Pam Caskey (Monroe First)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

2011 UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MISSIONS BUDGET

Mission Statement

"Union Baptist Association--Linked Together by our Faith, Our Love, Our Vision, Our Message."

		2010	2011
I	**MISSION & CHURCH DEVELOPMENT**	**$20,000.00**	**$20,000.00**

Such as:

Christian Life & Action
Brotherhood
Discipleship Training
Evangelism
Music
Sunday School & VBS
Missions Committee
Associational Emphasis Week
Partnership Missions
Bi-vocational Ministries
Media Center
Youth Ministry
Training Conferences
Literacy
New Church Ministries
WMU
International Baptist Mission

II	**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**	**$4,000.00**	**$4,000.00**

Such as:

Church & Community Ministries
Hospice
Crisis Assistance Ministries
Counseling Center
With Love from Jesus
Christian Women's Job Corps
WRCM Christian Radio
H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy
American Bible Society
Restoration House
Friendship Home
Turning Point

		2010	2011
III	**ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP**	**$2,000.00**	**$2,700.00**
	Such as:		
	Annual Association Session & Meal		
	Memorials & Pastors' Expenses		
	Ministers' Conferences		
	Church Emergency Assistance		
IV	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**$2,000.00**	**$2,000.00**
V	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE OPERATIONS**	**$55,000.00**	**$60,000.00**
	Such as:		
	Capital Improvements, Property Improvements, Property Maintenance, Insurance, Office Equipment & Supplies, Postage, Telephone, Utilities, Newsletter, Annuals, Accountable Reimbursements, Missions Resource Center		
VI	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PERSONNEL & BENEFITS**	**$122,875.00**	**$126,850.00**
	Administrative Associate	30,103.00	30,555.00
	Secretarial	27,051.00	27,457.00
	Social Security (Staff)	10,943.00	11,303.00
	Annuity	13,532.00	14,516.00
	Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	0.00	2,690.00
	Associate Director of Missions	21,810.00	22,137.00
	Insurance (Staff)	12,350.00	11,000.00
	BiVocational Coordinator	7,086.00	7,192.00
VII	**CONTRACTED SERVICES**	**$15,201.00**	**$15,201.00**
	Clerk	3,874.00	3,874.00
	Custodial	7,207.00	7,207.00
	Lawn Maintenance	4,120.00	4,120.00
VIII	**GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP**		
	Total Compensation & Ministry-Related Expenses	**$76,271.00**	**$77,125.00**
	Compensation for DOM		
	Base Salary	31,700.00	32,175.00
	Social Security (included in Social Security line item VI)	0.00	0.00
	Housing Allowance & Utilities	25,267.00	25,646.00
	Fringe Benefits	7,750.00	7,750.00
	Life Insurance	2,205.00	2,205.00
	Annuity	0.00	0.00
	(Includes Employee Contribution to Annuity of $5857.00)	5,857.00	5,857.00
	Disability	992.00	992.00
	Reimbursements		
	Convention & Conference Expenses	2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTAL BUDGET		**$297,347.00**	**$307,876.00**

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School exists to assist the church in accomplishing its God-given mission of making disciples. Sunday School's disciple-making process is best implemented as an open small group ministry strategy with intentional evangelism, foundational discipleship and life-changing Bible study at its core. Every local church should be committed to providing the best in resources and leadership development in order to make Sunday School a successful ministry.

There are several learning opportunities made available to our association to further develop the leadership skills of our Sunday School leaders. Here's a list of what is offered:

- Regional REAL Leadership Training: this conference focuses on Relationships, Evangelism, Assimilation, and Life-changing Bible study through Sunday School ministry.
- Sunday School Growth Plan Seminar: this three-hour seminar is for church leaders and pastors who want to customize a Sunday School growth plan. Additional coaching by a specialist is provided beyond the seminar.
- Sunday School Mentoring: A Sunday School mentor works with up to 10 churches for 12 months and provides training, accountability, and continuous coaching. Mentors give each church action steps to complete before the next meeting. Each church receives an on-site, individual mentor consultation.
- PowerUP Your Sunday School Conference: This two-hour conference introduces PowerUP to your Sunday School. This is a seven-week, evangelistically driven plan for enrolling new people in Sunday School and culminates with a high attendance Sunday.
- Coaching: Coaching is a one-on-one approach in which one coach works with one church in three to four sessions to identify ways the Sunday School can become a disciple-making ministry.

If your church is interested in additional information regarding any of these equipping models, please contact the UBA Resource Center to arrange a consultation.

Respectfully submitted,
Donnie Gamble, UBA Sunday School Director

TREASURER'S REPORTS

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS
FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2009

Paul Neal Helms, Accounting
300 South Hayne Street
Monroe NC 28111

Office Phone 704-283-8596
Res. 704-283-8364
Fax 704-291-9466

Member:
North Carolina Society of Accountants
National Society of Public Accountants

May 18, 2010

Union Baptist Association
PO Box 596
Monroe NC 28111

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the related statements of cash receipts and cash disbursements for the year ending December 31, 2009. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting records and other such auditing procedures, as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the 2009 statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements present fairly the results of its operations for the year ending December 31, 2009.

Sincerely,

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS

Paul Neal Helms
Paul Neal Helms

PNH wu

TREASURER'S REPORT
Cash Receipts & Disbursements
DECEMBER 2010

Income	**December**	**Year-to-Date**
Receipts from Churches	$21,224.98	$241,483.66
Total Miscellaneous Income	476.00	14,003.78
TOTAL INCOME	**$21,700.98**	**$255,487.44**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED FUNDS

Administrative Expenses	$7,361.64	$76,906.06
Salaries	12,373.29	133,441.02
Operating Expenses	4,033.44	51,507.77
Our Fellowship Ministries	584.91	3,512.77
Organizations	883.00	2,368.01
Missions Ministries	.00	.00
TOTAL	**$25,236.28**	**$267,735.63**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

UBA Annuals	$.00	$1,430.00
Disaster Relief ($454.13 carried from 2009)	.00	15,241.73
El Buen Pastor	500.00	4,650.00
Special Designated Offerings ($2,537.89 carried from 2009)	177.69	5,405.61
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Endowment	.00	200.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer ($1,940.75 carried from 2009)	.00	1,940.75
Cape Town Seminary, South Africa ($9,562.00 carried from 2009)	2,490.00	26,385.00
WMU Designated Funds ($798.25 carried from 2009)	.00	2,225.25
Missions Resource Center	1,311.64	13,083.93
Mission Trips (1,898.35 carried from 2009)	2,800.00	9,110.85
International Baptist Church Facility ($4,073.40 carried from 2009)	1,500.00	23,073.40
Providence Baptist Church ($1,334.80 carried from 2009)	.00	1,334.81
Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store ($1,755.94 carried from 2009)	1,964.00	4,115.94
Hmong Baptist Church	.00	1,500.00
*Foundation Baptist Church	.00	7,200.00
**Freedom Baptist Church	1,200.00	15,300.00
**Harvest Ministries ($600.00 carried from 2009)	3,270.00	49,374.01
Total	**$15,213.33**	**$181,571.28**

**Funded by the Baptist State Convention*

***Funded partially by the Baptist State Convention*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

UBA Annuals	.00	1,430.00
Disaster Relief	4,200.00	8,743.69
El Buen Pastor	600.00	3,650.00
Special Designated Offerings	163.69	2,209.35
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Endowment	.00	200.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer	167.01	292.31
Cape Town Seminary, South Africa	870.66	20,333.66
WMU Designated Funds	695.97	1,297.97
Missions Resource Center Transfer to 5th 3rd Account	1,311.64	13,083.93
Mission Trips	3,600.00	8,723.07
International Baptist Church Facility	1,592.27	19,441.88
Providence Baptist Church	.00	.00
Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store	2,063.61	3,467.18
Hmong Baptist Church	.00	1,500.00

Foundation Baptist Church	.00	7,200.00
Freedom Biker Church	1,200.00	15,300.00
Harvest Ministries	6,044.99	48,352.29
TOTAL	**$22,509.84**	**$155,225.33**

ACCOUNT BALANCES DECEMBER 31, 2010

Petty Cash	**$ 100.00**	
Checking Account - BB&T	**34,770.72**	
Checking Account - 5th 3rd	**13,188.74**	**(MRC)**
TOTAL	**$48,059.46**	

MISSIONS RESOURCE CENTER FINANCIAL REPORT

January - December 2010

Fifth Third Construction Account

Balance brought forward 12/31/2009		$23,292.23

January-December Receipts:

2010 Designated Gifts (churches & individuals)	$13,083.93	
6/17/10 Transfer of American Community Certificate of Deposit	15,638.14	
Community Baptist Church Balance of funds	281.19	
Loan Proceeds from 5th 3rd payoff 10/7/10	131.53	
	29,134.79	$52,427.02

2010 Disbursements:

The Fifth Third Bank	$27,190.17	
Springs Leasing	2,075.19	
Hometown Trophies	199.34	
Byrum Heating & Air	113.33	
The Grass Man	1,575.00	
Duke Energy	647.31	
Union County	25.40	
Mity-Lite	1,776.00	
BB&T VISA	86.60	
Town of Indian Trail	842.40	
Jimmy & Diane Godwin (Loan payments)	4,707.54	
Total	39,238.28	$13,188.74

Balance December 31, 2010 ....$13,188.74

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

To Associational Missions

January 1, 2010 - December 31, 2010

CHURCH	JAN.-DEC. 2010
Antioch	1,999.92
Austin Grove	5,937.48
Benton Heights	1,200.00
Benton's Cross Roads	6,922.00
Bethel	3,135.00
Calvary	7,459.62
Centerview	2,669.08
Central	500.00
Christ	400.00
Corinth	.00
Covenant	.00
Ebenezer	4,642.90
El Buen Pastor	650.00
Elizabeth Missionary	1,100.00
Emmanuel	1,181.80
Euto	12,105.57
Fairfield	400.00
Faith	.00
Faulks	3,229.56
Fellowship	500.00
Forest Hills	.00
Foundation	1,228.00
Friendly	900.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,000.00
Hartis Grove	687.50
Hermon	7,916.68
Hillcrest	4,500.00
Hopewell	7,000.00
Howie	481.78
Indian Trail-First	5,400.00
King Memorial	.00
Korean of Charlotte	1,800.00
Lakeview	2,500.00
Lanes Creek	550.00
Lee Park	6,000.00
LifePoint	882.00
Love	500.00
Macedonia	3,076.85
Marshville-First	420.00
Mary Elizabeth	3,924.38
Midway	3,000.00
Mill Creek	4,000.00
Monroe-First	4,908.18
Mount Harmony	4,583.37
Mountain Springs	5,460.00
Mt. Moriah	1,549.24
Mt. Olive	1,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	12,627.88
Mt. Zion	2,087.00
New Hope	4,291.55
New Life	.00
New Salem	1,000.00
Oak Grove	3,209.79
Oakland	1,000.00
Olive Branch	2,750.00
Philadelphia	8,088.54
Pleasant Hill	2,500.08
Providence	50.00
Roanoke	.00
Sandy Ridge	4,142.37
Sardis	12,073.87
Secrest Grove	.00
Shiloh	15,000.00
Solid Rock	600.00
South Monroe(formerly Sunset Park)	280.00
Sutton Park	916.00
Trinity	1,500.00
Union	1,000.00
Union Grove	1,500.00
Waxhaw	2,260.00
Weddington Community	.00
Weddington-First	25,273.48
West Monroe	1,910.00
Westend	.00
Wingate	3,400.00
MISSIONS	
Asian-Indian Fellowship	.00
Freedom Biker	2,828.77
Harvest Ministries	1,443.67
Hmong Baptist Church	.00
Korean Global Mission	1,200.00
New Life Brazilian	249.75
Real Life South Charlotte	.00
TOTAL	$241,483.66

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Henry Funderburk
UBA Treasurer

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The UBA VBS Clinic was held Saturday morning, April 24, 9-11 am at the Missions Resource Center. The Saddle Ridge Ranch Theme was presented, Roundin' Up Questions and Drivin' Home Answers. The VBS theme was based on James 1:5. "Now if any of you lacks wisdom, he should ask God, who gives to all generously and without criticizing, and it will be given to him."

Our VBS Team put together an informative, motivational clinic. From 17 UBA churches, 58 people attended.

The 2010 Team members are listed as follows. And, we thank each one of them for their diligent work, cooperation and dedication to the task of presenting the curriculum and all the rotation areas to complete a Vacation Bible School for our member congregations.

Our thanks to Sonya Gaddy (Antioch) VBS Director, for her enthusiastic leadership again this year. She put together a great team as follows:

Rev. Tony Medlin, (Euto) our resident cowboy, shared an evangelistic emphasis with those in attendance, generating this responsive comment..."The Cowboy's job is to take care of the cattle, and our job is to take care of the children!"

The VBS theme music with sign language was demonstrated by Megan & Anna Spurlock, Katie Nicholson, Amber Privette, & Kelsey Drake. These young ladies, from Antioch, willingly and cheerfully shared their musical gifts.

The theme-related refreshments were prepared by Anne Arp and Catherine Fowler, (Lakeview), assisted by Catherine's daughters, Christi, Sarah and Laura. Recipe cards were on display and samples prepared.

Holly Sadowski (Antioch) provided instructions for the crafts. She and her Mother, Cathy Kiker, made the crafts to display and made themselves available for helpful tips for VBS Craft Departments within the churches.

The literature was displayed by Kelly Hamilton (Lakeview), who made herself available to answer curriculum related questions.

A new item of instruction on the agenda was "Global VBS" given by Beverly Austin (East Campus). Beverly shared a mission trip experience to Trinidad last year where East Campus members conducted a Vacation Bible School using extra materials collected from our churches. How wonderful to see the materials used to make a difference in children's lives in Trinidad.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton
Director of Missions

Church	Date of School	Total Enrollment	No. of Decisions to Accept Christ
Austin Grove	June 21, 2010	107	4
Benton's Cross Roads	June 27, 2010	101	5
Euto	June 13, 2010	371	10
Faulks	June 20, 2010	116	3
Friendly	August 1, 2010	138	4
Lakeview	June 21, 2010	160	0
Mary Elizabeth	June 13, 2010	175	11
Mt. Harmony	July 12, 2010	243	22
Philadelphia	June 14, 2010	242	5
Shiloh	June 13, 2010	206	8
Waxhaw	June 13, 2010	102	0
West Monroe	July 18, 2010	201	4

Churches are requested and encouraged to submit their Vacation Bible School reports each year.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) REPORT

WMU EMPHASIS THEME 2009-2010: "CALLED TO LOVE"

EMPHASIS WATCHWORD: "Love the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, and mind. This is the first and greatest commandment. And the second is like it: Love your neighbor as yourself." (Matthew 22:37-39 NIV, adapted)

In the second year of this WMU theme, WMU members were challenged with the call in verse 39 to "love our neighbor as ourself". Loving others begins with a response to God's overflowing love to each of us. We are to freely give what we have freely received relentlessly, faithfully, and patiently. It is hard to love someone we do not know or understand; however, we can as we allow the Holy Spirit to help us see others with His eyes, think with His thoughts, and feel with His heart.

The following events were held, mission projects and scholarships supported by WMU organizations in the association during the 2009-2010 WMU Year.

- WMU Church Leadership Training September 28, 2009 at the UBA Missions Resource Center. Leadership Team members shared new ideas and updates on the work of WMU.
- Windows of the Heart Women's Conference was held October 24, 2009 at the UBA Missions Resource Center. Zoe Elmore, Proverbs 31 Ministries shared from her life experiences, "Discover God's SECRET to Inner Beauty". Approximately 45 women attended this conference.
- Seeing God's Creation with New Eyes was the theme for the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on Tuesday, November 2, 2009 at the Union Baptist Association Missions Resource Center. Total offering for North American Baptist Women's Union was $226.00.
- Annual WMU Celebration, March 29, 2010 at the UBA Missions Resource Center. A focus on Mission Friends was celebrated as Shirley Davis, Mt. Pleasant Church shared personal experiences of teaching young children about missions and ways they can participate in sharing Jesus' love. A report of Mission/Ministry Activities by WMU ladies of Mill Creek was inspiring and challenged all present to be more mission minded. Lisa Warren, Euto Baptist Church was the guest speaker. Lisa shared about God's call on her life to be involved in the work of Operation Christmas Child and then the opportunity for her family to be International Service Corp members from August 2008 until August 2009 in Swaziland, Africa. Her family has a heart for the Swazi people and looks forward to returning to this mission opportunity as God leads and directs their steps. Becky Simpson presented The Leadership Team report for the new WMU year. The following women were elected to serve as Associational leaders. WMU Director – Pat Haigler, Women on Mission/Adults – Brenda Carter, Churchwide Missions – Bobbie Lee, Acteens/Youth – Lynn Gentry, GA's/Children – Crystal Rowell, Missions Friends - Shirley Davis.
- 2010 Mary Blair Scholarship recipient:
  Rebecca Ellen Stegall, East Campus First Baptist Church-Indian Trail
  Rebecca was a Home Schooled student with a passion for music. This $500.00 scholarship will be used to pursue a Bachelor's Degree in Music Education at Wingate University.
- Mission Projects:
  "Red Box" Christmas ministry to NC Correctional Institute and Raleigh Correctional Center for women inmates. (Toothpaste)
  Collection of "Personal Hygiene Kits" for local community ministries.
  The goal was 100 kits – over 260 kits were received. These kits were shared with Turning Point, Community Shelter, Dorcas Ministries Inc. and D-Vine Ministries.
  "Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store" for needy families December 12th
  "Fun Day" at the Apartment complex on Venus Street on May 29th

For more than 20 years, WMU worked with the UBA Prison Ministry at the North Carolina Correctional Center located on Sutherland Avenue. One of the major mission projects for WMU was collecting personal items for Christmas gift boxes and providing home-made cakes for a Christmas Party to approximately 100 inmates. This project received the largest percentage of participation by our churches than any other mission project supported by our association. In the summer of 2009, the North Carolina Department of Corrections announced that the Union County facility would be closed in October, 2009. This was a big disappointment to those who had embraced this ministry; giving much time but receiving so many blessings during this long period of partnership. Only God knows the number of people whose lives were touched through this act of kindness and expression of His love. Thank you to everyone who participated in this mission endeavor.

Thanks be to God for the blessings He has bestowed on the work of WMU through the churches of Union Baptist Association and the lives that have been changed as people responded to God's "call to love". TO GOD BE THE GLORY!!!

Serving with Others in His Strength,
Brenda Carter, UBA WMU Director

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2010-2011 WMU TEAM LEADERS

WMU Director	Pat Haigler 1715 Old Pageland Marshville Rd. Marshville NC 28103 704-624-5233	Centerview
Women on Mission/ Adults on Mission Consultant	Brenda Carter 8312 Providence Rd. S Waxhaw NC 28173 704-843-2719	Hermon
Churchwide Missions Consultant	Bobbie Lee 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe NC 28112 704-764-7189	Mountain Springs
Acteens/ Youth on Mission	Lynn Gentry 4904 Campobello Dr. Marshville, NC 28103 704-219-9468 (Cell)	Lakeview
Girls in Action/ Children in Action	Crystal Rowell 3710 Vann Sneed Rd. Marshville NC 28103 704-219-9468 (Cell)	Philadelphia
Mission Friends Consultant	Shirley Davis 2004 Mt. Pleasant Rd. Monroe NC 28112 704-764-3887	Mt. Pleasant

WMU of North Carolina
Mailing address: PO Box 18309
Physical Address: 1200 Front St. Ste. 110
Raleigh NC 27619-8309
866-210-8602 Email: info@wmunc.org

** Note: The WMU Team Leaders are available to speak/share at your local churches, Women's Groups and /or age-level organizations.

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee:

Mary Evans (2011)	704-843-2710	Oak Grove
Frankie Hinson (2012)	704-821-8638	Hartis Grove
Elizabeth Little (2013)	704-385-9162	New Hope

**Note: Scholarships are funded by the annual WMU dues which are sent to the UBA office, designated as "WMU Dues". Suggested amount is $2.00 per member for Adult groups. Thanks for supporting our Scholarship Fund.

Leadership Team:

Brenda Baucom (2011)	704-385-9230	Olive Branch
Elizabeth Starnes (2012) Leader	704-289-8688	Hopewell
Faye Hinson (2013)	704-385-9576	Mill Creek

CWJC:	Phyllis Slaymon, Site Coordinator	704-289-9868
	Zana Fogarty, Board Chairman	704-541-1424

AREA DIRECTORS

GROUP I	**Rhonda Long**	**704-624-6249**	**Austin Grove**
Churches:	Austin Grove, Fairfield, Hamilton Crossroads, Lanes Creek Marshville First, Olive Branch, Union Grove		
GROUP II	**Bobbie Lee**	**704-764-7189**	**Mountain Springs**
Churches:	Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Philadelphia, Solid Rock, Union, Wingate		
GROUP III	**Elizabeth Starnes**	**704-289-8688**	**Hopewell**
Churches:	Antioch, Benton's Crossroads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope		
GROUP IV	**Ann Williams**	**704-233-4131**	**Macedonia**
Churches:	Macedonia, Monroe First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, South Monroe, Sutton Park		
GROUP V	**Teresa Rape**	**704-843-5865**	**Mary Elizabeth**
Churches:	Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, West Monroe		
GROUP VI	**Joyce Cox**	**704-289-4683**	**Hillcrest**
Churches:	Christ, Ebenezer, Elizabeth Missionary, Emmanuel, Friendly, Hillcrest, Lakeview, New Salem, Shiloh		
GROUP VII	**Janie Winchester**	**704-821-7598**	**Hartis Grove**
	Dot Moore	**704-821-8950**	**Hartis Grove**
Churches:	Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mt. Harmony Waxhaw, Weddington First		

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

As another year is being written in the books, we celebrate the awesome work that so many of our local congregations are providing through youth ministry. Last Dec. in 2009, we witnessed 450 students and their leaders from over 23 congregations, join together to represent the UBA at "Operation Christmas Child" operations center in Charlotte, NC. This year, our 7th year to attend, we have over 500 registered and our prayer is to see this grow and possibly double one day. We will enjoy pizzas and drinks and the fellowship of working for His glory through a simple box. Pray for this team on Dec. 3, 2010.

Our committee shared in a Christmas social together in January and then have met throughout 2010. We were excited to hold our first ever Praise and Worship Night at West Monroe Baptist with 275 in attendance. The service had two bands, a youth choir and guest speaker from Fruitland. It has been the prayer of myself as chairman to see our committee strive to have more opportunities to worship, minister and be together with our students. The committee that has just finished service has set that in place with 4 events planned for 2011. We will have a second annual Praise and Worship Night in March at West Monroe, "Operation In as Much" mission blitz in the spring, a county wide outdoor event in Sept. at Belk Tonowanda Park and hopefully 600 for "Operation Christmas Child" in Dec. 2011. We need all of our churches to join with us as together we can be a mighty force to reach our students.

If anyone of our youth committee can be of assistance, maybe you have new leadership, need new ideas, would love to just talk, call us, that's why we are here. Please let the UBA know of all events for students and invite other groups to attend. Our prayer is that every church will love their students and young adults and lead them in the paths God has intended for them. What is most needed by so many of our students today, you ask? We believe it is someone to listen. Let the students talk, ask questions. If you are confused, reflect on what the student says and take time to really listen. Prayerfully give Christ centered responsive feedback that is possible for them to accomplish. We may not know what lies ahead for each of them, but we should know and teach, they do not have to walk alone. Let's Love our students!

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Casstevens – Chair (New Salem)

SBC and BSC AGENCY ANNUAL REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

(July 2009-July 2010)

LaShanda is thankful. Her path to the future is brightly marked. This past year the young woman walked across the stage and received her college diploma. LaShanda dreams of operating her own day program to help adults with disabilities. Her possibilities are wide open.

LaShanda could not have imagined this future years earlier. While the path forward reveals opportunity to realize goals and dreams, the road behind her was shrouded in darkness, uncertainty and pain.

"I was filled with doubts and fears," LaShanda reveals. "I felt all hope was gone." Since age five, LaShanda suffered abuse from the adults she trusted the most. She remembers going to bed so hungry she could not rest. Her past includes a drug-addicted mother, the inappropriate advances of an adoptive parent, and feelings of being unloved and abandoned.

The darkness dissipated once LaShanda came to Baptist Children's Homes. At Mills Home in Thomasville, Christian houseparents showed her the love and care she needed. Most importantly it's through BCH's Christ-centered ministry that LaShanda encountered God. Her relationship with Jesus empowered LaShanda to put the past behind her and forge ahead towards a bright future.

Today, LaShanda is active in her church leading the praise team and serving as a youth leader. She is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for their unwavering support and to BCH where she embraced a loving Savior.

"I am thankful to everyone for believing in me and for letting their love shine," LaShanda says. "Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for giving me a future."

BCH Celebrates 125th Anniversary…Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina observes its 125th anniversary, or "Quasquicentennial," on November 11, 2010. In preparation for the historic occasion, BCH president Michael C. Blackwell formed the "Committee of 20," a group of staff members and trustees leading a year-long celebration of events to commemorate BCH's milestone in ministry. All current residents and all staff from BCH's statewide locations gathered together on June 15 for "Family Gathering 3," a celebration day at Mills Home in Thomasville, the organization's first residential campus. Anniversary events culminate the week of the 2010 Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro. The "Growing Hope Tapestry," comprised of approximately 10,000 squares of artwork created by North Carolina Baptists, will be displayed. Staff members and residents make a dynamic 30-minute presentation to messengers at the meeting's evening session on Monday, November 8. A special "11/11 Celebration" occurs the following Thursday at Mills Home.

Volunteers Construct Girls Camp…Camp Duncan is a reality thanks to more than 2,000 church volunteers who lent their talents and resources to renovate the 700 acres of property in Aberdeen. In partnership with North Carolina Baptist Men, almost every aspect of BCH's new wilderness camp for at-risk girls was constructed through volunteer efforts. A final gift from the Gay T. and Haskell A. Duncan Foundation, which provided the property for the project, completed BCH's fund-raising campaign for Camp Duncan, which will be officially dedicated on October 30.

Children Accept Christ…In 2009, 65 children in Baptist Children's Homes' statewide care accepted Jesus. BCH remains committed to Christ-centered ministry through all its programs to children and families. Residents attend church, participate in daily devotions led by their child care workers, and North Carolina Baptists frequently visit BCH's residential locations helping encourage and minister to boys and girls.

Churches Tackle Renovations…Volunteer workers from statewide churches are helping BCH with much-need renovations across the state. Associations and churches organized to refurbish Stokes Cottage, York Cottage, the parsonage, and the Development and Communications building at Mills Home in Thomasville. Groups assisted with projects at Developmental Disabilities Homes in Winston-Salem and Marshville. Volunteers are also renovating Williams Cottage at Kennedy Home in Kinston which will become BCH's fourth transitional living home to assist older youth.

Baptists Empower Northeastern Home…BCH held a groundbreaking on April 25 for Britton Ministries in Ahoskie, a new group home providing residential services in northeastern North Carolina. The small congregation of Connarista Baptist Church in Aulander led a charge of support by giving a $10,000.00 gift for the new home, the largest financial contribution in church history. Other area churches followed in Connarista's footsteps pledging their own support to help the nine children who will call Britton Ministries "home." Construction of the home is nearing completion and will accept its first residents in early 2011.

Blackwell Is Longest Tenured BCH Leader…On July 1, 2010, Michael C. Blackwell observed 27 years as President of Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina. Blackwell, who joined BCH in 1983, is now the longest tenured leader of the 125-year-old ministry, eclipsing former BCH general manager Martin Luther Kessler who served in the role from September 1, 1905 to August 19, 1932.

Respectfully submitted,
Alan Williams
Development & Communications
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NC, INC., REPORT

They shall be fresh and flourishing….

"Those who are planted in the house of the Lord shall flourish in the courts of our God. They shall bear fruit in old age; they shall be fresh and flourishing.

Psalm 92: 13-14 (NKJV)

At Baptist Retirement Homes, our mission is to make life or older adults "…the best of times." For over 59 years now, we have been giving consistent, compassionate care because we believe that each individual is a unique child of God and as such should be given a chance to remain fresh and to flourish!

- Daily activities designed to refresh and renew body, mind, and soul.
- Baptist chaplains stationed on each campus to assist with spiritual vitality.
- Financial assistance to some 40% of "Homes" residents.
- Annual Benevolent care in excess of $2 million, helping to provide the opportunity for lifetime care to every resident, and making admission possible to many of the poor elderly in our state.

At Baptist Retirement Homes, we work to keep those among us who have been "planted in the house of the Lord" the longest "bearing fruit." We are grateful to generous North Carolina Baptists and Baptist churches for their help in making our ministry possible.

Baptist Retirement Homes...making life for Older Adults the "Best of Times."

Questions about aging? Call the Baptist Elder Care network, 1-800-887-7410

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons. A free service provided by Baptist Retirements Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated.

1912 Bethabara Road • Winston-Salem, NC 27106 • 336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

Respectfully submitted,
A. Shane Nixon
Director of Church/Community Relations
& Development

BIBLICAL RECORDER ANNUAL REPORT

Equip your Great 8 with the tools they need.

How do you prepare your members to face the relentless challenges that rise with every sun? People face uncertain futures best who are equipped with knowledge. In Baptist life, the best source of knowledge – of inspiration, information and ideas for ministry – is in the *Biblical Recorder*, the newspaper for North Carolina Baptists since 1833.

Each member of your leadership team needs to receive the *Biblical Recorder* to be exposed to the ministry ideas of other churches; to be encouraged by the Kingdom advances detailed in its pages and to be equipped to face the issues with which each local church, association, state convention and national convention is dealing.

The Southern Baptist Convention just endorsed the findings of its Great Commission Resurgence Task Force. If the recommendations are implemented by the entities to which were referred, they have the potential to prompt significant changes in how Southern Baptists promote and conduct missions and how entities relate to each other. Where will you find North Carolina Baptist response to these issues outside the *Biblical Recorder*?

Because the best indicator of an informed, involved and animated membership is an informed leadership, it is vital that those in your congregation who lead the mission, education and worship areas of your church be informed leaders. As a "thank you" to North Carolina Baptists for their Cooperative Program support of the *Biblical Recorder*, we send each church a copy of the newspaper. But your leadership team of Sunday School Director, men's and women's mission leaders, deacon chair, other church staff and worship leaders all need also to receive the paper.

The *Biblical Recorder's* board of directors has created a special "Great 8" subscription price of just $96 if you add eight subscriptions for your leadership team.

The *Recorder* was honored with first place awards in all the significant categories in 2010 competition in the Baptist Communicators Association, including the grand prize for news writing. Economic conditions prompted the early retirement of one staff member and the continuing vacancy in another position. *Recorder* staff is responding to these challenges with dedication and commitment to their ministry to North Carolina Baptists.

Readership on our online version at www.biblicalrecorder.org continues to grow. A complete redesign in 2008 is proving inadequate and the Recorder is implementing a change to a better architecture to serve the growing audience online. Eventually the Recorder will have to find a way to make its online service financially viable to counter the trend lines of its print edition, which provides the bulk of revenue required to provide the service.

You will find in every issue of the *Biblical Recorder* stories about fellow Baptists who encounter God and engage the culture to change lives. Our great and constant prayer is that these stories inspire you to "go and do likewise."

Biblical Recorder readers are an interactive community. Writers submit letters and guest columns; staff covers news and plans features and welcomes story ideas from others. There are Sunday school lessons and church news and other information that keep North Carolina Baptists informed about each other. We want to publish photos of your mission trips and special events in our online photo albums. Send us 8-12 photos with identification of the event and we'll put them up for the world to see. Your Kingdom efforts, whether next door or in another nation, deserve a wide audience to help readers of the *Recorder* be inspired, informed and immediate.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a Convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSCNC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscription for yourself and your friends. Contact:

Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information:
amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Bill Flowe, Chair, Board of Directors
Norman Jameson, Editor/President

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD 2009 ANNUAL REPORT

In 2009, churches and individuals responded to the International Mission Board's (IMB) theme "Who's Missing? Whose Mission?" The emphasis led people to respond personally to the call to pray, give and go. Missionaries and volunteers crossed geographic barriers as they continued strategies to plant churches within affinity groups and focus on unreached peoples.

In spite of increased urgency to reach the peoples who are missing from God's family, Southern Baptists took a hit from continued economic hardships in the U.S. IMB trustees made the painful decision to reduce the number of missionaries being sent and temporarily suspended programs such as International Service Corps and the Masters Program. This initiated a gradual reduction in missionary numbers. IMB remained committed to its pledge not to recall any personnel or lay off home office employees, but to accomplish the reduction of personnel through completions of service, retirements and resignations.

A weakened U.S. economy did not stop the work of the Holy Spirit, however, or IMB's commitment to reach the missing. Southern Baptists stayed true to their passion for evangelizing the nations by giving $148.9 million to the 2009 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering®. It is the third-largest Lottie Moon offering in history.

"We are not disappointed as God proves His faithfulness through Southern Baptists, and giving through Lottie Moon reflects the heart of our churches and their Great Commission commitment," said Jerry Rankin, IMB president. "Constituting more than half of the IMB's annual budget, the Lottie Moon offering dramatically impacts our ability to take the Gospel to the lost world. I am deeply grateful for the increase in giving, some $7.6 million above the 2008 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and for the sacrifice made by Southern Baptists during these difficult economic times."

More than $4 million came from a special offering challenge issued in the summer of 2009 by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary President Daniel Akin and others. The extra funds allowed the IMB to send missionaries placed on hold by financial shortfalls earlier than planned and prevented even deeper reductions in IMB's global missionary force. World Hunger and General Relief fund receipts totaled $5.8 million, proving that Southern Baptists don't stop caring for a world in need when times are tough.

While a troubled economy saturated the news, the Holy Spirit was sweeping the globe and Southern Baptists joined the work. IMB missionaries reported that they shared the Gospel among 1,089 people groups and were a part of 24,650 new churches planted and 506,019 believers baptized. At the end of 2009, the total number of missionaries serving through IMB was 5,344.

IMB's passion to reach the lost also didn't waiver with the September 2009 announcement of Jerry Rankin's retirement as president, effective July 31, 2010. As IMB awaits new leadership, it remains committed to the vision of providing all peoples the opportunity to respond to Jesus Christ's offer of salvation. Latest global research data indicates 6,426 unreached people groups which still have not had that chance. Southern Baptists remain committed to seeing that number decrease each year. Giving through the Cooperative Program and to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering makes it possible for Southern Baptists to have a hand in seeing God's kingdom grow to the uttermost parts of the earth.

IMB is a Southern Baptist Convention entity supported by the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering® is a registered trademark of Woman's Missionary Union.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

At the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, we believe everything we do will immediately or eventually impact Kingdom causes because our mission is to increase awareness among North Carolina Baptists of the importance of Christian estate stewardship as a vital means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission efforts on a permanent basis. More than ever before resources are needed to evangelize, to grow disciples and to mobilize God's army. We see the work of the Foundation as an important part of meeting the mission challenges that are before us.

This year the Foundation marks a milestone as we celebrate our 90th birthday. We're the oldest state Baptist Foundation, officially established by the Baptist State Convention at the annual session in 1920. After 42 years, in 1962, the Foundation Board of Directors employed the first two staff members, an executive director and an administrative assistant. By that time, assets had reached a quarter of a million dollars. By 1972, when Ed Coates was employed as the second executive director, assets had grown to $2.6 million. When Ed retired in 1997 assets had reached $70 million. In the last 12 years assets under management have grown to $133 million.

The Lord continues to bless our ministry! Even in the midst of the recent recession we had contributions to accounts in 2009 of %5.4 million. Even more impressive is the fact that we distributed $1.8 million to individuals through charitable trusts and $6.4 million to Christian causes. Since the establishment of the Foundation 90 years ago, some $37.9 million has been distributed to individuals through trusts and more than $84.3 million to Christian causes, making a grand total of some $122 million in distributions.

Even as we approached our 90th year, the Foundation had the joy of beginning a new ministry in 2009 when we established North Carolina Baptist Foundation Services. Through May 2010 our Loan Committee has approved 18 loans totaling nearly $15 million. There is another $7 million in loans already approved. Individuals, churches and associations have invested over $9 million in our Church Growth Investment Fund which provides funding for the loans.

We have so much to celebrate and so much to be thankful for, but also so much to look forward to. In speaking of his church, pastor David Jeremiah said, "Our dreams are greater than our memories." That can also be said of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. We are thankful for what the Lord has done through this ministry in the past 90 years, and we eagerly wait for what he will do through our ministry in the next 90 years.

William S. Goodwin, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Touching Lives With Hope"

LEGACY AND VISION

In 1919, God inspired the leaders of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) to build a hospital that would extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Expert medical care and compassion for patients in need formed the foundation for the 88-bed hospital that opened in 1923. In 2010, the founder's legacy continues to unfold. North Carolina Baptist Hospital (NCBH) is an integral part of one the nation's leading academic medical centers, Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. We are humbled to see God at work, bringing healing and hope to those we are privileged to serve.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

- Ranked as one of "America's Best Hospitals" by *U.S. News and World Report* (2009-2010).
- 2009-2010 "Best Doctors in America" include 215 physicians from Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center.
- Holds the Gold Seal of Approval from the Joint Commission, the nation's accrediting body for health care quality, with our Stroke Center, Heart Center, and Hip and Knee Replacement programs receiving special recognition for the highest standards of care.
- Selected by area residents for the National Research Corporation's "Consumer Choice Award" as the top choice for hospital care.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS

For an appointment with one of our physicians, please contact HEALTH ON-Call at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Please visit our brand new website, **www.wfubmc.edu**, to learn more about our services.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

Dynamic and life-changing ministries are extending God's healing presence through the School of Pastoral Care. North Carolina Baptists provide vital support, and we are grateful to be co-laborers in the mission of sharing Christ's love.

CareNet of North Carolina, our statewide network of 21 counseling centers will provide nearly 35,000 hours of compassionate, faith-integrated counseling in 2010.

- Nearly 50% of our clients are Baptists, and they come from over 1,000 NC Baptist churches.
- Thanks to the Cooperative Program, CareNet's services are affordable to all who need their care, and no one is turned away because of inability to pay.
- "I'm so thankful for the CareNet counselor who helped me sort through the frief in my heart and feel re-connected to God and the church," a client recently said.

The Center for Congregational Health will provide consultation ministries to nearly 200 churches in 2010, many of them in the BSCNC.

- "Our church was falling apart in conflict after our pastor left. The Center provided a consultant who helped us find a new level of trust, and the hope that God will lead us to a bright future"- N.C. Baptist church member.
- Nearly 700 ministers and church leaders will receive leadership training and coaching to enhance their pastoral skills and enrich their spiritual lives.

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department will train nearly 50 ministerial students, pastors and chaplain residents in 2010.

- Rev. Octavio Areas recently completed a residency in Clinical Pastoral Education and was endorsed by the North American Mission Board. "My training was a life-changing journey for which I am eternally grateful," he said.
- Our chaplains will provide ministries to patients and families through nearly 50,000 ministry contacts in 2010.

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

North Carolina Baptists generously gave **$663,013** to the Mother's Day offering in 2009! Your gifts change fear into hope, helping our patients in serious financial need pay their hospital bills. They "fall between the cracks," having too much for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. Fearing financial disaster, they receive a letter from NCBH that says, "Your hospital bill has been paid by compassionate and mission-minded N.C. Baptists in the name of Jesus Christ and His love."

> *"There aren't enough words to thank North Carolina Baptists for helping us pay our daughter's hospital bill. They have reminded us that God keeps His promises never to leave us nor forsake us."*
>
> *"We are so thankful to God for the Mother's Day Offering. We were worried sick—and this was the answer to our prayers. I had felt far away from God but now he's always been there. Thank you with all our hearts."*

THE MINISTER'S SUBSIDY

Ministers, and their families, serving N.C. Baptist churches receive a subsidy of up to 25% for their hospital bills for care received at Baptist. This support is made possible by the earnings of our W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with help as needed from the Mother's Day Offering. The subsidy will surpass $110,000 in FY 2010.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

We are grateful as a Hospital and Medical Center family for the dynamic partnership in ministry we share with North Carolina Baptists. We are privileged to build on the legacy of our Baptist founders, representing Christ and extending His healing power. God bless you for all of your prayers and support. Please call on us if we can ever be of service to you or your family.

Donny C. Lambeth
President, North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The 2010 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your information and reference

Table A	Congregation & Member Information
Table B	Baptism Information
Table C	Bible Study Information
Table D	Discipleship Training Information
Table E	Music Ministry Information
Table F	Missions Involvement
Table G	Missions Education
Table H	General Financial Information
Table I	Missions Financial Information

TABLE A - CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

CM-Church/mission TM-Total membership RM-Resident membership OA-Other addititions NMT-New member training L-Location WA-Morning worship attendance
CMS-Church type missions started CMO-Church type missions operating L/U-Lost/unchurched AM%-Association Missions % basis IP-Intercessory prayer R-Racial/ethnic group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Antioch, Monroe	Church	423	407			1892	0	Open Country/Rural Area	170			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	502	387	5		1914	0	Open Country/Rural Area	150			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	115	0	12		1947	2008	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	40				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	289	273	8		1882	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	136			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Bethel, Marshville	Church	149	99			1861	1986	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Monroe	Church	501	0	10		1960	1996	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Centerview, Marshville	Church	124	66	4	7	1945	1985	Open Country/Rural Area	75			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Central, Matthews	Church	250	245	3	7	1952	2002		150			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Corinth, Monroe	Church	328	250	4		1897	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	85			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	443	428	13		1879	2009	Open Country/Rural Area	175			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	40	40			1990	2009	Large City/Suburbs (50,000 + people)	107				N	N	Hispanic
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	810	810		50	0	0	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)	700	2	4		N	N	Black (African-Ameri
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	1		1981	2009	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)	35			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Euto, Marshville	Church	492	483	21		1926	2007	Open Country/Rural Area				1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	270	117		3	1901	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	70		1	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Faulks, Marshville	Church	407	344	2		1851	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	145			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	

First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	5973	5300	170	283	1951	1983	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	2,537			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
First Baptist Marshville	Church	175	175			1883	2004	Small City (2500-9999 people)					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
First Baptist Monroe	Church	661	344	11		1852	0	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)	180			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
First Baptist Weddington	Church	645	598	12		1990	1990	Small City (2500-9999 people)	250			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	225	225	12		1979	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	65			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	233	233	2		1949	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	70				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	642	283	9		1939	2005	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	200			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	370	231	13		1889	2002	Open Country/Rural Area	225			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	524	495	25		1954	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	550			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hmong, Monroe	Church	18	18			2005	2005	Town (500-2499 people)	18			1	Y	Y	Other
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	1432	1125	178	152	1878	2002	Open Country/Rural Area	775	3	13	3	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	160	150			1920	1988	Open Country/Rural Area	75				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	52	52	4	6	1899	1999	Town (500-2499 people)	25			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	51	37	2	16	2002	2002	Large City/Neighborhood (50,000 + people)	31			1	N	Y	Korean
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	859	0	23		1983	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	470			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	114	114			1952	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	28			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	1289	1267	216	157	1925	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	1,220	1	1	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	20	19			1996	2001	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	12			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic

TABLE A - CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

CM-Church/mission TM-Total membership RM-Resident membership OA-Other addititions NMT-New member training L-Location WA-Morning worship attendance
CMS-Church type missions started CMO-Church type missions operating L/U-Lost/unchurched AM%-Association Missions % basis IP-Intercessory prayer R-Racial/ethnic group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Love, Monroe	Church	546	541	21		1995	1995	Open Country/Rural Area	310			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	122	85			1880	2007	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	395	392	16		1922	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	146			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Midway, Wingate	Church	429	429			1924	1999	Open Country/Rural Area	240			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	328	278			1856	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	133				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	1125	576	9	14	1893	1990	Village (up to 499 people)	400			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	204	168	3		1820	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	72			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	262	185	5		1880	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	180			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	298	240	1		1913	0	Open Country/Rural Area	80			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	530	350	2		1901	1982	Open Country/Rural Area	150				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Hope, Marshville	Church	220	202	2		1878	1989	Large City/Neighborhood (50,000 + people)	93				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
New Salem, Monroe	Church	496	427	2		1862	1996	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	100				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Oakland, Monroe	Church	436	436	5		1971	1996	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	105			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	166	155	4		1858	0	Village (up to 499 people)	70			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	520	424	5		1773	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	180			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	410	347	9		1868	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	133				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	

Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0			0	0	Small City (2500-9999 people)					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	169	119	2		1901	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	55			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	524	403	6		1889	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	213			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	985	850	9		1901	2007	Small City (2500-9999 people)	315			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	67	67	2		1934	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	120			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	813	661	14		1847	1994	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	350				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	90	90			1981	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	95			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	63	39			1898	2010	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	30			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Trinity, Monroe	Church	174	154	4		1971	2006	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	150			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	30	30			2007	2007	Large City/Neighborhood (50,000 + people)	30				N	N	Other
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	284	213			1910	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	108			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Union, Monroe	Church	146	146	1		1893	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	35				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	247	231	5	7	1830	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	125			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	1323	1228	15		1911	2005	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	350			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Wingate, Wingate	Church	447	250	6		1810	2001		150			1	N	Y	
Totals		**30435**	**24331**	**908**	**702**				**13,287**	**6**	**19**	**49**			

TABLE B - BAPTISM INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Baptisms	Ages 0-5	Ages 6-8	Ages 9-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18-29	Ages 30-59	Ages 60+
Antioch, Monroe	Church	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	1
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	7	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	17	0	2	2	4	5	4	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	7	0	0	1	1	0	5	0
Central, Matthews	Church	11	0	1	0	3	3	4	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	10	0	1	3	6	0	0	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	9	0	1	3	1	0	4	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	12	0	3	0	2	0	7	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	20	0	3	8	0	2	7	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	30	1	13	4	1	1	10	0
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	210	3	34	46	41	25	53	8
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
First Baptist Weddington	Church	17	0	5	5	1	1	5	0
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	8	0	2	3	1	1	0	1
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	9	0	1	2	1	1	4	0
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	58	0	1	6	16	14	17	4
Hmong, Monroe	Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	52	3	7	9	11	9	8	5
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	11	0	2	3	5	1	0	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	17	0	7	5	0	1	4	0

Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	74	4	9	8	8	10	34	1
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	16	0	5	5	0	1	4	1
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	31	0	0	7	9	5	10	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	13	0	4	2	5	0	2	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	16	0	2	5	1	0	8	0
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	5	0	0	3	1	0	1	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	6	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	13	0	3	6	3	0	1	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	6	0	3	1	0	0	1	1
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	5	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	12	0	3	5	3	1	0	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	20	0	6	5	4	3	2	0
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	11	0	3	1	0	2	5	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	11	0	1	1	2	2	5	0
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	10	0	0	2	2	4	2	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	10	1	5	1	0	0	2	1
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**860**	**12**	**144**	**166**	**148**	**99**	**218**	**24**

TABLE C - BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0-5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Antioch, Monroe	Church	213	13	17	17	18	22	15	31	80			156	39	140
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	349	34	37	42	13	33	67	82	34	7		139	18	109
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	40		2	4		4	5	5	20	1		28	3	30
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	143	5	11	7	7	2	23	23	26	4	35	95	44	101
Bethel, Marshville	Church														
Calvary, Monroe	Church	285	14	41	39	28	21	58	56	25	3		171		125
Centerview, Marshville	Church	87	3	9	12	8		18	10	22	5		62		102
Central, Matthews	Church	161	9	8	19	18	10	30	15	20	2	30	85	4	75
Christ, Indian Trail	Church														
Corinth, Monroe	Church	122	5	7	23	10	16	26	16	12	7		70	10	85
Covenant, Monroe	Church														
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	229	30	28	27	4	21	54	34	30	1		123		95
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church												76		
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	245	7	18	20	20	20	40	20	15	10	75	160		250
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church			3	7			16					20		
Euto, Marshville	Church	549	25	99	61	51	38	166	49	23	5	32	196	306	371
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	49		3	9	4	5	8	8	10	2		35		42
Faith, Indian Trail	Church														
Faulks, Marshville	Church	197	15	24	13	2	12	19	38	59	7	8	94	21	116
Fellowship, Monroe	Church														
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	7,010	483	1,045	961	694	1,294	1,555	610	338	30		1,938		1,161
First Baptist Marshville	Church														
First Baptist Monroe	Church	251											130		111
First Baptist Weddington	Church	630	108	108	33	37	70	184	55	35	4	12	215	50	188
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	225	27	33	24	22	25	26	36		32		136		100
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission														
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church														
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	73	5	4	6	2	8	10	12	25	1		61		98
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	268	33	38	45	20	45	29	31	22	5		199	10	210
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	262	23	30	38	16	13	69	30	43			180	6	231
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church														
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	398	20	35	53	20	28	93	64	81	4		172	28	178
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	292	7	21	39	8	31	55	25	84	7	15	221	33	200
Hmong, Monroe	Church	18	3	6	1		4	2	2				18		
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	1,510	132	143	92	53	90	600	265	130	5		600	200	500
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	44	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	2		45		
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	17		4				10			3		14		
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church														
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	47		5	6	1	2	26		6	1		19		

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	635	30	65	79	39	31	233	41	74	13	30	365		160
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	20	2	1			2	5	5	5			18		
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	1,085	106	107	270	85	74	229	69	35	5	105	491	18	
LifePoint, Monroe	Church														
Love, Monroe	Church	126	10	40	20		3	18	7	2	1	25	102	8	135
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	84	3	8	4		10	18	12	21		8	50		42
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	176	19	33	23	13	20	22	12	31	3		118	7	175
Midway, Wingate	Church	257	31	31	8	22	34	72	45	10	4		120		210
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	145	11	9	9	1	21	13	18	56	2	5	96		
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	498	42	36	55	15	41	78	142	82	7		269	82	243
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	87	9	16	15	1	6	11	9	19	1		58		105
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church														
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	161	9	13	23	20	7	40	21	26	2		100	25	101
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	76	8	11	5	3	4	11	15	17	2		74	23	32
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	190	13	21	11	6	15	46	25	48	5		106		86
New Hope, Marshville	Church	109	13	10	14	2	14	15	17	21	3		68		75
New Life, Monroe	Church														
New Salem, Monroe	Church	80	4	5	5	10	5	12	10	25	4		53		98
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church														
Oakland, Monroe	Church	99	1	4	9	5	5	19	26	27	3		71		33
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	101	7	9	7	4	13	29	9	23			70	5	100
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	275	30	56	36	18	12	41	59	20	3		165	20	280
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	113	12	16	10	4	21	10	30	7	3		105		105
Providence, Waxhaw	Church														
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church														
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	75	4	6	5	4	8	10	10	24	4		44	5	25
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	233	23	30	18	12	9	36	42	56	7		167	8	192
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	545	58	68	83	35	84	70	60	85	2		298		260
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	66	3	17	5	2	5	10	10	14			58		45
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	459	36	37	41	29	25	101	106	80	4		289	49	183
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	111	6	5	8	8	16	28	29	11	12		82	20	80
South Monroe, Monroe	Church														
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	25						1	2	22			25		
Trinity, Monroe	Church	163	20	17	10	10	16	32	25	33			97		101
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	36	2	2	4		10	10	2	2	2	2	30	50	30
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	104	6	5	17	3	12	17	10	30	4		64		83
Union, Monroe	Church	51	2	1	1	5		8	12	12		10	20		
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	101	8	4	3	14	15	12	31	10	4		85	4	102
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church														
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	396	23	31	44	23	32	71	70	99	3		254		201
Westend, Monroe	Church														
Wingate, Wingate	Church	250											102		25
TOTALS		**20,646**	**1,554**	**2,498**	**2,445**	**1,454**	**2,389**	**4,537**	**2,503**	**2,177**	**251**	**392**	**9,572**	**1,096**	**7,925**

TABLE D - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

OG Total--Total Ongoing Discipleship Training   OG Pre--Ongoing Preschool (birth-5)   OG 6-11--Ongoing Children (6-11)   OG 12-17--Ongoing Youth (12-17)   OG 18+--Ongoing Adults (18 up)
DT Gen Off--Discipleship Training General Officers   ST Total--Total Short Term Discipleship Training   ST Pre--Short Term Preschool (birth-5)   ST 6-11--Short Term Children (6-11)
ST 12-17--Short Term Youth (12-17)   ST Gen Off--Short Term General Officers   DTEN--Total DT Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Antioch, Monroe	Church	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	115	20	40	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central, Matthews	Church	65	7	3	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	80	11	24	15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Euto, Marshville	Church	126	7	24	35	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	50	12	8	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	816	73	279	198	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	816
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Weddington	Church	108	18	0	30	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	61	14	17	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	41	6	20	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	130	0	48	25	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	917	132	143	92	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	917
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	60	0	0	50	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	495	30	80	110	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	81	9	14	22	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Midway, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	58	6	7	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	165	0	68	17	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	30	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	102	0	12	10	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	72	0	18	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	107	12	15	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	86	0	0	15	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Trinity, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	16	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	128	9	24	30	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Totals		**4061**	**366**	**854**	**843**	**1948**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4061**

TABLE E - MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Enrollment	Preschool (ages 3-5)	Children (ages 6-11)	Youth (ages 12-17)	Adult (ages 18+)	Other Music Groups
Antioch, Monroe	Church	40	0	18	0	22	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	42	0	6	0	30	6
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	13	0	0	3	10	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	41	3	8	2	23	5
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	34	0	0	0	30	4
Centerview, Marshville	Church	40	5	10	3	22	0
Central, Matthews	Church	46	5	3	8	30	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	46	0	8	16	22	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	18	0	0	0	18	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	375	10	75	75	215	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	8	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	25	0	0	0	25	0
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	17	0	3	3	10	1
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	67	10	25	0	28	4
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	681	43	128	100	331	79
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	88	3	7	12	44	22
First Baptist Weddington	Church	85	12	14	21	30	8
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	83	0	22	6	38	17
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	20	0	0	1	19	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	105	9	10	15	52	19
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	92	5	20	20	47	0
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	74	0	15	25	34	0
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	148	10	23	31	47	37
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	128	0	55	8	50	15
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	24	0	0	3	21	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	3	0	0	0	0	3
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	87	18	12	12	45	0
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	149	15	36	0	90	8
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	21	0	0	0	21	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	40	0	8	2	30	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	46	0	12	0	26	8
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	51	5	0	1	41	4
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	111	8	26	2	47	28
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	14	0	0	2	12	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	35	0	0	2	27	6
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	39	0	0	3	31	5
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	51	7	15	6	23	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	23	0	0	6	14	3
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	37	2	4	2	25	4
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	58	5	10	0	35	8
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	52	7	13	10	22	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	31	3	7	3	18	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	59	9	11	17	22	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	19	0	5	0	14	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	63	10	15	5	33	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	63	10	12	6	32	3
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	52	3	17	5	27	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	100	13	16	0	56	15
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	26	0	0	0	0	26
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	58	2	8	10	32	6
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	36	2	8	5	21	0
Union, Monroe	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	55	7	9	2	37	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	125	6	25	20	46	28
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	38	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**3922**	**247**	**719**	**473**	**2065**	**372**

TABLE F - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Missions Participation	Local	State	US/Canada	International
Antioch, Monroe	Church	50	50	0	0	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	111	70	8	32	1
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	80	30	10	30	10
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Central, Matthews	Church	15	8	5	2	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	21	20	0	0	1
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	16	0	0	14	2
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	18	15	0	1	2
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	48	10	14	17	7
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	2	1	0	0	1
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	5	4	1	0	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	356	120	0	193	43
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Weddington	Church	84	18	0	30	36
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	21	21	0	0	0
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	19	10	3	3	3
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	137	85	28	14	10
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	830	600	100	60	70
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	5
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	82	56	0	0	26
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	26	12	4	0	10
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	24	18	3	2	1
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	10	10	0	0	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	44	0	6	30	8
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	20	20	0	0	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	65	35	30	0	0
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	42	30	2	10	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	3	0	0	0	3
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	45	10	35	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	14	5	0	9	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	125	100	10	10	5
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	69	61	0	0	8
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	6	4	2	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	66	39	27	0	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	77	40	0	25	12
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	168	102	11	16	39
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	4	4	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	53	14	35	2	2
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	7	4	2	0	1
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	53	30	22	0	1
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**2816**	**1656**	**358**	**500**	**307**

TABLE G - MISSIONS EDUCATION

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment   WMUPre - WMU ages birth-5   W6-11 - WMU ages 6-11   W12-17 - WMU ages 12-17   W18+ - WMU ages 18 and up   Wlead - WMU Leadership Team   WMiss - WMU Missions
Bro - Total Brotherhood Enrollment   B6-11 - Brotherhood ages 6-11   B12-17 - Brotherhood ages 12-17   B18+ - Brotherhood ages 18 and up   Other - Others Missions Education

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Antioch, Monroe	Church	36	0	10	0	26	0	0	23	0	0	23	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	45	0	0	0	40	5	0	15	0	0	15	0
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	14	0	0	14	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	97	3	3	4	30	7	50	80	10	10	40	70
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	34	3	6	5	20	0	0	49	12	15	22	0
Central, Matthews	Church	19	0	0	0	15	2	2	22	0	3	12	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	41	0	5	15	18	3	0	10	0	0	10	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	19	0	0	0	10	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	5	0	0	4	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	82	12	14	15	20	4	17	45	21	1	23	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	64	3	7	0	0	6	48	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Weddington	Church	72	16	25	0	25	6	25	110	60	20	0	10
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	29	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	128	0	4	10	44	6	64	20	0	2	18	0
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	52	0	0	0	27	3	22	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	44	0	0	0	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	183	0	0	0	150	8	25	105	0	0	65	9
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	28	0	6	4	18	0	0	20	2	3	15	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	12	0	0	12	0

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	78	17	18	30	0	13	0	61	26	30	5	0
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	16	8	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	71	174
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	49	6	8	15	0	0	20	8	0	0	8	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	66	8	18	0	37	3	0	58	13	0	45	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	92	5	10	20	25	2	30	65	15	20	30	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	23	0	0	0	20	2	1	20	0	0	20	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	54	0	0	0	25	4	25	41	0	0	20	0
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	23	4	8	3	8	0	0	13	6	4	3	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	40	3	6	0	25	5	1	50	5	0	25	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	45	2	13	4	25	1	0	16	4	0	12	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	68	16	15	8	17	2	10	12	4	8	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	32	7	5	10	10	0	0	14	0	0	14	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	52	0	5	3	35	5	4	12	0	0	12	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	96	17	25	0	49	5	0	38	10	8	20	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	49	10	7	10	15	7	0	31	7	14	10	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	25	0	0	25	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	155	14	16	7	80	12	26	35	7	8	20	0
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	52	9	8	2	24	2	7	23	0	0	18	0
Weddington Community,	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**2132**	**163**	**242**	**165**	**941**	**161**	**425**	**1187**	**202**	**146**	**683**	**468**

TABLE H - GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Undesignated Receipts	Designated Receipts	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Property Value	Congregational Debt
Antioch, Monroe	Church	182,783	62,575	2,787	248,145	2,387,810	
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	234,015	29,268		263,283	1,826,210	
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church		492		492		
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	371,542			371,542	3,008,000	
Bethel, Marshville	Church	70,992	3,275		74,267	733,790	
Calvary, Monroe	Church	379,622	8,659	11,507	399,788		6,000
Centerview, Marshville	Church						
Central, Matthews	Church	186,000	9,200		195,200	3,000,000	200,000
Christ, Indian Trail	Church						
Corinth, Monroe	Church					1,150,000	
Covenant, Monroe	Church						
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	217,386	12,488	10,998	240,872	3,000,000	33,045
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	43,917	35	2,841	46,793	619,000	23,891
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church						
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	38,470	2,888	545	41,903	500,574	
Euto, Marshville	Church	370,602	63,648	993	435,243	3,500,000	95,000
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	101,691	13,642	17,390	132,723	1,250,000	
Faith, Indian Trail	Church						
Faulks, Marshville	Church	150,235	25,292	5,008	180,535	1,182,750	
Fellowship, Monroe	Church						
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	4,847,280	546,385	438,990	5,832,655	34,300,000	9,053,068
First Baptist Marshville	Church						
First Baptist Monroe	Church	560,220	66,679	50,237	677,136	4,500,000	98,477
First Baptist Weddington	Church	550,522	184,681	122,666	857,869	2,795,110	198,195
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church						
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission						
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church						
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	62,572	1,338	47	63,957	800,000	
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	291,892	8,994		300,886	2,135,130	45,226
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	377,338	50,599	112,570	540,507	1,500,000	
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church						
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	272,278	139,910	1,886	414,074	2,000,000	370,970
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	260,366	18,375	13,772	292,513	2,396,590	244,506
Hmong, Monroe	Church	2,500		2,000	4,500		
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	1,248,193	481,193	5,678	1,735,064	5,700,000	1,081,180
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	38,173	2,464		40,637	316,000	
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church						
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church						
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission						

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	710,459	246,758	10,674	967,891	5,800,000	976,000
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	41,369	237	1,880	43,486	350,000	
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	1,421,117	172,058	102,621	1,695,796	2,202,131	1,819,413
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	46,694	650		47,344		
Love, Monroe	Church	206,121	33,017	4,661	243,799	1,275,710	181,096
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	100,737	30,849		131,586	842,000	
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	127,279	52,655		179,934	1,098,390	9,885
Midway, Wingate	Church	220,191	18,862	25	239,078	1,700,000	230,000
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church					2,234,710	
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	819,002	121,078	3,738	943,818	4,425,510	943,101
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	77,112	7,626	203	84,941	1,500,000	
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church						
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	199,618	32,753	6,999	239,370	3,550,500	
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	145,458	300	5,341	151,099	110,460	
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	241,534	12,803	242	254,579	2,037,880	
New Hope, Marshville	Church	116,311	22,450	2,006	140,767		
New Life, Monroe	Church						
New Salem, Monroe	Church	148,757	14,585	8,261	171,603	1,750,000	55,571
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church						
Oakland, Monroe	Church	229,657	29,085		258,742	1,450,000	68,511
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	91,951	9,613		101,564	598,000	
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	265,792	13,741	3,325	282,858	1,900,000	
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	165,020	19,549	2,102	186,671	850,800	
Providence, Waxhaw	Church						
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church						
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	95,423	3,327		98,750		
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	210,134	19,745		229,879	1,083,740	
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	500,238	86,362		586,600	5,000,000	109,000
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	95,051	1,988		97,039	1,100,000	
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	647,726	317,067	6,772	971,565	7,000,000	2,530,900
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church						
South Monroe, Monroe	Church						
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	46,489			46,489		
Trinity, Monroe	Church	217,873	20,063	1,059	238,995	2,105,000	
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission						
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	132,248	25,815		158,063	795,130	
Union, Monroe	Church						
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	126,714	7,589	1,161	135,464	2,100,000	
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church						
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	543,982	41,671	6,162	591,815	2,834,004	288,799
Westend, Monroe	Church						
Wingate, Wingate	Church	411,882	22,590	6,409	440,881		
Total:		**19,260,528**	**3,116,966**	**973,556**	**23,351,050**	**18,661,834**	**18,661,834**

TABLE I - MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Coop - Cooperative Program Assoc. - Associational Missions State - State Missions Annie A. - Annie Armstrong Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
Other - Other SBC Missions Exp. Non SBC - Non SBC Missions Exp. TME - Non SBC Missions Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Antioch, Monroe	Church	$3,200	$2,000	$848	$8,094	$10,650	$5,050	$4,430	$34,272
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	$19,969	$6,208	$	$4,250	$6,000	$	$45,255	$81,682
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	$	$1,200	$	$351	$	$	$	$1,551
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	$13,753	$6,455	$9,684	$8,555	$11,627	$6,633	$22,630	$79,337
Bethel, Marshville	Church	$3,395	$3,135	$	$600	$647	$1,937	$	$9,714
Calvary, Monroe	Church	$19,494	$8,476	$740	$	$2,065	$1,260	$18,438	$50,473
Centerview, Marshville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Central, Matthews	Church	$	$600	$	$	$	$	$1,950	$2,550
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Corinth, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Covenant, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	$13,208	$4,403	$	$1,256	$5,967	$	$12,559	$37,393
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	$963	$786	$	$	$35	$	$	$1,784
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	$2,608	$1,405	$	$	$581	$210	$	$4,804
Euto, Marshville	Church	$16,533	$9,267	$542	$230	$818	$10,216	$5,972	$43,578
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	$400	$400	$	$931	$1,964	$	$13,550	$17,245
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Faulks, Marshville	Church	$10,014	$3,848	$1,072	$1,061	$3,065	$	$	$19,060
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	$62,450	$10,200	$	$340	$30,467	$25,109	$538,065	$666,631
First Baptist Marshville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
First Baptist Monroe	Church	$	$5,032	$3,267	$	$	$	$7,382	$15,681
First Baptist Weddington	Church	$36,163	$28,395	$3,838	$5,117	$6,397	$1,535	$5,223	$86,668
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	$	$	$	$157	$458	$	$	$615
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	$1,436	$2,622	$500	$800	$800	$800	$	$6,958
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	$36,650	$	$2,000	$1,840	$3,665	$	$	$44,155
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	$2,667	$500	$	$1,715	$3,757	$520	$900	$10,059
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	$11,622	$9,020	$2,941	$2,072	$6,046	$27,987	$4,928	$64,616
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	$7,500	$4,500	$	$	$	$	$	$12,000
Hmong, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	$20,000	$7,000	$4,641	$11,184	$10,869	$	$45,438	$99,132
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	$1,124	$482	$	$90	$500	$	$421	$2,617
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	$1,200	$1,200	$	$340	$580	$9,600	$	$12,920

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	$6,000	$2,500	$3,336	$7,406	$13,589	$4,005	$99,176	$136,012
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	$2,000	$800	$	$1,130	$750	$	$	$4,680
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	$	$15,500	$200	$	$500	$200	$19,430	$35,830
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	$2,334	$934	$	$	$660	$	$	$3,928
Love, Monroe	Church	$500	$513	$	$100	$100	$1,415	$14,818	$17,446
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	$2,499	$3,053	$325	$	$3,196	$358	$1,406	$10,837
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	$7,401	$6,197	$	$4,207	$3,819	$	$	$21,624
Midway, Wingate	Church	$10,000	$3,000	$	$859	$2,200	$	$4,000	$20,059
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$1,500	$2,000	$	$	$3,500
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	$82,653	$5,000	$	$6,711	$10,614	$	$14,348	$119,326
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	$4,835	$1,751	$200	$900	$1,200	$600	$1,158	$10,644
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	$9,476	$12,535	$1,320	$1,757	$3,196	$9,544	$17,749	$55,577
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	$11,397	$2,849	$2,849	$1,815	$1,805	$2,849	$	$23,564
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	$10,070	$7,680	$342	$270	$340	$819	$16,519	$36,040
New Hope, Marshville	Church	$5,816	$	$658	$1,366	$2,006	$1,973	$	$11,819
New Life, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
New Salem, Monroe	Church	$1,200	$1,000	$	$2,138	$7,561	$	$	$11,899
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Oakland, Monroe	Church	$500	$500	$105	$485	$5,161	$2,426	$	$9,177
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	$3,900	$3,000	$4,340	$585	$1,375	$4,500	$1,289	$18,989
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	$53,158	$7,974	$997	$1,417	$3,062	$1,734	$4,201	$72,543
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	$5,000	$2,500	$1,600	$6,480	$6,145	$	$10,834	$32,559
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	$1,134	$227	$	$1,838	$1,665	$	$	$4,864
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	$22,218	$4,444	$885	$887	$3,108	$	$	$31,542
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	$46,856	$11,702	$835	$1,000	$4,645	$1,536	$7,435	$74,009
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$8,100	$8,100
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	$40,000	$15,000	$1,170	$2,891	$18,156	$6,045	$5,900	$89,162
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	$	$1,568	$618	$	$	$	$219	$2,405
Trinity, Monroe	Church	$3,000	$2,000	$290	$70	$881	$	$15,333	$21,574
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	$120	$	$	$	$	$	$	$120
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	$6,000	$3,752	$585	$830	$2,709	$800	$1,601	$16,277
Union, Monroe	Church	$	$	$1,000	$	$	$	$	$1,000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	$2,200	$2,200	$345	$1,117	$5,342	$	$900	$12,104
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	$27,170	$1,910	$60	$2,461	$3,779	$20	$20,074	$55,474
Westend, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Wingate, Wingate	Church	$	$3,400	$	$	$	$	$39,480	$42,880
Total		**$651,786**	**$240,623**	**$52,133**	**$99,203**	**$216,522**	**$129,681**	**$1,031,111**	**$2,421,059**

ASSOCIATION

CHURCH

DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES (C) AND MISSIONS (M)

Antioch, Monroe	C	6223 Love Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7005	(704) 753-4977
Austin Grove, Marshville	C	5919 Austin Grove Ch Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9007	(704) 624-2929
Benton Heights, Monroe	C	1411 Helms St Monroe, NC 28110-2458	(704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	C	109 E Lawyers Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9444	(704) 753-1291
Bethel, Marshville	C	2317 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9738	(704) 624-6776
Calvary, Monroe	C	2518 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8849	(704) 283-2677
Centerview, Marshville	C	2711 Old Paglnd Marshvl Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8048	(704) 624-6296
Central, Matthews	C	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992	(704) 821-6509
Christ, Indian Trail	C	2018 Highway 218 W Indian Trail, NC 28079-7741	(704) 753-4949
Corinth, Monroe	C	3805 Corinth Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9603	(704) 289-2102
Covenant, Monroe	C	2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8752	(704) 289-9373
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	C	1417 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-6786	(704) 289-2632
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	C	111 E Old Highway 74 Monroe, NC 28112-8121	(703) 238-9158
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	C	503 Maurice St Monroe, NC 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	C	15601 Idlewild Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-4273	(704) 882-3606
Euto, Marshville	C	6019 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9218	(704) 385-8117
Fairfield, Marshville	C	7208 Olive Branch Road Marshville, NC 28103-9071	(704) 624-5503
Faith, Indian Trail	C	4224 Faith Church Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8564	(704) 882-2019
Faulks, Marshville	C	2234 Faulks Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8064	(704) 233-4488
Fellowship, Monroe	C	902 Rocky River Rd S Monroe, NC 28110-8027	
First Baptist Indian Trail	C	732 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079	(704) 882-1005
East Campus, Indian Trail		6140 West Marshville Blvd Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-1998
First Baptist Marshville	C	1636 Old Highway 74 Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-2710
First Baptist Monroe	C	109 Morrow Ave Monroe, NC 28112-5518	(704) 283-8534
First Baptist Weddington	C	348 Providence Rd S Weddington, NC 28173-8310	(704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	C	2003 Willis Long Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6995	(704) 283-7913
Foundation, Indian Trail	M	6304 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079-3632	(704) 441-0800
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	C	1744 Williams Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8592	(704) 999-4244
Friendly, Indian Trail	C	5418 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7797	(704) 506-7877
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	C	6133 Old Goldmine Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9085	(704) 624-5364
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	C	4224 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503	(704) 821-8191
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	C	1744 Williams Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8592	(704) 221-0707
Hermon, Waxhaw	C	9713 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9468	(704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe	C	4316 Hillcrest Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-5800	(704) 282-8259
Hmong, Monroe	C	3100 Creekwood Dr Monroe, NC 28110-8912	(704) 207-3790
Hopewell, Monroe	C	420 Hopewell Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7070	(704) 753-1084
Iglesia Bautista Buena Esperanza		420 Hopewell Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7070	(707) 756-6112
Howie, Waxhaw	C	6401 Howie Mine Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9740	(704) 843-4228
King Memorial, Waxhaw	C	Highway 75 Waxhaw, NC 28173-8958	(704) 843-5251
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	C	1015 S Trade St, Matthews, NC 28105-5860	(704) 849-2661
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	M	1329 Stallings Rd Matthews, NC 28104	(704) 821-6637
Lakeview, Monroe	C	4602 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8239	(704) 283-0019
Lanes Creek, Marshville	C	118 Water Plant Rd Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-6456
Lee Park, Monroe	C	2505 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7503	(704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe	C	3007 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110	(704) 225-7729
Love, Monroe	C	707 Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8722	(704) 226-1343
Macedonia, Monroe	C	610 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112	(704) 289-6832
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	C	3703 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9274	(704) 843-0888
Midway, Wingate	C	4615 Olive Branch Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7762	(704) 233-5632
Mill Creek, Monroe	C	5417 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9729	(704) 283-8889
Mount Harmony, Matthews	C	2817 Mount Harmony Ch Rd Matthews, NC 28105-4133	(704) 847-9068

Mount Moriah, Marshville	C	6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9164	(843) 672-7319
Mount Olive, Marshville	C	15958 White Store Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6777	(704) 272-8993
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	C	2528 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9496	(704) 764-9097
Mount Zion, Monroe	C	6907 Gus Eubanks Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9524	(704) 764-7436
Mountain Springs, Monroe	C	2509 Mountain Springs Ch Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8119	(704) 764-3864
New Hope, Marshville	C	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9665	(704) 385-9454
New Life, Monroe	C	826 Willoughby Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9657	
New Life Brazilian, Pineville	M	15008 Lancaster Hwy Pineville, NC 28134	(704) 248-4834
New Salem, Monroe	C	2915 Goldmine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8950	(704) 289-1676
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	C	4013 Newtown Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-7706	(704) 283-6418
Oakland, Monroe	C	600 E Sunset Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5862	(704) 283-5656
Olive Branch, Marshville	C	8804 Highway 218 E Marshville, NC 28103-9589	(704) 385-8223
Philadelphia, Marshville	C	5709 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8752	(704) 624-5121
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	C	7002 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8672	(704) 385-9119
Providence, Waxhaw	C	3606 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-7394	
Real Life, Waxhaw	C	500 S Providence St Waxhaw, NC 28173-9339	(704) 999-1922
Roanoke, Monroe	C	618 Roanoke Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9496	(704) 283-6247
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	C	1106 W Sandy Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9337	(704) 764-3861
Sardis, Indian Trail	C	3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-9583	(704) 882-2982
Secrest Grove, Monroe	C	4505 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9519	(704) 289-5725
Shiloh, Monroe	C	2301 Rocky River Rd N Monroe, NC 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe	C	1924 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8159	(704) 624-6779
South Monroe, Monroe	C	1320 S Hayne St Monroe, NC 28112-6275	(704) 283-2414
Sutton Park, Monroe	C	1801 Walkup Avenue Monroe, NC 28110-3631	(704) 283-4441
Trinity, Monroe	C	2613 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8771	(704) 289-4194
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	M	2085 Argentum Ave Fort Mill, SC 29707-7483	(803) 396-8726
Union Grove, Marshville	C	2434 Old Lawyers Rd Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-2884
Union, Monroe	C	4312 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8180	(704) 764-7289
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	C	8213 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8766	(704) 843-4822
Weddington Community, Weddington	C	251 Post Office Dr Unit 2A Indian Trail, NC 28079-7685	(704) 246-5850
West Monroe, Monroe	C	1212 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639	(704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe	C	1611 Sanlee Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8979	
Wingate, Wingate	C	109 W Elm St Wingate, NC 28174-9500	(704) 233-4256

Senior Pastor Directory

Austin Grove, Marshville
Rev. Leon Whitley , 5919 Austin Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-9007 (704) 624-2929
Benton Heights, Monroe
Rev. Sandy Rogers , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Road, Monroe
Dr. Chris Baucom , 707 Kintyre Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 219-9814
Bethel, Marshville
Rev. Randy Davis , 4717 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9562 (704) 764-9261
Calvary, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Price , 2837 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-1407 (704) 753-1976
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Rev. Tim Helms , 403 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 254-0654
Christ, Indian Trail
Rev. Stephen Hicks , 4921 Quail Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227-8241 (704) 545-3207
Corinth, Monroe
Rev. Roy Helms , 3513 Reid Cir, Monroe 28112-7591 (704) 709-7105
Covenant, Monroe
Rev. Rile Baucom , 3720 E Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7047 (704) 753-3909
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Rev. Tim Rogers , 1040 Enderbury Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 231-0169
El Buen Pastor, Monroe
Rev. Carlos Tellez , 10207 Rockwood Rd, Charlotte, NC 28210-8571 (704) 921-5816

Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Rev. Osco Gardin Jr., 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Rev. Vishnu Harbhajan , 6207 Stoneyridge Drive, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 995-6411
Euto, Marshville
Rev. Dale Brooks , 2903 Catskill Ct, Monroe 28110 (704) 776-4120
Fairfield, Marshville
Rev. Tommy Threatt , P. O. Box 726, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5503
Faith, Indian Trail
Rev. Harry Caldwell , 4220 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8564 (704) 882-6027
Faulks, Marshville
Dr. David Richardson , 2234 Faulks Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8064 (704) 233-9941
Fellowship, Monroe
Rev. Lanny Hasty , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Michael Whitson , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
Rev. Maurice Henson (East Campus), PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Rev. Alex Martin , PO Box 667, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2710
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. William Fogarty , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310 (704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Rev. Neal Workman , 3504 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8688 (704) 764-9405
Foundation, Indian Trail
Rev. Victor Dermid , 710 Pennigar Rd, Monroe 28110-6983 (704) 283-4611
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe
Rev. Steve Starling , 2204 Hwy 218 West, Indian Trail 28079
Friendly, Indian Trail
Rev. Dustin Knight , 611 Station Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-9817
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Rev. Jeff Smith , 4304 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-7651 (704) 385-9931
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Joe Kirkpatrick , 3407 Arbor Pointe Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 893-2271
Harvest Ministries of Monroe
Rev. Jack Little , 509 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110
Hermon, Waxhaw
Dr. Donald Gamble , 3704 Hermitage Pl, Waxhaw 28173-9472 (704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe
Rev. Gene Mullis , 783 Reubens Rd, Concord 28027 (704) 788-4788
Hmong, Monroe
Rev. Neng Hue Yang , 3100 Creekwood Dr, Monroe 28110-8912 (704) 207-3790
Hopewell, Monroe
Dr. Lee Pigg , 5810 SM Benton Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-9430
Rev. Pablo Rodriguez (Iglesia Buena Esperanza), 7470 Ruben Linker Rd NW,
Concord 28027-3800 (704) 345-3354
Howie, Waxhaw
Rev. Donnie Crump Sr., 545 Tory Rd, Pageland 29728-7464 (843) 672-9118
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Rev. Michael Mullis , 5300 Ravenglass Ct, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 243-0762
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte
Rev. Peter Cha , 1015 S Trade St, Matthews 28105-5860 (704) 849-2661
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Rev. Dennis Kim , 2025 Hollyhedge Ln, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-6637
Lakeview, Monroe
Dr. Steven Jirgal , 503 Benton Acres Drive, Monroe 28110-6998 (704) 283-0019
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Rev. Ronnie Collins , 402 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7807
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Chris Justice , 200 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112-4006 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Dr. Gene Swinson , 1416 Henry Smith Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 225-9897
Love, Monroe
Rev. Don Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573 (704) 283-0140

Macedonia, Monroe	
Dr. Billy Belk , 3608 W G Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1589
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Rev. Curtis Laney , 2602 Dellwood Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 219-7031
Midway, Wingate	
Rev. Eric Cook , 4007 Cherry Tree Dr, Monroe 28110-9694	(704) 753-4313
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Dr. Phillip Hunter , 1009 E. Franklin St., Monroe 28112	(704) 635-8059
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Dr. Buddy H W Pigg Jr., 5710 Sustar Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 893-0199
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Rev. Melton Winstead , 6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9164	(843) 672-7319
Mount Olive, Marshville	
Rev. Brad Phifer , 2510 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-9057
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Rev. Shad Hicks , 2524 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-9496	(704) 764-8628
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Philip McLean , 1910 Jack Davis Rd, Monroe 28112-8916	(704) 764-9338
New Hope, Marshville	
Rev. Tommy Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665	(704) 385-9158
New Life Brazilian, Pineville	
Rev. Francisco Izidoro , 9839 Forest Run Ln, Charlotte, NC 28277	(704) 248-4834
New Salem, Monroe	
Rev. Douglas Rumley , 4407 Poxon Ln, Monroe 28110-9136	(704) 296-0132
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Rev. Richard Myers , 6720 Luther Ln, Monroe 28112-8500	(704) 764-5702
Oakland, Monroe	
Dr. Daniel Phipps , 3113 Drake Ln, Monroe 28110	(704) 282-9971
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Rev. Caroll Anthony , 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8752	(704) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	
Rev. John Miller , 5315 Army Road, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-8524
Providence, Waxhaw	
Rev. Gene Penegar , PO Box 2425, Monroe 28110-2425	(704) 219-2327
Real Life, Waxhaw	
Rev. Rick Jordan , 4023 Windward Dr, Fort Mill 29709-8509	(704) 999-1922
Roanoke, Monroe	
Rev. Kenny Pittman , 112 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 819-8662
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550	(704) 238-0104
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Rev. Kenn Hucks , 1641 Winthrop Lane, Monroe 28110	(704) 238-0909
Secrest Grove	
Rev. Jeff Whitecotton , 2517 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7503	(704) 283-8140
Shiloh, Monroe	
Rev. Don Whitener , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe	
Rev. Roger Nance , 2809 Old Lawers Rd., Marshville 28103	(704) 624-6779
Trinity, Monroe	
Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105	(704) 844-6662
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	
Rev. Samuel Talluri , 2085 Argentum Ave, Fort Mill 29707-7483	(803) 396-8726
Union Grove, Marshville	
Rev. Chris Wallace , 2506 Old Lawyers Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-5791
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	
Rev. Donny Royster , 8217 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8766	(704) 843-4822
Weddington Community, Weddington	
Rev. Blake Bouldin , 941 Briarmore Dr, Indian Trail 28079-5108	(704) 821-3109
West Monroe, Monroe	
Dr. David Hayes , P. O. Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487	(704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe	
Rev. Duell Hinson , 3312 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9785	(704) 753-1839
Wingate, Wingate	
Dr. J. Derrill Smith , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339	(704) 233-4256

Associate Pastors Directory

Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Dr. Brenda Hopkins , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Lee Davis , 1264 Hawthorne Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-5052
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Dr. Maurice Henson Jr., PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Dr. Ron Lynch , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Rev. Jimmy Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091	(704) 624-2584
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Rev. Dallas Pressley , 3728 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110-6936	(704) 242-3389
Howe, Waxhaw	
Rev. Donnie Crump JR., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728	(704) 242-4939
Lakeview, Monroe	
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110	(704) 219-5222
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 221-1244
Love, Monroe	
Rev. Evan Thompson , 3506 Lawyers Road East, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-0140
New Life Brazilian, Pineville	
Jean Paul Faria , 9839 Forest Run Ln, Charlotte, NC 28277	(704) 248-4834
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-3156
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 408-9742
Shiloh, Monroe	
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-4451

Ordained Minister Directory

Antioch, Monroe	
Rev. George Gouge , 6121 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9729	(704) 753-4719
Austin Grove, Marshville	
Rev. Richard Tuttle , 719 Old Highway 74, Marshville 28103-7036	(704) 624-3382
Rev. John Wood , 2921 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9065	(704) 624-3120
Rev. Donald Helms , 811 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7767	(704) 233-4915
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Mr. Darren Adams , 3410 Brooktree Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9440	(704) 753-1291
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	
Ms. Loris Adams , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Margie Duncan , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Dr. Brenda Hopkins , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mr. Jeffery Davis , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Beverly Supria , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Lana Stevens , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Tony Medlin , 1320 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8227	(704) 233-5846
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Rev. Aldred Simpson , 2318 Lawyers Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-7546	(704) 882-1348
Rev. Earl Sossamon , 404 Foxglove Ln, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1553
Rev. Kenneth Parsons , 4100 Alden St, Indian Trail 28079-9524	(704) 882-1073
Rev. Eddie Mathes , 7606 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7360	(704) 764-7925
Rev. Tony Bradley , 512 Phifer Circle, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5548
Rev. Kevin Whitson , 1004 Archidamius Ln., Indian Trail 28079	(704) 819-7784
Rev. Ruben Filimonczuk , 9106 Dogwood Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227	(704) 573-3178
Rev. Ed Thompson , 2015 Marglyn Dr, Matthews 28105	(704) 847-9730
Rev. Al Lewis Jr., 5048 Parkview Way, Matthews 28104	(704) 821-0189
Rev. Robbie McLaughlin , 4317 Stevens Mill Rd, Matthews 28104-4981	(704) 841-6136
Rev. James Baker , 8245 Carter Creek Dr Apt 202, Charlotte 28776	(704) 568-1271
First Baptist, Monroe	
Mr. Richard Poindexter , 1008 Sentinel Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 684-5146
Dr. Wayne Wike , 109 Morrow Ave, Monroe 28112-5518	

Mrs. Vickie Tuggle , 5312 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9558	(704) 764-7664
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Rev. James Agnor , 5501 Stonemill Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8057	(704) 843-5114
Rev. Jimmy Fox , 4840 Old Hickory Rd, Lancaster 29729	(803) 285-9962
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Rev. Dallas Pressley , 3928 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110-6936	(704) 242-3389
Rev. Robbie Funderburk , 1627 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-9487	(704) 764-5205
Rev. Joe Kiker , 5525 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9407	(704) 289-5341
Rev. Mickey Bead	
Rev. Steve Williams	
Rev. Sam Hopkins , 855 Family Dr, Midland 28107	
Rev. John Terry , 128 Church St, West End 27376	
Rev. Andy Simpson , 130 Hitide Dr, Rock Hill 24732	
Rev. Russell McWhorter , 5702 Berea Court, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-8545
Hopewell, Monroe	
Rev. Jim Couick , 6416 McWhorter Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8208	(704) 843-4739
Howie, Waxhaw	
Rev. Ron Melton , 2213 Waxhaw Indian Trl Rd, Indian 28079	(704) 634-2706
Rev. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728	(704) 242-4939
Rev. William Scott Patterson , 3205 Waxhaw Hwy, Monroe 28112	(704) 282-1184
Lakeview, Monroe	
Rev. John Grant , 1110 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe 28110-6989	(704) 283-4576
Rev. Ollis Revels , 2802 Reece Rd, Monroe 28110-7720	(704) 282-9367
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Rev. Charles Humphries , 10105 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9472	(704) 843-7901
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Albert Hinson , 4720 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28112-8768	(704) 764-3072
Rev. Richard Johnson , 2417 Damascus Dr, Monroe 28110-9334	(704) 225-0019
Oakland, Monroe	
Rev. Howard Wilkins , 317 Wilson St, Monroe 28112-5816	(704) 289-2415
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Rev. Brian Medlin , Franklin St, Monroe 28110	
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Rev. John Crain , 6623 White Store Rd, Marshville 28103-9782	(704) 624-5236
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	
Rev. Raul Lugo , 6022 Brooks Turner Rd, Marshville 28103-7629	(704) 385-9311
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Rev. Clyde Hawkins , 4907 Christopher Run, Monroe 28112-9506	(704) 764-3188
Rev. Frank Barwig , 3517 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-8951	(704) 764-8613
Shiloh, Monroe	
Rev. John Grant , 1110 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe 28110-6989	(704) 283-4576
Dr. Dennis Burton , PO Box 596, Monroe 28111	(704) 292-1559
Rev. Reid Keiger , 6602 Conifer Circle, Indian Trail 28029	(704) 523-8035
Sutton Park, Monroe	
Dr. Ralph Holt Jr., 7539 Shadowstone Dr, Charlotte 28270	(704) 708-8519
Union Grove, Marshville	
Rev. Keith Hunnicutt , 1312 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7535	(704) 624-2206
Rev. Raymond Owens , 1905 Marshville - Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-8592	(704) 624-6408
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	
Rev. Claude Connell , 8007 Waxhaw Hwy, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-4181
Mr. Walter Carraway , 5806 Lancaster Highway, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-9689
West Monroe, Monroe	
Rev. Donald Ghant , 5816 O. S. Drive, Waxhaw 28173-7394	(704) 843-4264
Rev. Charles Broome , 508 Donnom St, Monroe 28112-5208	(704) 283-2161
Wingate, Wingate	
Dr. John Sykes , 108 Ann Perry St, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5041
Dr. Byrns Coleman , PO Box 3, Wingate 28174-0003	(704) 233-4538
Dr. Edwin Bagley , 903 Waterview Ln, Monroe 28110-9668	(704) 296-5048
Rev. Joe Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate 28174-0713	(704) 233-5839
Dr. Jerry Surratt , 814 Bridgewater Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 233-5533
Dr. Ron Glover , 2729 Thornburg Ct, Monroe 28110	(704) 282-1448
Rev. Gary Bodford , 2014 Makin Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-9774

Ministers Licensed During Year Directory

Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. Mark Saunders , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726
First Baptist Indian Trail
Mr. John McGraw Jr., PO Box 21, Pineville 40977
Mr. Cedric Lockhart , 2746 Gusty Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 891-0261
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Rev. Jim Phillips , 6311 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103- (704) 385-8663
Hillcrest, Monroe
Rev. John Terry , 128 Church St, West End 27376
Rev. Gene Mullis Jr., 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075 (704) 456-7247
Howie, Waxhaw
Rev. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728 (704) 242-4939
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Darrin Deese , 5007 Walt Gay Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8535
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Jay Stikeleather , P O Box 487, Monroe 28111 (704) 283-2532

Ministers Ordained During Year Directory

Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Rev. Neal Workman , 3504 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8688 (704) 764-9405
Friendly, Indian Trail
Rev. Dustin Knight , 611 Station Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-9817
Hillcrest, Monroe
Rev. Gene Mullis Jr., 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075 (704) 456-7247
Rev. John Terry , 128 Church St, West End 27376

Music Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Sonya Gaddy , 1216 Presson Farm Ln, Monroe 28110-9731 (704) 283-5438
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Carolyn Smith , 5924 Gilboa Rd, Marshville 28103-7783 (704) 624-5227
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr. Ken Dripps , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Ms. Elaine Potter , 109 E lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-9444
Bethel, Marshville
Rev. Randy Davis , 4717 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9562 (704) 764-9261
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Robin Price , 2837 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1976
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Jimmy Austin , 4917 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-6305
Central, Matthews
Mr. Jeffrey Helms , 609 Greenbriar Dr, Matthews 28104-7992 (704) 821-7468
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803 (704) 545-5758
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Lori Sell , 705 Tammy Dr, Monroe 28110-7639 (704) 282-2449
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Amy Manus , 4507 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-5613
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Na'Nette White , 708 Pilgrim Forest Dr, Monroe 28110-7344 (704) 283-7928
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Mitchell Johnson , 503 Maurice Street, Monroe 28112
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Ms. Leslie Mathis , 15601 Idlewild Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 249-4236
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Marty Vanderslip , 1222 Back Road, Monroe 28110 (843) 337-7351
Fairfield, Marshville
Mrs. Sandra Threatt , 1956 Olive Branch Rd, Polkton 28135 (704) 221-1145

Faith, Indian Trail	
Mr. Butch Byrum , 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556	(704) 882-1051
Faulks, Marshville	
Ms. Linda Williams , 1105 Old Highway 74, Marshville 28103	(704) 327-9124
Fellowship, Monroe	
Mr. Mike Hinson , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293	
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Rev. Phil Chaney , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550	(704) 882-1005
Rev. Mike Blackwood , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Rev. Greg Cook , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 624-1998
Rev. Lance Bradley , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Ms. Lorraine Chandler , 1520 Camden Rd, Marshville 28103-8057	(704) 233-4844
First Baptist, Monroe	
Rev. Paul Sims , 301 S Washington St, Monroe 28112-5564	(704) 283-9518
First Baptist, Weddington	
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Drive, Fort Mill 29707	(704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Linda Franklin , 5321 White Plains Church Rd, Pageland 29728	
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mr. Ron Lindsay , 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 289-2752
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Mary Threatt , 1613 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-9520	(704) 624-6114
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Rev. Stephen Rector , 3070 Beech Ct, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 893-0575
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	
Mr. Paul Self , 204 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112	(704) 763-4220
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Robin Bass , 8223 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mr. Raeford Simpson , 5704 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9409	(704) 753-1051
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mr. Tim Blankenbeckler , 2701 Emmanuel Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 238-9102
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Lori Walden , 413 Forest Hills Rd South, Marshville 28103	
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Heather Springs , 5509 McWhorter Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 309-8453
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mr. James Boyce , 2718 Dogleg Ct, Matthews 28104	(704) 577-7598
Lanes Creek, Marshville	
Mrs. Janet Collins , 402 Joe Collins Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-7807
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Jason Lanier , 5602 Branthurst Dr, Charlotte 28269	(704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe	
Mrs. Dana Quick , 5903 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601	(704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe	
Mr. Keith Lassiter , 402 E Sunset Dr, Monroe 28112	(919) 426-5008
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Judy Crowell , 5616 Tipton Rd, Monroe 28112-8001	(704) 764-5614
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Gordon Toudt , 4110 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 624-4142
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mrs. Lynn Lewis , 1021 Waterview Ln, Monroe 28110-9669	(704) 292-2249
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Rev. Mitch Duncan , 14808 Brighton Pl, Charlotte 28227-8913	(704) 545-1285
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Sarah Decker , 6222 White Store Paglnd Rd, Marshville 28103-	(704) 624-2535
Mount Olive, Marshville	
Mr. Duane Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709	(704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mrs. Renee Funderburk , 1714 Mount Pleasant Ch Rd, Monroe 28112-	(704) 764-7033
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mr. Eddie Melton , 2523 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9597	(704) 764-7246

Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Rick Whitley , 3506 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-2083
New Hope, Marshville
Mr. Sam Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Casstevens , 2805 Telefair Ln, Monroe 28110-7868 (704) 283-7979
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Douglas Nesmith , 4911 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8841 (704) 764-3924
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Wanda Goodwin , 3008 Manchester Ave, Monroe 28110-8707 (704) 218-3901
Mr. Sam Goodwin , 3008 Manchester Ave, Monroe 28110-8707 (704) 218-3901
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Janet Godwin , 4909 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9542 (704) 385-9971
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Richard Taylor , 7406 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-9147 (704) 764-8301
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Evette Austin , 6210 Bunn Simpson Rd, Marshville 28103-9582 (704) 385-9014
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Rick Plyler , 3101 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110-6930 (704) 292-1217
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Jami Sinclair , 100 N Westover Dr, Monroe 28112-5253 (704) 283-0757
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Stephanie Phillips , 6011 White Cliffs Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 882-6995
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Lisa Helms , 4425 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-5780
Mr. Jay Moore , 309 Jackson Place, Matthews 28104 (704) 821-0447
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. David Russell , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Phil Howell , 3411 Edwards Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-6144
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Tony Helms , P.O. Box 96, Wingate 28174
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Thomas Lockamy , 3113 Justin Braswell Rd, Monroe 28110-9319 (704) 753-4547
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Tim Carson , Box 3204, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6906
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Yandle , 4703 Canal Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-9004
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandy Myers , 4923 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8687 (704) 843-3014
Weddington Community, Weddington
Mr. Trevor Ziemer , 7104 Dorey Ln, Waxhaw 28179-9119
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Samuel Phipps , P. O. 487, Monroe 28110-0487 (704) 283-2532
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. Ronald Bostic , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-4256

Education Directory

Central, Matthews
Mr. Larry Helms , 4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Matthews 28104-7992 (704) 821-6509
Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. John Jenkins , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726
Fellowship, Monroe
Dr. Earl Griffin , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. John Sprinkle , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-9455 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Sara Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508 (704) 291-2204
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Stephen Rector , 3070 Beech Ct, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 893-0575

Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Robin Bass , 8223 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-4924
Hopewell, Monroe	
Rev. Mark Evans , 8308 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227-5016	(704) 589-0642
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 221-1244
Love, Monroe	
Rev. Evan Thompson , 2809 Loxdale Farms Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 226-0983
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-3156
Secrest Grove, Monroe	
Mrs. Phyllis McManus , 3917 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-0419
Shiloh, Monroe	
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-4451
South Monroe, Monroe	
Mr. Robert Wiggins , 408 Short St, Matthews 28104-5002	
West Monroe, Monroe	
Rev. Gary Underwood , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487	(704) 283-2532

Youth Directory

Antioch, Monroe	
Mrs. Becky Coppedge , 6917 Alexander Farm Rd, Monroe 28110-1029	(704) 753-4076
Austin Grove, Marshville	
Rev. Rocky Rushing , 750 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 506-0671
Benton Heights, Monroe	
Mr/Mrs Greg Eudy , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-2606
Mr/Mrs Shaun Pruitt , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Mr. Darren Adams , 3410 Brooktree Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9440	(704) 753-1291
Bethel, Marshville	
Mr. Mike Privette , 6624 Shelf Rd, Marshville 28103-7774	(704) 624-3955
Calvary, Monroe	
Mr. Tommy Stegall , 726 Saddlebrook Dr, Monroe 28112-9455	(704) 238-8690
Mrs. Denise Stegall , 726 Saddlebrook Dr, Monroe 28112-9455	(704) 238-8690
Centerview, Marshville	
Mr. Tracy Hickson , 5111 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8748	(704) 624-3298
Central, Matthews	
Mr. Michael Helms , 1720 Lawyers Rd West, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 650-4965
Christ, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616	(704) 289-6654
Mrs. Linda Hicks , 4921 Quail Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227-8241	(704) 545-3207
Corinth, Monroe	
Rev. Scott Crump , 213 Lameshur Lane, Monroe 28110-8663	(704) 635-8005
Covenant, Monroe	
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752	(704) 291-2517
Mr. Jamey Helms , 4414 Allibrook Way, Wingate 28174	
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mr. Jason Easter , 107 Polaris Drive, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5721
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Heather Sykora , 2102 Hunter Trail, Indian Trail 28079	
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215	(704) 545-2308
Fairfield, Marshville	
Mr. Daniel Threatt , 6520 Goldmine Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-2186
Faulks, Marshville	
Ms. Melinda Haigler , 3306 Gilboa Road, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-6765
Fellowship, Monroe	
Mr. Wallace Griffin , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293	
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Rev. Steve Strickland , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550	(704) 882-1005
Rev. David Few , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Katie Bradshaw , PO Box 667, Marshville 298103-0667	

First Baptist, Monroe	
Mrs. Sara Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508	(704) 291-2204
First Baptist, Weddington	
Rev. Quintell Hill , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310	(704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Missy Workman , 5621 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9287	(704) 764-8726
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mr. Todd Gibson , 4418 Zack Rd, Monroe 28110-8223	(704) 282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Rev. Jimmie Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-	(704) 624-2584
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Rev. Larry Underwood , 554 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9477	(704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Rev. Gene Mullis Jr., 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075	(704) 456-7247
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mr. Ashley Huneycutt , 5591 Thomas Ln, Stanfield 28163-8675	(704) 888-0717
Howie, Waxhaw	
Rev. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728	(704) 242-4939
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	
Mr. Namsu Kang , 9807 Forest Run, Charlotte 28277	(336) 510-0667
Lakeview, Monroe	
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110	(704) 219-5222
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 221-1244
Love, Monroe	
Rev. Evan Thompson , 2809 Loxdale Farms Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 226-0983
Macedonia, Monroe	
Rev. Joey Rowell , 3710 Vann Sneed Rd, Marshville 28103-8787	(704) 624-2885
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mr/Mrs Doug Carter , 4115 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8227	(704) 243-0978
Midway, Wingate	
Connie Toudt , 4110 Old Pageland Marshville Road, Wingate 28174	(704) 624-4142
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mrs. Amy York , 1703 Mill Dreek Church Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-6732
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Tammy Melton , 8207 Tirzah Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-2890
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mr. Jamie Tomberlin , 3954 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149	(843) 672-3001
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mr. Robby Funderburk , 1627 Stack Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-5205
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mr. Richard Bowers , 1405 Circle S Ranch Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-5610
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 408-9742
New Hope, Marshville	
Mr. Samuel Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe	
Mr. Frank Casstevens , 2805 Telefair Ln, Monroe 28110-7868	(704) 283-7979
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Mr. Andy Moore , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mrs. Connie Russell , 5522 Jerusalem Church Rd, Marshville 28103-	(704) 385-9961
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Mr. Jeff Jenkins , 1022 Legacy Lake Drive, Monroe 28110	(704) 221-3534
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mrs. Kelly Nance , 1318 Tom Williams Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1917
Mr. Brian Nance , 1318 Tom Williams Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1917
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Dana Hall , 3801 Old Camden Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-6437
Secrest Grove, Monroe	
Mr. Chris Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 225-0234
Rev. Jeff Whitecotton , 2517 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7503	(704) 283-8140
Mrs. Malena Price , 1507 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0669	(704) 283-5927

Mrs. Kimberly Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898 (704) 225-0234
Mr. Bengie Price , 1507 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0669 (704) 283-5927

Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. Todd Daniels , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451

Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Randy Baker , 4903 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8325

South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Eric Yarborough , PO Box 1284, Matthews 28106

Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Matt Barclay , 2054 Oakstone Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 644-1217

Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Kerri Edwards , 207 Gaddy Rd, Marshville 28103-7548 (704) 624-4084

Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Query , 3518 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5962

Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Joan Fox , 5222 Rehobeth Road, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7081

Weddington Community, Weddington
Mr. Jamil Massey , 941 Briarmore Dr, Indian Trail 28079-5108

West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Jay Stikeleather , P O Box 487, Monroe 28111 (704) 283-2532

Wingate, Wingate
Mr. David Sherwood , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0044 (704) 233-4256

Children Directory

Benton Heights, Monroe
Ms. Marci Baucom , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Mrs. Jane Westmoreland , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Darren Adams , 3410 Brooktree Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9440 (704) 753-1291

Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Jamie Knight , 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103- (704) 624-5563
Selena Pryor , 2825 Old Pageland Marshville, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5032

Central, Matthews
Mrs. Kathy Medlin , 5025 Winding Lane, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-7720

Christ, Indian Trail
Miss. Jamie Benton , 5923 Rushing Benton Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1593
Mrs. Betty Jo Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723 (704) 753-1870

Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Jatana Baucom , PO Box 664, Indian Trail 28105 (704) 882-8513

Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Dawn Starnes , 3802 Baucom Manor Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-9753
Ms. Sherry Atwell , PO Box 2755, Monroe 28111

Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Ms. Loris Adams , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342

Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mrs. Barbara Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 891-2924

Euto, Marshville
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215 (704) 545-2308

Fairfield, Marshville
Heather Ball , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726

Fellowship, Monroe
Mrs. Elane Hasty , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293

First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Mike Briles , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005

First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Brenda Lowery , 5114 Panhandle Cir, Matthews 28104-6056 (704) 821-9527

First Baptist, Weddington
Mrs. Zana Fogarty , 5801 Winburn Ln, Charlotte 28226-8153 (704) 541-1424

Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Alisa Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091 (704) 824-2584

Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Mathew Kirkpatrick , 2623 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Indian Trail (704) 989-3309

Mrs. Mandy Rector , 3070 Beech Ct, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 219-8922
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Judy Gamble , 3704 Hermitage Pl, Waxhaw 28173-9472	(704) 243-5051
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mrs. Dawn Valler , 420 Hopewell Church Rd, Monroe 28110-7070	(704) 753-1084
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Debbie Patterson , 3205 Waxhaw Hwy, Monroe 28112	(704) 282-1184
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Leanne Maye , 2028 Beckwith Ln, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 604-1865
Mrs. James Maye , 2028 Beckwith Ln, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 604-1865
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mrs. Maleah Fraley , 110 Silver Glen Lane, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe	
Rev. Evan Thompson , 2709 Loxdale Farms Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 226-0983
Macedonia, Monroe	
Mrs. Janet Rowell , 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville 28103	(704) 624-2885
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Pam Rape , 1200 E Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-7320	(704) 764-7176
Midway, Wingate	
Mrs. Dawn Brooks , 2009 Austin Chaney Road, Winate 28174	(704) 233-2876
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Ms. Shannon Wright , 2519 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 218-3592
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Kathy Maye , 5800 White Store-Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-6380
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 408-9742
New Hope, Marshville	
Mrs. Amy Drake , 2318 Supreme Dr, Monroe 28110	
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Julie Caroon , 1107 Longmeadow Ln, Monroe 28110-7620	
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mrs. Emily Thomas , 6805 Sandy Smith Road, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9883
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan , 473 Stateline Rd, Pageland 29728	(843) 672-5076
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	
Mrs. Susan Lugo , 6022 Brooks Turner Rd, Marshville 28103-7629	(704) 385-9311
Roanoke, Monroe	
Ms. Jodi Robinson , 8603 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 242-2451
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mrs. Kelly Nance , 1318 Tom Williams Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1917
Mrs. Erin Helms , 215 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-3788
Mrs. Anna Rorie , 111 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8237	(704) 218-3646
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mr. Ricky Stilwell , 3211 Monte Dr, Monroe 28110-7635	(704) 283-0118
Secrest Grove, Monroe	
Mrs. Jennifer Huneycutt , 4429 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110-9518	(704) 296-0926
Solid Rock, Monroe	
Mr. Todd Slack , 2212 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174	
Mrs. Jessica Slack , 2212 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174	
South Monroe, Monroe	
Mrs. Susan Esposito , PO Box 1205, Monroe 28111-1205	(704) 225-9003
Trinity, Monroe	
Rev. Matt Barclay , 2054 Oakstone Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 644-1217
Union, Monroe	
Mrs. Kelly Query , 3518 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 624-5962
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Karen Sloop , 5012 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-7081
Weddington Community, Weddington	
Patti Weirich , 5240 Shannamara Dr, Matthews 28104-0652	(704) 882-0180
West Monroe, Monroe	
Mr. Jay Stikeleather , P O Box 487, Monroe 28111	(704) 283-2532

Preschool Directory

Benton Heights, Monroe	
Mrs. Julie Eudy , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458	(704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Donna Earnhardt , 7202 Concord Highway, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4463
Central, Matthews	
Mrs. Kay Whitley , 8820 Unionville-Brief Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4892
Covenant, Monroe	
Mrs. Carrie Deason , 2212 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 218-6355
Mrs. Jennifer Baucom , 3720 Highway 218 East, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-3909
Mrs. Wanda Holshouser , 1511 Courtney Store Rd., Monroe 28110	
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	
Ms. Teresa Jarrett , 3116 Less Traveled Lane, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-5654
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215	(704) 545-2308
Fairfield, Marshville	
Mrs. Lisa Mical , 7612 Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-9077	(704) 624-9218
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Pam Rhodes , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Kelly Preslar , PO Box 667, Marshville 28103-0667	
First Baptist, Weddington	
Mrs. Lisa Poole , 2101 Shady Pond Ln, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 846-6770
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Alisa Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091	(704) 824-2584
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Kristy Gilbert , 10106 Timber Hitch Dr, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 292-8190
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Nichelle Blalock , 948 Camerson Ct, Monroe 28112	
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Doris Griffin , 2804 A G R Nance Rd, Monroe 28110-7481	(704) 753-4243
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mrs. Maleah Fraley , 110 Silver glen Lane, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe	
Mr. Tommy Braswell , 1112 New Salem Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 989-0562
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Butch Ward , 609 McCarten St, Monroe 28112-4551	(704) 283-1398
Mrs. Lindsey Dubose , 4102 Watson Church Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-5642
Ms. Becky Dubose , 3211 Tarlton Mill Rd, Marshville 28103-9633	(704) 233-9362
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Ms. Lauren Helms , 5010 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 283-4397
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Juanita Wilson , 4300 Stevens Mill Rd, Matthews 28104-4335	(704) 847-5638
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Wendy Pegram , 4843 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133	(704) 272-8184
Oakland, Monroe	
Mrs. Gail Phipps , 3113 Drake Ln, Monroe 28110	(704) 282-9971
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Mrs. Joellen Moore , 5615 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville 28103	(704) 624-6962
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	
Mrs. Candice Baucom , 8408 St. Timothy Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9094
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mrs. Nancy Helms , 415 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112-8293	(704) 764-3871
Mrs. Phyllis Rorie , 5503 Austin Rd, Monroe 28112-8219	(704) 764-7285
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Kayln Smith , 5419 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7797	(704) 753-4247
Secrest Grove, Monroe	
Mrs. Nancy Adcock , 1120 Charlie Williams Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6714
Solid Rock, Monroe	
Mrs. Judy Cline , 510 Cindy St, Marshville 28103	
South Monroe, Monroe	
Mrs. Susan Esposito , PO Box 1205, Monroe 28111-1205	(704) 225-9003

Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Georgia Powell , 400 Turner St, Monroe 28110-3744 (704) 289-4157
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Jennifer Deese , 8007 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-3031
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Query , 3518 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5962
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Laura Stikeleather , 3716 Providence Rd. South, Waxhaw 28173
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stack Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 634-4605

Recreation Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Corliss Austin , 8604 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1263
Mr. Doug Austin , 8604 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 653-1263
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Julie Eudy , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Gary Stegall , 204 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5991
Central, Matthews
Mr. Jeffrey Helms , 609 Greenbriar Dr, Matthews 28104-7992 (704) 821-7468
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752 (704) 291-2517
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Dennis Baucom , 4714 Baucom Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2285
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Tony Byrum , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Bill Whitley , 7712 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103-7668 (704) 385-8588
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mr. Mike Bell , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. Quintell Hill , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310 (704) 846-6770
Lakeview, Monroe
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110 (704) 219-5222
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Dallas Meachum , 103 Upper White Store Road, Peachland 28133 (704) 289-4674
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Brian Morgan , 4711 Ceria Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9798
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Tammy Melton , 8207 Tirzah Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-2890
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mrs. Phyllis Griffin , 2633 Redfearn Rd, Wadesboro 28170 (704) 694-5086
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550 (704) 238-0104
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Brian Holton , 5604 Sm Benton Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-9109
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Sheila Killough , 5002 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7981
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Robbie Duncan , 2318 Winding Oaks Trl, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-2349
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Curtis Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530 (704) 624-5677

Church Secretary Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Lucille Long , 3505 Haigler Rd, Monroe 28110-0635 (704) 753-1633
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Tammy Helms , 1009 Dewitt Helms Rd, Monroe 28112-9367 (704) 764-7655
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Julie Eudy , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606

Benton Cross Roads, Monroe	
Ms. Allison Hinson , 109 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-9444	(704) 753-1291
Calvary, Monroe	
Mrs. Ruth Stegall , 5603 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103-7587	(704) 385-9239
Christ, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803	(704) 545-5758
Corinth, Monroe	
Mrs. Joann Hinson , 1009 Craven St, Indian Trail 28079-3751	(704) 821-9655
Covenant, Monroe	
Mrs. Terry Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9069	(704) 289-3378
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Sarah Easter , 107 Polaris Drive, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5721
Mrs. Judy Price , 223 Penniger Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 291-7719
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	
Miss Elizabeth Gafaldi , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Patricia Hunter , PO Box 1176, Wingate 28174	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	
Mrs Barbara Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 891-2924
Euto, Marshville	
Mrs. Kara Ivey , 5303 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-7643	(704) 385-9148
Fairfield, Marshville	
Miss Ruth Stegall , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726	
Faulks, Marshville	
Mrs. Bonnie Deese , 2222 Camden Rd, Wingate 28174-8798	(704) 624-2647
Fellowship, Monroe	
Mrs. Tami Paolino , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293	
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Teresa Verner , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Mrs. Lori Traywick , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Mrs. Lisa Warren , 6612 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Marshville 28103	
First Baptist, Monroe	
Ms. Kathy Cole , 1109 Ann St, Monroe 28112-6165	(704) 283-4819
Mrs. Marsha Sexton , 426 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110-8780	(704) 289-8789
First Baptist, Weddington	
Mrs. Peggy Hayes , 348 Providence Road South, Weddington 28173	
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Debbie Fowler , 816 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-2708
Mrs. Shirley Gregory , 324 Smith Circle, Stallings 28105	(704) 821-8186
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Lisa Rushing , 4409 Unionville Rd, Monroe 28110-7424	(704) 296-3055
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Deborah Starnes , 114 Franklin Street, Marshville 28103-1293	(704) 624-9079
Mrs. Gigi Sholar , 801 Clover Leaf Rd, Marshville 28103-9015	(704) 624-9135
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Catherine Morris , 1904 Pleasant Knoll Ln, Monroe 28112	(704) 296-9701
Ms. Dixie Blanchard , 4416 Hartis Grove Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-7316
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Freeda Helms , 3513 Reid Circle, Monroe 28112	(704) 843-4924
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mrs. Lori Simpson , 420 Hopewell Church Rd, Monroe 28110-7070	(704) 283-0496
Mrs. Kim Nicholson , 2006 Preakness Blvd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 225-3914
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Amanda Crump , 545 Tory Rd, Pageland 29728-7464	(704) 242-4939
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Pamela Hall , 1313 Crowell Dairy Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 283-0019
Lee Park, Monroe	
Ms. Judy Helms , 1900 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898	(704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe	
Mrs. Pamela Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351	(704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe	
Mrs. Ann Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573	(704) 283-0140

Midway, Wingate
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2660
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Baucom , 2615 Austin Chaney Rd, Wingate 28174-7759 (704) 283-6136
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Ms. Carleen Acevedo , 1807 Gander Cove Ln Apt 10, Matthews 28105-8322 (704) 516-8275
Mrs. Donna Reynolds , 8040 Stevens Mill Rd, Matthews 28104 (704) 882-8194
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Deborah Belk , 3324 Crow Rd, Monroe 28112-7558 (704) 764-3244
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Denise Pigg , 3214 Ervin Thomas Rd, Monroe 28112-9409
New Hope, Marshville
Mr. Scott Baucom , 6014 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9610 (704) 385-9352
New Life, Monroe
Patsy Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Cindy Efird , 4300 Wesley Chapel Rd, Matthews 28104-6375 (704) 289-6924
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Lory Parker , PO Box 495, Monroe 28111 (704) 283-5656
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. David Bruce , 3820 Lawyers Rd East, Monroe 28110 (704) 296-0349
Philadelphia, Marshville
Ms. Rachel Hamilton , 402 N Pearl St, Pageland 29728 (704) 458-1315
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Doris Little , 7212 Lonnie Little Rd, Marshville 28103-7673 (704) 385-9751
Mr. Zach Morton , 9426 Hwy 742, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9751
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Roanoke, Monroe
Mrs. Edith Starnes , 6319 Howey Bottoms Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7530 (704) 753-4526
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Tammy Phillips , 3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-9583 (704) 882-2982
Mrs. Mona Conner , 3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-9583 (704) 882-2982
Secrest Grove
Mrs. Carolyn Helms , 4502 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110-9519 (704) 283-4269
Mrs. Phyllis McManus , 3917 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-0419
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Ruby Coffey , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Sheila Killough , 5002 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7981
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Donna Helms , PO Box 96, Wingate 28174 (704) 385-8343
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Paula Lee , 106 Hillside Dr, Monroe 28112-8420 (704) 291-9193
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Flo Caudle , 720 Caulde Road, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-6251
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7000
Weddington Community, Weddington
Ms. Karen Summers , 4919 Crooked Oak Ln, Charlotte 28226-5745 (704) 365-6618
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stack Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 634-4605
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Annette Moser , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-4256

Librarians Directory

Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Brenda Lee , PO Box 218, Marshville 28103-0218 (704) 624-6533

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Carol Meyer , 1120 Mallard Landing Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-0539
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Troy Moore , 2817 Rocky River S, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-3888
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Haigler , 1715 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 289-8156
Mr. Floyd Haigler , 1715 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5233
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Helms , 2113 Long Hope Rd, Monroe 28112-9084 (704) 289-5735
Ebenezer, Monroe
Mrs. Beth Walker , 615 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110
Euto, Marshville
Ms. Mandy McLendon , 7322 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8345
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Kimberly Bynaker , 1910 Rock Rest Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 226-1201
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Clay Slatton , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Diane Hamilton , 2206 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9094 (704) 624-2231
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Carole Harrison , 8623 Karibuni Dr., Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7604
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Rebecca Hill , 1911 G B Hill Rd, Monroe 28110-7588 (704) 635-7301
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mr. Mike Mullis , 5300 Ravenglass Ct, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-0762
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Dorothy Scott , 3200 Shelby Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2211
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Judy Crowell , 5616 Tipton Rd, Monroe 28112-8001 (704) 764-5614
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Lisa Ward , 609 McCarten St, Monroe 28112-4551 (704) 283-1398
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Anne Baird , 14027 Springwater Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 847-0733
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Connie Rape , 1924 Claude Austin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9230
New Hope, Marshville
Ms. Phyllis Simpson , 4208 Watson Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 753-1614
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Sharon Griffin , 4601 Stewart Farm Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9645
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Dawn Powell , 4908 Walt Gay Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7086
Mrs. Doris Broom , 4118 Richardson Rd, Monroe 28112-9337 (704) 764-5857
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Morgan , 8110 Indian Trl-Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1663
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Moore , 3214 Clarkdale St, Monroe 28110-8402 (704) 289-3486
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Susie Wiggins , 408 Short St, Matthews 28104-5002
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Moore , 4106 Love Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7448 (704) 753-1182
Union, Monroe
Mr. Mike Query , 3518 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174-8784 (704) 624-5962
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Alice Surratt , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339

Church Organist Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Nellie Love , 6620 Santa Clause Rd, Monroe 28110-9074 (704) 753-1842
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Haigler , 1319 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8227 (704) 233-4579

Benton Heights, Monroe	
Mrs. Thelma Hatley , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458	(704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Mrs. Karen Price , 5413 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9406	(704) 289-8069
Calvary, Monroe	
Mrs. Laura Grimm , 1102 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-0823
Centerview, Marshville	
Mrs. Judy Taylor , 4921 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746	(704) 624-5605
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	
Mr. Jeff Davis , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Angela Morrow , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Mary Outland , 409 Southfork Rd, Indian Trail 28079-3645	(704) 821-4166
Euto, Marshville	
Mrs. Debbie Austin , 7205 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9929
Faith, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Pat Pressley , 4509 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8567	(704) 882-1220
Faulks, Marshville	
Mrs. Kay Haigler , 4103 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-6219
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Rev. Mike Blackwood , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Ms. Ledale Rollins , 2912 Meadow Creek Ln, Monroe 28110-9308	(704) 289-6671
First Baptist, Monroe	
Dr. Timothy Belflowers , 109 Morrow Ave, Monroe 28112-5518	
First Baptist, Weddington	
Mrs. Chris Gray , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310	
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Phyllis Helms , 2807 Newtown Rd, Monroe 28110-9584	(704) 283-1264
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Cheryl Braswell , 6133 Old Goldmine Rd, Marshville 28103-9085	
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Gladys Woods , 6003 Davis Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8403	(704) 843-3445
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mrs. Darlene Hinson , 1360 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9765	(704) 283-2844
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mrs. Anita McCarver , 114 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8772	(704) 753-4287
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Phyllis Echols , 4415 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7900	(704) 764-5994
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Gordon Toudt , 4110 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 624-4142
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mrs. Melody McLain , 2622 Supreme Dr, Monroe 28110-9617	(704) 753-2151
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Eleanor Wright , 4120 Terry Ter, Matthews 28105-3641	(704) 545-5769
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Linda Martin , 4699 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133	(704) 272-7193
Mount Olive, Marshville	
Mrs. Pat Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709	(704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mrs. Allison Funderburk , 1627 Stack Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-5205
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mrs. Susan Rowell , 6109 Wm Griffin Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-3499
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Mrs. Cathy Tarlton , 2014 Mountain Springs Ch Rd, Monroe 28112-8114	(704) 283-7676
New Hope, Marshville	
Mrs. Nancy Smith , 5618 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9662	(704) 385-9359
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Brenda Hilton , 301 Culpepper St, Monroe 28112-6309	(704) 289-1368
Oakland, Monroe	
Mrs. Jean Granger , 1225 Irongate Dr, Monroe 28110-9374	(704) 289-3883
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mrs. Kenan Thomas , 4614 Napier Stegall Rd, Marshville 28103-8500	(704) 385-8512

Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Melba Zimmerman , 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8751 (704) 624-6438
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Mark Hinson , 9506 Highway 742, Marshville 28103-7606 (704) 385-8195
Roanoke, Monroe
Mrs. Danette Griffin , 1455 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-3151
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Cheryl Taylor , 4824 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7903 (704) 764-7318
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Zee Hunter , 5919 Oakwood Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9597 (704) 882-1615
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Laney , 1609 Fletcher Broome Rd, Monroe 28112-9093 (704) 283-2098
Shiloh, Monroe
Ms. Beverly Byrum , 6841 Idlewild Rd, Charlotte 28212-5724 (704) 568-0793
Rev. Richard Gregory, 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Heather Thompson , 5524 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9937
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Elona Edwards , PO Box 219, Marshville 28103-0219 (704) 624-5658
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Anne Edwards , 3215 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8768 (704) 764-2028
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Karen Sloop , 5012 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7081
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Polly Bostic , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339

Church Pianist Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Vanghi Trull , 1200 Presson Farm Ln, Monroe 28110-9731 (704) 283-9592
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Susan Griffin , 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2011
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Thelma Hatley , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Nora Brooks , 4013 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-8233 (704) 283-4306
Bethel, Marshville
Mrs. Georgia Davis , 544 Paul Hurst Rd, Pageland 29728 (843) 672-2576
Calvary, Monroe
Ms. Karen Keller , 1308 Lucille Ave, Monroe 28112-5220 (704) 282-0324
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Judy Taylor , 4921 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-5605
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Melodie Querry , 311 Frontier Cir, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 995-7458
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803 (704) 545-5758
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Bobbie Mattison , 2206 Tree Ridge Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-5168
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Cathy Pressley , 709 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8729 (704) 289-3363
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Arant , 2157 Mill House Ln, Matthews 28104 (704) 628-6555
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mrs. Mary Outland , 409 Southfork Rd, Indian Trail 28079-3645 (704) 821-4166
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Rheba Pressley , 900 Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-9144
Fairfield, Marshville
Miss A. Ruth Stegall , 7526 Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-9076 (704) 624-2954
Faith, Indian Trail
Miss Missy Watts , 7131 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556 (704) 882-6402
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Debbie Bess , 3333 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9748 (704) 624-6399

First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Mr. Jonathan Schallmo , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Ms. Kathy Bradshaw , 644 Morgan Pl, Marshville 28103-9460	(704) 624-5199
First Baptist, Weddington	
Mrs. Annette Rollyson , 8514 Chatsworth Ln, Waxhaw 28173-6523	(704) 841-2627
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Linda Franklin , 5321 White Plains Church Rd, Pageland 29728	
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mr. Mike Rowell , 3813 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 575-0982
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Kay Strawn , 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9088	(704) 624-6243
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Cindy Cochrane , 4314 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9558	(704) 764-7511
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mr. Jim Andrew , 5917 Davis Rd, Waxhaw 29173	(704) 243-2323
Mrs. Patti Cook , 10520 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9476	(704) 843-4795
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mrs. Linda Tomberlin , 2410 Purser Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4023
Mrs. Diane Simpson , 5704 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9409	(704) 753-1051
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mrs. Anita McCarver , 114 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8772	(704) 753-4287
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Mary Lou Tankersley , 836 T J Dr, PO Box 304, Monroe 28112	(704) 709-7041
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Patsy Aycoth , 3817 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-7706	(704) 764-7102
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Erin Stephenson , PO Box 551, Wingate 28174-0551	(704) 233-5446
Lanes Creek, Marshville	
Mrs. Linda Thomas , 12297 US Highway 74 W, Peachland 28133-9504	(704) 272-7744
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mr. Gregg Simmons , 1563 Revolutionary Drive, Concord 28027	(704) 784-0686
Love, Monroe	
Mrs. Dana Quick , 5903 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601	(704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe	
Mrs. Ann Helms , 1544 Aycoth Rd, Monroe 28112	
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Martha Beck , 7225 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-8289
Midway, Wingate	
Mrs. Cindy Patterson , 4915 Sadies Pl, Wingate 28174-9635	(704) 233-5142
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mrs. Carolyn Helms , 1110 Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-7584	(704) 283-5257
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Cindy Boyer , 6810 Shannopin Dr, Unit 1616 Charlotte 28270	(704) 443-7548
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Sarah Decker , 6222 White Store Paglnd Rd, Marshville 28103-6711	(704) 624-2535
Mount Olive, Marshville	
Mrs. Pat Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709	(704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mrs. Alison Gallagher , 1022 Macedonia Church Road, Monroe 28112	
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mrs. Joyce Watts , 2503 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9597	(704) 764-3613
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Mrs. Kathy Whitley , 3506 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28112-8756	(704) 289-2083
New Hope, Marshville	
Mrs. Gladys Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665	(704) 385-9454
New Life, Monroe	
Bonnie Johnson , 4708 Hartis Rd, Indian Trail 28079-6733	(704) 882-6613
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Ms. Marcia Hill , 2316 Potter Downs Dr, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-0729
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mr. James Thomas , 7314 Fish Rd, Marshville 28103-7694	(704) 385-9055

Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Day , 2311 Sojourn Rd, Marshville 28103-9724 (704) 624-2633
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Ms. Peggy Baucom , 9211 Highway 742, Marshville 28103-7603 (704) 385-9716
Miss Bethany Miller , 5315 Army Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8524
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Roanoke, Monroe
Ms. Vada Aldridge , 9337 Four Mile Creek Rd, Charlotte 28277 (704) 541-4104
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Neil Hawkins , 1420 W Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9340
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Gwen Chasteen , 609 Vance Pl, Monroe 28110-9211 (704) 283-8121
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Lisa Helms , 4425 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-5780
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Terry Milton , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Baker , 4903 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Cherry Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405 (704) 283-4094
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Kathy Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 844-6662
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Patricia Swink , 3601 Old Lawyers Road, Peachland 28133 (704) 624-2841
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Yandle , 4703 Canal Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-9004
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Ann Fox , 7215 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9676 (704) 843-3845
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Underwood , 1206 W Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9338 (704) 764-7401
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Helms , 708 Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9936
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Polly Bostic , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339

Sunday School Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Doug Austin , 8604 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110-9462 (704) 753-1263
Austin Grove, Marshville
Brenda Walker , 1229 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8228 (704) 233-4342
Mr. Steve Little , PO Box 771, Wingate 28174-0771 (704) 233-4708
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr. Ken Drips , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Chris Harrill , 7009 Cunningham Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7571
Mr. Reggie Carriker , 203 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5451
Bethel, Marshville
Mr. Wendell Martin , 4626 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133-8154 (704) 272-7459
Mr. Richard Helms , Little Sleep Hollow Road, Marshville 28103
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Pat Cole , 2801 Lancaster Hwy, Monroe 28112-8853 (704) 289-2416
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Roy Helms , 2713 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8763 (704) 624-2870
Central, Matthews
Mr. Carl Whitley , 8820 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9048 (704) 753-4892
Christ, Indian Trail
Mr. Gary Stokes , 11526 Winners Cir, Charlotte 28215-9076 (704) 568-3174
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Barry Price , 309 Carter Rd, Monroe 28110-8035 (704) 289-6649

Covenant, Monroe
Mr. James Kerley , 1308 Wallace Rd, Monroe 28110-8742 (704) 289-8185
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Larry Carter , 416 Highway 218 E, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1072
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Douglas Curry , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Mike Taylor , 4824 Waxhaw Farm Rd, Washaw 28173 (704) 843-6980
Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. Dennis Brantley Sr., 4008 Hwy 205 , Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9888
Faith, Indian Trail
Rev. Harry Caldwell , 4220 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8564 (704) 882-6027
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Centhia Smith , 1811 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 283-5015
Fellowship, Monroe
Mr. Domenic Paolino , 2913 Waycross Dr, Monroe 28110-6106 (704) 225-1381
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Paula Lee , 106 Hillside Dr, Monroe 28112-8420 (704) 291-9193
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Drive, Fort Mill 29707 (704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mr. Wayne Fowler , 816 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2708
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mr. Dustin McWhirter , 8324 Vagabond Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 400-0206
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mr. Philip Kiker , 3607 Marshville Olive Br Rd, Marshville 28103-8542
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Ms. Gail Mullis , PO Box 23606, Mint Hill 28227 (704) 545-3575
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mr. Thomas Carter , 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9442 (704) 843-2719
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Leonard , 8301 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4600
Hopewell, Monroe
Rev. Mark Evans , 8308 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227-5016 (704) 589-0642
Howie, Waxhaw
Rev. Ron Melton , 2213 Waxhaw Indian Trl Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 634-2706
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mr. Ronnie King , 1200 Sand Dollar Ct, Monroe 28112-6722 (704) 226-9218
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Rev. Dennis Kim , 2025 Hollyhedge Ln, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-6637
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Pigg , 1811 Old Fish Rd, Monroe 28110-9469 (704) 753-4161
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mr. Ty Kimrey , 2034 Staton Rd, Marshville 28103-9057 (704) 624-6266
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 221-1244
LifePoint, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Smith , 832 W Unionville Indian Trl Rd, Monroe 28110-9244 (704) 289-6138
Love, Monroe
Rev. Evan Thompson , 2809 Loxdale Farms Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 226-0983
Macedonia, Monroe
Mr. Larry Love , 5611 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-3173
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Kevin Carter , 4318 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-9926
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Faye Hinson , P O Box 248, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4743
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mr. Cliff McLain , 2622 Supreme Dr., Monroe 28110 (704) 753-2151
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-3156
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mr. Donald Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714 (704) 624-6247

Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Ronnie Mills , 2038 Jackson Rd, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-7412
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mr. Shawn McComb , 3919 Stack Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9545
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mr. Ronnie Melton , 5017 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9474
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Rape , 1911 Claude Austin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9230
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Gladys Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665 (704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-8950 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Stan Efird , 4300 Wesley Chapel Rd, Matthews 28104 (704) 289-6924
Oakland, Monroe
Mr. Kent Chapman , 3414 Reid Cir, Monroe 28112-7590 (704) 764-9344
Olive Branch, Marshville
Miss Elaine Staton , 4113 Holly School Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9752
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Jeff Parker , 710 Cottage Drive, Monroe 28112 (704) 320-5254
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Ernest Godwin , 6117 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8603 (704) 385-9432
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Walters , 1623 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9488 (704) 289-2234
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Tim Rape , 5617 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7498 (704) 764-5613
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Jeff Privette , 6107 Poplin Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2391
Secrest Grove
Mr. Jeff Huneycutt , 4429 Weddington Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 296-0926
Mr. Doug Britt , 5318 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 296-5337
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Andy Moore , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Mr. Kenneth Garrison , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. David Baucom , 1123 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28104
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Johnny Stevens , 1209 Stevens Rd, Monroe 28110-8971 (704) 289-5072
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Frank Pressley , 2026 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7773 (704) 233-5717
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. John Walker , 3812 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6402
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Curtis Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530 (704) 624-5677
Union, Monroe
Mr. Mike Query , 3518 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5962
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Ronald McManus , 5109 Bigham Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8220 (704) 843-3456
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Gary Underwood , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Tommie Pate , 4917 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7904 (704) 764-7336
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. James Hall , PO Box 664, Wingate 28174-0664 (704) 233-5650

Discipleship Training Leader Directory

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Danny Williams , 2837 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28110
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Joey Bartlett , 1427 Helms Shortcut Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 226-0147
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863

Covenant, Monroe
Rev. Rile Baucom , 3720 E Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7047 (704) 753-3909
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Rev. Vishnu Harbhajan , 6207 Stoneyridge Drive, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 995-6411
Euto, Marshville
Rev. Lee Davis , 1264 Hawthorne Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-5052
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Irvin Reynolds , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Ivy Allen , 8409 White Store Road, Marshville 28103
First Baptist, Weddington
Mr. Michael Dixon , 1315 Iveyridge Dr, Waxhaw 28173-7572 (704) 708-6827
Hopewell, Monroe
Rev. Mark Evans , 8308 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227-5016 (704) 589-0642
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Rev. Michael Mullis , 5300 Ravenglass Ct, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 243-0762
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Rev. Dennis Kim , 2025 Hollyhedge Ln, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-6637
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Jeremy Hough , 3802 Austin Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 621-7308
LifePoint, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Smith , 832 W Unionville Indian Trl Rd, Monroe 28110-9244 (704) 289-6138
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Kevin Carter , 4318 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-9926
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-3156
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Rev. Melton Winstead , 6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9164 (843) 672-7319
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Brenda Carnes , 2506 Knights Ct, Monroe 28110-8414 (704) 283-4389
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Kathy Brock , 96 Smyna Church Rd, Pageland 29728 (843) 672-2078
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550 (704) 238-0104
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4451
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Freddie Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405 (704) 283-4094
Sutton Park, Monroe
Dr. Ralph Holt Jr. , 7539 Shadowstone Dr, Charlotte 28270 (704) 708-8519
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Gary Underwood , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532

Baptist Men Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Long , 3505 Haigler Rd, Monroe 28110-0635 (704) 753-1633
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mr. Roger Haigler , 405 South Forest Hills School Road, Marshville 28103
Benton Heights, Monroe
Rev. Sandy Rogers , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Hal Weill , 6911 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1357
Mr. Reggie Carriker , 203 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5451
Mr. Chris Harrill , 7009 Cunningham Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7571
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Mr. Willie Helms , 1117 Salem Church Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 776-4203
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Brian Price , 3101 Doster Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 289-6649
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Steve McElduff , 3011 Rochester Court, Monroe 28110
Mr. Carroll Deason , 17 Walters Mill Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8904

Faulks, Marshville	Mr. John Merck , 1040 Snyders Store Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5430
First Baptist, Weddington	Dr. Larry Beaver , 1019 Missouri River Ln, Monroe 28110-9697	(704) 289-4195
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Mr. Steve Kitto , PO Box 23, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-5076
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Mr. Jason Gulledge , 4303 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-7347
Hopewell, Monroe	Mr. Jimmy Mullis , 506 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8763	(704) 309-4946
Howie, Waxhaw	Mr. John Blalock , 948 Cameron Ct, Monroe 28112	
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Mr. Jeff Kiker , 2205 Lancaster Ave, Monroe 28112	(704) 220-6712
Lakeview, Monroe	Mr. Ken Hartman , 1100 Chadwyck Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 225-9664
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Mr. Randy Laney , 2613-F Lancelot Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-7258
Lee Park, Monroe	Mr. Scott Ward , 5438 Gwynne Avenue, Charlotte 28205	(704) 817-8895
Love, Monroe	Mr. Brandon Thomas , 8052 Cottonville Rd, Norwood 28128	(704) 474-7915
Macedonia, Monroe	Mr. Todd Brock , 3628 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 289-2874
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Mr. Randy Carter , 4209 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8228	(704) 843-5216
Midway, Wingate	Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-4531
Mill Creek, Monroe	Mr. Mitchell Clontz , 3701 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7515	(704) 289-4008
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Mr. Jamie Tomberlin , 3954 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149	(843) 672-3001
	Mr. Bobby Pegram , 4843 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133	
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Mr. Reece Stegall , 2902 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-9427	(704) 283-4064
Mount Zion, Monroe	Mr. Reggie Baker , 2900 Gourdvine Dr, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-5638
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 408-9742
New Hope, Marshville	Mr. Wesley Baker , 4922 Dusty Ln, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9755
New Salem, Monroe	Mr. Rodger Cragle , 1717 Timber Ln Dr, Monroe 28110-7835	(704) 282-0791
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Mr. Ronnie Boatright , 4204 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-3772
Philadelphia, Marshville	Mr. Mark Hinson , 2122 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8115	(704) 283-9244
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Mr. Chris Marsh , 5424 Olivia Ct, Marshville 28103-9210	(704) 753-1325
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Mr. Mark Griffin , 327 E. Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9440	(704) 764-9980
Sardis, Indian Trail	Mr. Richard Self , 100 Peachtree Ct, Matthews 28104-3403	(704) 882-1730
Shiloh, Monroe	Mr. Andy Moore , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
South Monroe, Monroe	Mr. Leon Helms , 4420 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-5264
Sutton Park, Monroe	Mr. Boyce Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948	(704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe	Mr. Doug Hyatt , 1108 Presson Farms Ln, Monroe 28110	
Union Grove, Marshville	Mr. Allen Smith , PO Box 424, Marshville 28103-0424	(704) 624-6138

Union, Monroe
Mr. Ernie Grier , 4407 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 207-7809
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Greg Knull , 5303 A R Gordon Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8194 (704) 843-6770
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. David Godfrey , PO Box 36, Waxhaw 28173-1038 (704) 843-3494
Wingate, Wingate
Mr. Sonny Ziegler , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-2228

WMU or Embrace Women Ministry Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Nellie Love , 6620 Santa Clause Rd, Monroe 28110-9074 (704) 753-1842
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Rhonda Long , 1511 Old Highway 74, Marshville 28103-7015 (704) 624-6249
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Jeannean Rogers , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Simpson , 5324 Highway 218 East, Monroe 28110-7063 (704) 753-4616
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Haigler , 1715 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 289-8156
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Melodie Querry , 311 Frontier Cir, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 996-2518
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Allison Price , 3101 Doster Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-6649
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Sheila Greene , 5007 New Hope Church Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4901
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Shirley Greene , 4917 Rocky River Rd N, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1059
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mrs. Rosa Bell , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Bonnie Barbee , 6906 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8624 (704) 385-9500
Fairfield, Marshville
Mrs. Vivian Smith , 4119 Highway 205, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9628
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Audrey Richardson , 2234 Faulks Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 233-9941
First Baptist, Marshville
Mrs. Suzzi Rachcliff , 8801 Olive Branch Road, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9336
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Angie Baskins , 2638 Rolling Hills Dr, Monroe 28110-8408 (704) 289-1817
First Baptist, Weddington
Mrs. Zana Fogarty , 5801 Winburn Ln, Charlotte 28226-8153 (704) 541-1424
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Phyllis Helms , 2807 Newtown Rd, Monroe 28110-9584 (704) 283-1264
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Gloria Haney , 1702 Old Paglnd Marshvl Rd, Marshville 28103-8038 (704) 385-9514
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Ms. Karen Smith , 7202 Red Bush Ct, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-9082
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Brenda Carter , 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9442 (704) 661-1226
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Cox , 315 C J Thomas Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-4683
Hopewell, Monroe
Mrs. Michelle Pigg , 5810 SM Benton Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-9430
Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes , 3514 Helms Pond Rd, Monroe 28110-8874 (704) 289-8688
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Clara Hunt , 1722 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-0986
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra King , 6224 Sandlewood Court, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 843-9498

Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kye Soon Kim , 3216 Rhett Butler Pl, Charlotte 28270 (704) 844-8024
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Rita Price , 10017 Indian Trail Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 753-1477
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Thomas , 12297 US Highway 74 W, Peachland 28133-9504 (704) 272-7744
Lee Park, Monroe
Mrs. Becky Justice , 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-4674
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Williams , 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4131
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Delaine Manus , 7812 Old Waxhaw Monroe Road, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-3766
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Lynn Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174-7764 (704) 233-4531
Mrs. Tina Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2660
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Bridges , 3617 Rilla Hamilton Rd, Monroe 28110-0650 (704) 283-1492
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Judy Burke , 3716 Skipper Ct, Charlotte 28227-8800 (704) 545-4204
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6247
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Kristi Collins , 9115 Landsford Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9751
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Alice Morales , 1316 Circle S Ranch Rd, Monroe 28112-9351 (704) 764-3639
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins , 3021 Joe Griffin Rd, Monroe 28112-8716 (704) 764-3719
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Elizabeth Little , 4313 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-9038 (704) 385-9162
New Salem, Monroe
Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan , 101 Brightland Run, Monroe 28110-8951 (704) 289-1008
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Mary Evans , PO Box 213, Mineral Springs 28108-0213 (704) 374-8331
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Nellie Moore , 5404 State Line Rd, Marshville 28103-8780
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Ms. Lisa Miller , 5315 Army Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8524
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Evelyn Deese , 115 Baker Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7297
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kitty Privette , 6107 Poplin Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2391
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Beth Hill , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Ms. Pearl McBride , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Cherry Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405 (704) 283-4094
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Willie Owens , 1905 Marshville-Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-8592 (704) 624-6408
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Evelyn Chappell , 7220 Sims Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5766
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Jean Showmaker , 3124 Nablus Dr., Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-4320
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Susan Shaw , 1009 Waverview Ln, Monroe 28110-9669 (704) 289-8499

Deacon Chairperson Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Long , 3505 Haigler Rd, Monroe 28110-0635 (704) 753-1633
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mr. Freddy Griffin , 606 Clover Leaf Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5742
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr. Robert Helms , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. C. A. Hyatt , 4811 Carriker Rd, Monroe 28110-7492 (704) 753-1973
Bethel, Marshville
Mr. Michael Edwards , PO Box 191, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-9066
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Ken Batson , 404 Alton Woods, Monroe 28112-7608
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Wayne Starling , 4230 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9757 (704) 624-6758
Central, Matthews
Mr. Carl Whitley , 8820 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9048 (704) 753-4892
Christ, Indian Trail
Mr. Jeff Bowers , 6916 Greenhaven Ln, Monroe 28110-9687 (704) 753-4206
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Darrell Chaney , 2315 Hinson Rd, Monroe 28112
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752 (704) 291-2517
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Ted Price , 1617 Price Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 289-2374
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Tony Byrum , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Randy Tucker , 5819 Little Staton Rd, Marshville 28103-9695 (704) 385-9127
Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. Eric Phillips , 2215 Ansonville Rd, Marshville 28103
Faith, Indian Trail
Mr. Butch Byrum , 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556 (704) 882-1051
Faulks, Marshville
Mr. Rick Strunk , 1910 Rock Rest Road, Wingate 28174 (704) 226-1201
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mr. Steve McQuage , 405 Sherrin Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9613 (704) 882-2884
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Sumrow , 1109 Village Lake Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 226-0392
First Baptist, Weddington
Mr. Mark Graves , 910 Staghorn Lane, Waxhaw 28173
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mr. Ron Lindsay , 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110 (704) 289-2752
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mr. Bobby Lee , 7017 Thanny Helms Rd, Marshville 28103-8561 (704) 385-9409
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. Mike Griffin , 4423 Hartis Grove Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-6824
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mr. Glenn Blauser , 7616 Radin Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-4076
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Randy Cox , 315 CJ Thomas Rd West, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-4683
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Russell Dulin , 850 Meadow Drive, Oakboro 28129 (704) 485-3558
Howie, Waxhaw
Rev. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728 (704) 242-4939
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mr. Ronnie King , 1200 Sand Dollar Ct, Monroe 28112-6722 (704) 226-9218
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. Ron Fowler , 908 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8731 (704) 289-9322
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mr. Danny Chapman , PO Box 284, Marshville 28103-0284 (704) 624-6328
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Ray Adcock , 1426 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7460 (704) 226-9700
Love, Monroe
Mr. Richard Quick , 5903 Hwy 218 E, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Eudy , 7409 Carl Polk Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4128
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Kenneth Couick , 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-2356

Midway, Wingate
Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4531
Mr. Frank Patterson , 4915 Sadies Place, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5142
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mr. Tom Baucom , 2615 Austin Chaney Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 283-6136
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mr. John Smith , 1900 Kimway Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 847-6782
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mr. Jamie Tomberlin , 3954 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149 (843) 672-3001
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Duane Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709 (704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mr. Calvin Funderburk , 1714 Mount Pleasant Ch Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7083
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Baker , 8719 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-8233 (704) 764-7303
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Rick Whitley , 3506 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-2083
New Life, Monroe
Arnold Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-8950 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Steve Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. Cameron Thomas , 4614 Napier Stegall Rd, Marshville 28103-8500 (704) 385-8512
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. George Davis , 348 Paul Hurst Rd, Pageland 29728 (704) 672-7742
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Jimmy McClellan , PO Box 134, Oakboro 28129 (704) 485-5943
Providence, Waxhaw
Mr. Marty Belk , 6515 Pleasant Grove Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-0293
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Gene Price , 1336 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9765 (704) 289-8021
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Raymond Hartis , 4605 Rocky River Rd N, Indian Trail 28079-6713 (704) 882-1780
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mr. Leon Helms , 4502 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4269
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Terry Medlin , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Terry Killough , 5002 Belk Mill Rd, Monroe 28112
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Boyce Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Steve Edwards , 702 Maple Hill Rd, Monroe 28110-8740
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Jarrod Edwards , 207 Gaddy Road, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-4000
Union, Monroe
Mr. Bill Pigg , 3636 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-9194 (704) 764-7000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Larry Bigham , 7210 Sims Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-3202
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. David Godfrey , PO Box 36, Waxhaw 28173-1038 (704) 843-3494
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. Bob Billinger , 907 Waterview Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-2362

Treasurer Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Becky Coppedge , 6917 Alexander Farm Rd, Monroe 28110-1029 (704) 753-4076
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Pamela Rivers , 131 Polaris Dr, Wingate 28174-9502 (704) 233-0299
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Helms , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-2606

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Chris Harrill , 7009 Cunningham Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7571
Bethel, Marshville
Mrs. Brenda Baxley , 2514 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6345
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Carolyn Moore , 2913 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8682 (704) 283-8073
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Gene Seay , 6821 Misty Pond Rd, Marshville 28103-7776 (704) 624-5214
Mr. Jamie Knight , 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5563
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Vicki Helms , 407 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 904-3470
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Helms , 2113 Long Hope Rd, Monroe 28112-9084 (704) 289-5735
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Cathy Pressley , 709 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8729 (704) 289-3363
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Mellie Simpson , 4807 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7791 (704) 289-1391
Mr. Edd Little , 802 Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-7486 (704) 283-8879
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Ms. Gail Lane , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mr. Shelton Smith , 12731 Mission Church Rd, Locust 28105 (704) 436-2252
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Diane Huneycutt , 7123 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1072 (704) 385-9021
Fairfield, Marshville
Mrs. Jatana Ball , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103
Faith, Indian Trail
Mrs. Sylvia Rushing , 209 Lineview Dr, Matthews 28104-2216 (704) 882-2182
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Centhia Smith , 1811 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 283-5015
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mrs. Phyllis Smith CPA, PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Mr. Bob Chandler , 1520 Camden Rd, Marshville 28103-8057 (704) 233-4844
First Baptist, Monroe
Mr. Joel Myers , 2521 Woodstar Ct, Matthews 28105-3848 (704) 847-8180
First Baptist, Weddington
Mr. Donn Kegel , 2401 Trading Ford Dr, Waxhaw 28173
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Shirley Gregory , 324 Smith Circle, Stallings 28105 (704) 821-8186
Foundation, Indian Trail
Mrs. Lisa Taylor , 5911 Creft Cir, Indian Trail 28079-9501 (704) 882-6753
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kay Gibson , 4418 Zack Rd, Monroe 28110-8223 (704) 282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Loretta Nance , 5631 Horne Rd, Marshville 28103-8009 (704) 624-5445
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. Bruce Mobray , 3000 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Indian Trail 28079-4227 (704) 821-8450
Hermon, Waxhaw
Rev. James Agnor , 5501 Stonemill Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8057 (704) 843-5114
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Karen Helms , 5722 Rushing Benton Rd, Monroe 28110-9499 (704) 753-2038
Mr. Jerry Macemore , 812 Fisher Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-6818
Mr. Steve Crump , 615 Station Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 282-4313
Hmong, Monroe
Mrs. Carine Yang , 3100 Creekwood Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 207-3790
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Larry Furr , 12431 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 545-4253
Mr. Miriel Guzman (Iglesia Bautista Buena Esperanza), 420 Hopewell Church Rd, Monroe 28110-7070
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Lesa Driggers , PO Box 1233, Waxhaw 28173-1012 (704) 843-2946

King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra King , 6224 Sandlewood Court, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 843-9498
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Mrs. Tae Davis , 2915 Oakdale Dr, Monroe 28110-8711 (704) 291-7274
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. Tommy Duncan , 5424 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-9281 (704) 283-6944
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Jackie Kimrey , 2034 Staton Rd, Marshville 28103-9057 (704) 624-6266
Lee Park, Monroe
Ms. Ellen Keziah , 109 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8237 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Mrs. Pamela Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351 (704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe
Mrs. Elaine Brooks , 5020 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9287
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Williams , 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd., Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4131
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Pam Rape , 1200 E Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-7320 (704) 764-7176
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-7681 (704) 624-2660
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mr. Tim Williams , 2619 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-1405 (704) 753-1797
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Ms. Carleen Acevedo , 1807 Gander Cove Ln Apt 10, Matthews 28105-8322 (704) 516-8275
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714 (704) 624-6247
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Johnny Payne , PO Box 725, Marshville 28103 (704) 695-4311
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Beth Fisher , 2412 S Dellwood Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-5672
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Deborah Belk , 3324 Crow Rd, Monroe 28112-7558 (704) 764-3244
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Loretta Greene , 4015 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7483 (704) 764-3284
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Vivian Drake , 3607 Watson Church Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-3518
New Life, Monroe
Arnold Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-8950 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Iris Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Oakland, Monroe
Mr. Jerry Carnes , 2506 Knights Ct, Monroe 28110-8414 (704) 283-4389
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Kenan Thomas , 4614 Napier Stegall Rd, Marshville 28103-8500 (704) 385-8512
Philadelphia, Marshville
Ms. Judy Rogers , 4313 Clontz Taylor Rd, Marshville 28103-8770 (704) 624-5207
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Rachel Mullis , 5815 Polk Mountain Dr, Marshville 28103-9689 (704) 385-8451
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Real Life, Waxhaw
Mr. Scott Moore , PO Box 695, Waxhaw 28173-1002
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Randy Griffin , 1455 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9486 (704) 289-3151
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Tammy Purser , 5010 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8842 (704) 764-2196
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt , 407 Sunnyside Cir, Indian Trail 28079-9620 (704) 882-1539
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Adcock , 1120 Charlie Williams Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6714
Mrs. Nancy Huneycutt , 4421 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-4017

Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Ruth Helms , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Williams , 1715 Sim Williams Rd, Monroe 28112
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Johnny Stevens , 1209 Stevens Rd, Monroe 28110-8971 (704) 289-5072
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. June Love , 912 Rocky River Rd S, Monroe 28110-8027 (704) 289-9368
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Canupp , 2312 Hollybrook Ln, Monroe 28110-8306 (704) 283-8200
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Debbie Morton , 715 Jim Nash Store Rd, Marshville 28103-7517 (704) 624-5896
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Daphne McManus , 5109 Bigham Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8220 (704) 843-3456
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , PO Box 487, Monroe 28110-0487 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mr. Myrtle Benton , 4920 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1515
Wingate, Wingate
Mr. Brad Sellers , 204 Smith St, Wingate 28174

Stewardship Chairperson Directory

Austin Grove, Marshville
Mr. Jerry Guffey , 901 Country Land Court, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-5317
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Gary Wilfong , 1304 Lawyers Road West, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 753-4800
Bucky Howard , 304 Deese Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-1089
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Wayne Starling , 4230 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9757 (704) 624-6758
Central, Matthews
Mr. Ronald Vance , 4416 Beulah Church Rd, Matthews 28105 (704) 247-8850
Christ, Indian Trail
Mr. Bobby Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723 (704) 753-1870
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Barry Price , 309 Carter Rd, Monroe 28110-8035 (704) 289-6649
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Tony Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-3378
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. James Brown , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mr. Shelton Smith , 12731 Mission Church Rd, Locust 28105 (704) 436-2252
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Wayne Huneycutt , 7123 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1072 (704) 385-9021
Faulks, Marshville
Mr. Jim Farmer , 3014 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8766 (704) 764-8419
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Sammy Thomas , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Weddington
Mr. Donn Kegel , 2401 Trading Ford Dr, Waxhaw 28173
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mrs. Tracey Bramhall , 3813 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-8994 (704) 764-2074
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Brenda Carter , 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9442 (704) 661-1226
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Ray Craig , 1616 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-2477
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Larry Furr , 12431 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 545-4253
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra King , 6224 Sandlewood Court, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 843-9498

Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Stephanie Helms , 3703 Sincerity Rd, Monroe 28110-0655 (910) 282-4999
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Thomas , 12297 US Highway 74 W, Peachland 28133-9504 (704) 272-7744
Lee Park, Monroe
Ms. Ellen Keziah , 109 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8237 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Mr. David Smith , 832 W Unionville Indian Trail Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-6138
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-7681 (704) 624-2660
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mr. Chris Huskins , 2812 Bathgate Ln, Matthews 28105 (704) 778-8846
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714 (704) 624-6247
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Rick Whitley , 3506 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-2083
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Iris Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Butch Zimmerman , 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8751 (704) 624-6438
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Jerry Funderburk , 2311 Lathan Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7937
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Jeff Privette , 6107 Poplin Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2391
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Chris Mathisen , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Earl Love , 912 Rocky River Rd S, Monroe 28110-8027 (704) 289-8368
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Harry Fuss , 1113 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0665 (704) 283-1759
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Greg Knull , 5303 AR Gordon Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8194 (704) 843-6770
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Randy Ferguson , 5223 Austin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7721
Wingate, Wingate
Mr. John Kapelar , 4383 Whitetail Ln, Midland 28108 (704) 888-8397

Evangelism Council Chairperson Directory

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Reggie Carriker , 203 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5451
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Gragg , 1713 Philadelphia Church Road, Marshville 28103
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Dr, Fort Mill 29707 (704) 846-6770
Love, Monroe
Mr. Jack Baucom , 5907 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601 (704) 385-9129
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Ronnie Iles , 4221 Walter Nelson Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 545-8853
Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 844-6662
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Robert Fitzgerald , 7725 Farmbrook Dr, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5007

Mission Team Leader (Mission Director/Chairperson) Directory

Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Phyllis Shafer , 5906 Blackvine Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-5514

First Baptist, Monroe
Mr. Jim Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508 (704) 291-2204
First Baptist, Weddington
Dr. Larry Beaver , 1019 Missouri River Ln, Monroe 28110-9697 (704) 289-4195
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Mathew Kirkpatrick , 2623 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Indian Trail (704) 989-3309
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Barbara Wolvin , 6921 Shady Oak Lane, Washaw 28173 (704) 843-1713
Hopewell, Monroe
Ms. Julie Crowell , 706 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8765 (704) 753-4849
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Ginger Pope , 1712 Sue Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 635-7962
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Baucom , PO Box 1127, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5601
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Frank Wallace , PO Box 680, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-9301
Mr. Frank Patterson , 4915 Sadies Place, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5142
Mr. Glenn Lambeth , 224 Burris St, Wingate 28174-9623 (704) 233-5564
Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4531
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Judy Burke , 3716 Skipper Ct, Charlotte 28227-8800 (704) 545-4204
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kim Donohue , 1001 Vaugelas Ct, Monroe 28110 (704) 219-3743
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Adcock , 1120 Charlie Williams Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6714
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Brooke Garrison , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Doris Davis , 1119 Emily Ln, Monroe 28110-9714 (704) 283-5102
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Doug Hyatt , 1108 Presson Farms Ln, Monroe 28110

Church Clerk Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Ercel Duncan , 6410 Love Mill Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1893
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Phyllis Simpson , 4208 Watsn Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6214
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Julie Eudy , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Kristy Carriker , 7911 Surry Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7758 (704) 724-6467
Bethel, Marshville
Mrs. Beverly Edwards , PO Box 191, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-9066
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Linda McCarver , 5413 Pleasant Grove Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8139 (704) 843-2017
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Chris Austin , 4917 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-6305
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Teresa Helms , 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 773-4105
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Betty Jo Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723 (704) 753-1870
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joann Hinson , 1009 Craven St, Indian Trail 28079-3751 (704) 821-9655
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Terry Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9069 (704) 289-3378
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Judy Price , 1617 Price Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7511 (704) 289-2374
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Mrs. Jacquelin Hinds , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mrs. Barbara Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 891-2924

Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Donna Moore , 6504 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-7665 (704) 385-9770
Fairfield, Marshville
Miss Dana Rape , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Catherine Smith , 2909 Faulks Church Rd, Wingate 28174-7712 (704) 289-2561
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mrs. Lori Traywick , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Pat Herrell , 1106 Arden Drive, Monroe 28110-6402 (704) 289-4918
First Baptist, Weddington
Mrs. Jan Laney , 1263 Greylyn Dr, Matthews 28104-6031 (704) 846-0827
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Debbie Fowler , 816 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2708
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mrs. Lisa Rushing , 4409 Unionville Rd, Monroe 28110-7424 (704) 296-3055
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Deborah Starnes , 114 Franklin St, Marshville 28103-1293 (704) 624-9079
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mrs. Catherine Morris , 1904 Pleasant Knoll Ln, Monroe 28112 (704) 296-9701
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Nancy Agnor , 8713 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-8057 (704) 843-5114
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Cheryl Shaffer , 5616 Unionville-Brief Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4377
Mrs. Michelle Trull , PO Box 1066, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4672
Hopewell, Monroe
Ms. Amy Hinson , 6618 Little Rd, Monroe 28110 (770) 475-3417
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Louise Godfrey , 6414 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9424 (704) 843-3140
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Beverly Phillips , 6117 South Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-6110
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Mr. Chong Dae Kim , 3216 Rhett Butler Pl, Charlotte 28270 (704) 844-8024
Lakeview, Monroe
Ms. Anna Pope , 3316 Neal Boyce Rd, Monroe 28110-7702 (704) 289-2162
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Barbara Edwards , 226 Gaddy Rd, Marshville 28103-7548 (704) 624-5282
Lee Park, Monroe
Ms. Judy Helms , 1900 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Mr. Joe Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351 (704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573 (704) 283-0140
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Wanda Helms , 3514 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-3927
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Teresa Rape , 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9539 (704) 843-5865
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Gina Wallace , PO Box 680, Wingate 28174-0680 (704) 233-9301
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Baucom , 2615 Austin Chaney Rd, Wingate 28174-7759 (704) 283-6136
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Ms. Margie Duncan , 2950 Bellasera Way, Matthews 28105 (704) 849-2944
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Jane Tomberlin , 3914 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149 (843) 672-6966
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mrs. Amber Thomas , 1397 Union Church Rd, Wadesboro 28170 (704) 694-9971
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Shirley Davis , 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-3887
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Karen Baker , 8719 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-8233 (704) 764-7303
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Lynda Couick , 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd, Monroe 28112-7454 (704) 764-3997

New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Doris Brooks , 4614 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1047 (704) 385-9158
New Life, Monroe
Patsy Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe
Mrs. Karen Cragle , 1717 Timber Ln Dr, Monroe 28110-7835 (704) 282-0791
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Douglas Nesmith , 4911 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8841 (704) 764-3924
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Claudette Kay , PO Box 473, Monroe 28111-0473 (704) 709-7087
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Emily Thomas , 6805 Sandy Smith Road, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9883
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Beth Atkinson , 6224 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8757 (704) 624-3214
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Amy Helms , 7715 Benton Edwards Rd, Marshville 28103-8692 (704) 385-9545
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra Belk , 6515 Pleasant Grove Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-0293
Roanoke, Monroe
Ms. Linda Helms , 3411 Lawyers Rd East, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-1216
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Phyllis Rorie , 5503 Austin Rd, Monroe 28112-8219 (704) 764-7285
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Gwen Hartis , 4605 Rocky River Rd N, Indian Trail 28079-6713 (704) 882-1780
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Kimberly Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898 (704) 225-0234
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Pam Thomas , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Judy Pressley , 2026 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7773 (704) 233-5717
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Canupp , 2618 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110 (704) 291-7531
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Carol Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530 (704) 624-5677
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Cindy Cook , 3516 Frank Broome Rd, Monroe 28112
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stalk Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 634-4605
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Pam Merrill , 104 Ann Perry St., Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4362

Prayer Ministry Coordinator Directory

Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr. Paul Courtney , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Evelyn Lomax , 3820 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-8231 (704) 283-6680
Bethel, Marshville
Ms. Nell Bess , 3236 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9747 (704) 624-5335
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Pete Helms , 4102 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1917
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Freeda Helms , 3513 Reid Circle, Monroe 28112 (704) 843-4924
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Carl Simpson , 2618 Unionville Indian Trail Road, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1770
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Ms. Teresa Jarrett , 3116 Less Traveled Lane, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-5654

Euto, Marshville
Mr. Mark Williams , 316 Joe Lee Helms Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7751 (704) 753-4040
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mr. Ken McDougald , 4106 Balsam St, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-8718
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Alice Holmes , 2606 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9090 (704) 624-2797
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mrs. Janie Winchester , 4609 Old Monroe Rd, Indian Trail 28079-5311 (704) 821-7598
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Chris Justice , 200 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112-4006 (704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe
Mr. Jack Baucom , 5907 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601 (704) 385-9129
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Butch Ward , P O Box 248, Wingate 28174-0248
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. Lena Stegall , 5621 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9248
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Darrin Deese , 5007 Walt Gay Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8535
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Lynda Gregory , 15107 Arleta Circle, Charlotte 28277 (704) 752-1462
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Tony Helms , P.O. Box 96, Wingate 28174
Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 844-6662

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
13770 Christanna Highway • Lawrenceville, VA 23868
(434) 848-2264

6349
A4
N6
U6

Crossing the Boundaries To Tell The Story

Scripture Reference: Romans 10:14-15

2008 ANNUAL
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
2007 - 2008

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 2008

154th Annual Session
Hosted by
Hopewell Baptist Church

Next Annual Session Hosted by
Monroe First Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 27, 2009

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH

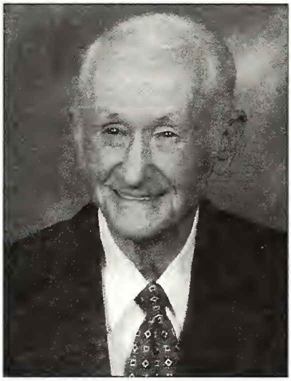
420 Hopewell Church Road
Monroe, NC 28110
Tel: 704-753-1084, Website: www.whatasavior.com
Dr. Lee Pigg, Pastor

Hopewell Baptist Church will celebrate its 131st anniversary in His service in September. The past decade has brought such incredible blessings to our congregation – blessings in souls brought to His Kingdom, blessings in membership and opportunities for outreach to many different groups of people, both locally and worldwide.

These new opportunities are funded in large part by our Vision 10.10.10 program which has been a congregation-wide success. The 10.10.10 formula is simply this: on the 10th day of each month, we pray 10 minutes for our various missions – fast for one meal and give the $10 that meal would have cost to Vision 10.10.10. With approximately 170 members, it is easy to see how these minimal monthly contributions provide adequate funding for discipleship, without putting a huge financial burden on our church members. It has allowed us to glorify the Lord locally through Crisis Pregnancy Center, our motorcycle ministry "Sons of Thunder", Good News Club in schools, the Stegall Men's Home and With Love From Jesus in Indian Trail. Our mission trips to Alaska and Bolivia are also funded in part by Vision 10.10.10.

The future for Hopewell brings many new challenges and as we continue to seek God's will we are keeping our focus on three areas that Pastor Lee feels are the strength of our faith. Ecclesiastes 4:12 tells us *"a cord of three strands is not quickly broken"* and we believe that if we focus on Worship, Discipleship and Ministry, we will fulfill our Mission Statement of **Leading People to Accept and Follow Christ so that they will lead others to Accept and Follow Christ.**

This annual is dedicated to the following:



In Memory of

Rev. Vance Edwards

Rev. Vance Edwards, a well known and much loved figure in Union Baptist Association, went home to the Lord on October 1, 2008.

A Union County native, Rev. Edwards was born on May 14, 1915. He was called to ministry at the age of 30 and served in 12 North Carolina churches prior to his retirement. Upon leaving full-time ministry, he continued his service to the Lord by acting as interim pastor for 22 congregations. He was known throughout Union Baptist Association and neighboring associations as a man with a genuine love for the Lord. His outgoing personality touched countless people, and he was never at a loss when given the opportunity to share the message of salvation with others.

His love for the scripture was always evident and he could quote many Biblical passages on just about every topic. He believed in the power of the scripture to change lives and that Christians should not only read their Bibles but memorize its truths.

The cause of missions was also close to his heart, and he readily supported mission opportunities and was a strong advocate for others to do the same.

Rev. Edwards is survived by daughter Janet Brown and her husband Charlie of Monroe, NC, and daughter Phyllis Walton, also of Monroe. He also leaves behind five grandchildren and sixteen great-grandchildren.

In Memory of

Rev. Clarence Vassar

Rev. Clarence Vassar, former Director of Missions for Union Baptist Association, went home to the Lord on October 5, 2008.

Born July 21, 1926 in South Hill, Virginia, Rev. Vassar was a member of the Army Air Corp and a graduate of Virginia Tech. He pursued a career in aircraft design with Lockheed Martin before answering the call to full time ministry in 1962. He graduated from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary the following year, and was ordained on July 23, 1972 at Spring Hill Baptist Church in Mobile, Alabama.

Rev. Vassar faithfully sought the Lord's will for his life as he served churches in Texas, Virginia, Alabama and North Carolina. He held the position of Director of Missions in the Yadkin Baptist Association before serving in the same role for Union Baptist Association from 1987-1991.

He was instrumental in several new church plants in Union Baptist Association and in the purchasing of land for new church starts during his service here.

Following his retirement, Rev. Vassar and his wife Barbara established their home in Black Mountain, North Carolina.

Rev. Vassar is survived by Barbara, his wife of 59 years; son Richard Holt Vassar and his wife Janet of Palo Alto, California; son Hugh Edward Vassar and his wife Xiu Juan of Fremont, California; and granddaughter Rachel Louise Vassar of Palo Alto, California.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
    Office Location and Staff 1
    General Officers 1
    BSCNC Board of Directors, Regional 6 Representatives 2
    Church Groups 2
Articles of Incorporation 3
Bylaws 5
Digest of Letters (UBA year ending September 30, 2008 summary) 14
Congregation Summary, Union Association 15
Historical Tables 17-20
Memorials 21-22
Messengers to Association 23-24
Proceedings of the 154th Annual Session, October 28, 2008 25
    Bivens/Funderburk Individual Award for Missions Excellence (2008) 30
    Bivens/Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence (2008) 30
    Program 31
Union Baptist Association Reports 33-71
    Associational Quarterly Session Minutes 33
        January 22, 2008 (New Salem Baptist Church) 33
        April 22, 2008 (Love Baptist Church) 36
        July 22, 2008 (Oak Grove Baptist Church) 39
    Associate Director of Missions' Report 41
    Baptist Men's Ministries Report 42
    Bible Drill Report 42
    Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report 42
    Board of Directors Report, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina 43
    Christian Women's Job Corps Report 43
    Christmas Toy Store 2007 44
    Church Group Coordinator's Report 45
    Director of Missions' Annual Report 46
    Evangelism Report 47
    H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center Report 47
    Historian's Report 48
    Mission Coordinator's Report 51
    Missions and Outreach Committee Report 52
    New Ministers' Report 52
    Nominating Committee Report 53-60
        Building and Grounds Committee 53
        Church Group Coordinators 54
        Constitution and Bylaws Committee 54
        Evangelism Committee 55
        Missions and Outreach Committee 55
        Nominating Committee 56
        Ordination Committee 57
        Prison Committee 58

Resolutions Committee....58
Staff Relations Committee....58
Stewardship Committee....59
Youth Committee....60
Resolutions Committee Report....61
Staff Relations Committee Repor....61
Stewardship Committee Report (2009 UBA Missions Budget)....62
Sunday School Report....64
Treasurer's Reports....65-68
Letter from Audit of Financial Records (Period ending Dec 31, 2007)....65
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (December 2008)....66
Missions Resource Center 2008 Financial Report....67
Contributions from Churches (Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 2008)....68
Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry Report....69
Vacation Bible School Report....69
Women's Missionary Union Report....70
Youth Committee Report....71
SBC and BSC Agency Annual Reports....72-80
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina....72
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.....73
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina....74
Council on Higher Christian Education....76
GuideStone 2008....77
North Carolina Baptist Foundation....78
North Carolina Baptist Hospital....79
Statistical Information (Specific analysis for each member congregation)....81-101
Table A - Member and Congregation Information....82-85
Table B - Baptism Information....86-87
Table C - Bible Study Information....88-89
Table D - Discipleship Training Information....90-91
Table E - Music Ministry Information....92-93
Table F - Missions Involvement....94-95
Table G - Missions Education....96-97
Table H - General Financial Information....98-99
Table I - Mission Financial Information....100-101
Association Church Directory....102-140
Member Churches and Missions....103
Senior Pastor....104
Associate Pastor....106
Ordained Minister....107
Ministers Licensed During the Year....108
Ministers Ordained During the Year....109
Music....109
Education....111
Youth....112
Children....114
Preschool....115
Recreation....117

Church Secretary 117
Librarian....119
Organist....120
Pianist 122
Sunday School Leader....124
Discipleship Training Leader 126
Baptist Men Leader 127
WMU Leader....129
Deacon Chairperson 131
Treasurer....133
Stewardship Chairperson....135
Evangelism Council Chairperson....136
Mission Team Leader (Mission Director / Chairperson) 137
Church Clerk 137
Prayer Ministry Coordinator 140

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office Location and Staff

Office Location	*1744 Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110*
Mailing Address	*PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596*
Telephone	*704/283-8383*
Fax	*704/289-1762*
Internet Web Site	www.unionbaptist.com
Director of Missions	*Dr. Dennis L. Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110*
Associate Director of Missions	*Rev. Clyde R. Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112*
Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator	*Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174*
Administrative Assistant	*Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, P.O. Box 2174, Monroe, NC 28111*
Secretary	*Mrs. Bessie S. Bent, 5511 HB Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173*
Association Clerk	*Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins, 1420 W. Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28112*

Location Directions: *When traveling west on Hwy. 74 (from Rockingham) through Monroe, turn left at the second traffic signal in front of Wal-Mart onto Williams Road. The UBA Missions Resource Center will be less than ¼ mile on the left.*

General Officers

Moderator	*Rev. Carroll Anthony, (Philadelphia), 5709 Philadelphia Ch. Rd., Marshville, NC 28103*
Vice -Moderator	*Mr. Gene Williams,(Mountain Springs),2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112*
Bible Drills Director	*Mrs. Connie Rape, (Mountain Springs), 1824 Claude Austin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112*
Baptist Men's Ministries Director	*Mr. Chris Harrill, (Benton's Cross Roads), 7008 Cunningham Ln., Indian Trail, NC 28079*
Evangelism Director	*Rev. Larry Underwood (Hermon), 554 Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28110*
Lay Messenger	*Mr. Styles Perry, (Shiloh), 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079*
Lay Messenger	*Rev. Peter Cha (Open Door Church of Charlotte), 5720 Parkstone Dr., Matthews, NC 28104*
Media Director	*Mrs. Alice Coleman, (Wingate), P.O. Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174*
Missions & Outreach Committee	*Rev. Joel Collette, (Weddington-First), 10234 Tintinhull Dr., Indian Land, SC 29715*
Music Director	*Mrs. Gay Burton, (Shiloh), 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110*
Parliamentarian	*Mr. Bobby Griffin, (Monroe-First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112*
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson	*Rev. Don Whitener, (Shiloh),2301 Rocky River Rd., Monroe, NC 28110*
Stewardship Committee Chairperson	*Rev. Eddie Powers, (Sandy Ridge), 531 Heather Pl., Monroe, NC 28112*
Sunday School Director	*Rev. Donnie Gamble, (Hermon), 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173*
Treasurer	*Mrs. Ann Helms, (Oakland),3817 Stack Rd., Monroe, NC 28112*
Vacation Bible School Director	*Mrs. Donna Moore, (Euto), 6504 Hwy 218E, Marshville, NC 28103*
WMU Director	*Mrs. Brenda Carter, (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173*
Youth Director	*Mr. Frank Casstevens, (New Salem), 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28110*

BSCNC BOARD OF DIRECTORS, REGION 6 REPRESENTATIVES

Rev. Eric Cook (Midway), 4007 Cherry Tree Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Dr. Lee Pigg (Hopewell), 5810 S. M. Benton Lane, Monroe, NC 28110

Church Groups

(By region to assist with hosting association sessions and other special requests)

GROUP I	Austin Grove; Bethel; Fairfield; Hamilton Cross Roads; Hmong; Lanes Creek; Marshville-First; Olive Branch; Union Grove
GROUP II	Centerview; El Buen Pastor; Faulks; Mt. Moriah; Mt. Olive; Mountain Springs; Philadelphia; Solid Rock; Union; Wingate
GROUP III	Antioch; Benton's Cross Roads; Euto; Foundation; Hopewell; Horseshoe Cowboy; Love; Midway; Mill Creek; New Hope; Pleasant Hill; Trinity
GROUP IV	Elizabeth Missionary; Lee Park; Macedonia; Monroe-First; Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Zion; New Life; Oakland; Sandy Ridge; South Monroe; Sutton Park; Westend
GROUP V	Benton Heights; Calvary; Corinth; Covenant; Forest Hills; Howie; Mary Elizabeth; Oak Grove; Roanoke; Weddington Community; Weddington-First; West Monroe
GROUP VI	Christ; East Campus; Ebenezer; Emmanuel; Faith; Friendly; Hillcrest; Indian Trail-First; Korean Global Mission; Lakeview; LifePoint; New Salem; Secrest Grove; Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central; Community; Fellowship; Hartis Grove; Hermon; Indian-Asian Fellowship; King Memorial; Mt. Harmony; Open Church of Charlotte; Providence; Sardis; Waxhaw

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
UNION COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitles "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of missionary Baptist churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:
  1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
  2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinance of the church.
  3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life
  4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic, civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry our such purposes, the corporation:
  1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
  2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (Or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and addresses are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all sessions of the Association, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with the fiscal year.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff Relations

Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director, Baptist State Convention Agency Committee Chairperson and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. A Parliamentarian, appointed by the Moderator, shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church. The Clerk shall record all minutes of the council when meeting.

The Vice Moderator shall be the Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Association Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall appoint one association member annually to fill a vacancy for a three year term on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint two laymen messengers to serve an annual term on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk position shall be a contractual position of Union Baptist Association. The job description and responsibilities will be determined by the Staff Relations Committee. The immediate supervisor shall be the Director of Missions. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associational church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institutions participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - PARLIAMENTARIAN

A parliamentarian shall be appointed to serve on an annual basis by the newly elected Moderator. The term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the Annual Session and continue through the following annual session. The parliamentarian shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Association Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Women's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evan-

gelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension Council, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Association Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their

Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 26- VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
  (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
  (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
  (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall (1) bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

The Baptist State Convention Agency Committee shall be responsible to plan and promote educational and informational programs regarding the agencies, schools and work of the Baptist State Convention as designated by the State Convention. Current agencies and programs for this committee to work with are: Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Col-

leges and Universities (six), Baptist Foundation, The Biblical Recorder, The Cooperative Program of the BSC/SBC, and The N.C. State Missions Offering.

The committee shall be composed of nine (9) members with one-third rotating each year. The chair of this committee shall be a member of the Associational Council. (They shall be eligible to serve for two (2) terms on this committee). It is suggested that each member of this committee relate directly to one of the Baptist State Convention agencies or schools.

The committee shall seek to be a resource to the member congregations of UBA by promoting the work, needs and special offerings of the different agencies and schools. They shall promote the work of the Cooperative Program and the missions goals of the Baptist State Convention. They shall be available to present programs and information as requested by member congregations.

They shall seek to emphasize at least one different agency or school at each of the quarterly sessions of the association. They shall report annually to the Association at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 32 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 33 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches, and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

ARTICLE 34 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 35 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to

maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 36 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance of building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 37 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 38 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the duly elected church messengers from each association member church. The number of messengers to which each association church is entitled is calculated based on total church membership as of the last annual date of reporting on the Annual Church Profile. Each association church of one hundred (100) members or less shall be allowed three messengers. One additional messenger for every additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof shall be allowed for those churches whose membership exceeds 100. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. See the chart below to assist with calculations:

MEMBERS	DULY ELECTED MESSENGERS ALLOWED (which may include the church pastor)
1-150	3
151-250	4
251-350	5
351-450	6
451-550	7
551-650	8
651-750	9
751 and up	10

Churches under the association "watchcare" program (also referred to as mission churches) shall be entitled to have the pastor and one duly elected lay representative to serve as two messengers to the association sessions as outlined in the Guidelines and Fellowship for the association. Other mission works of the association (not under watchcare) are encouraged to attend as representatives to the association sessions; however, would not be entitled to vote as messengers.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

The Union Baptist Association Digest of Letters follows on pages 14 through 16. The information for this statistical report is compiled from the Congregation Profiles (annual church reports) completed by the church clerks each year.

Information includes: total baptisms, membership additions, total membership, Sunday School enrollment, average attendance, Vacation Bible School enrollment, total enrollment in Discipleship Training, Music Ministry programs, WMU, and Brotherhood, total receipts, Cooperative Program giving, Association Mission giving, and total mission expenditures.

A special "thank you" is given to each church clerk for his or her assistance in completing this report to be included in the UBA Book of Reports.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins, UBA Clerk

DIGEST OF LETTERS

TOTAL BAPTISMS	807
OTHER ADDITIONS	1,102
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	29,646
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	21,252
SUNDAY SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	9,759
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	8,532
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT	3,535
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	3,881
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	1,931
TOTAL BAPTIST MEN'S MINISTRIES ENROLLMENT	1,220
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	3
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$24,149,293
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$876,367
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$249,608
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$2,623,269

Union Baptist Association is comprised of 77 churches and 3 missions. At the time of publishing, 67 churches and no missions have reported. A more detailed digest analysis follows.

East Campus Ministries is a satellite church of Indian Trail First Baptist Church and membership totals and other statistical information are included with the congregation summary report of Indian Trial First Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

CONGREGATION SUMMARY

C/M-Church or mission TB-Total baptisms OA-Other addititions TM-Total membership SSE-Sunday school enrollment SSA-Sunday school average weekly attendance
VBS-Vacation Bible School enrollment DT-Discipleship training enrollment MM-Music ministry enrollment WMU-WMU enrollment BM-Baptist Men's enrollment TRE-Total receipts dollars
CP-Cooperative program dollars AG-Assn missions dollars TME-Total mission expenditures

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Antioch, Monroe	Church	5	4	434	224	167	190	42	32	47	38	358,548	3,200	2,000	30,758
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	12	10	508	280	151	92	24	68	80	23	284,066	20,000	6,750	71,657
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	2		101	20	20			8			70,273			783
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	1	3	466	217	121	175	160	86	109	103	322,836	29,913	8,349	100,977
Bethel, Marshville	Church	1		147	85	45	25		40			86,784	4,404	3,135	10,534
Calvary, Monroe	Church	18	30	494	354	191	120	81	67			480,710	21,713	13,038	48,076
Centerview, Marshville	Church	5	8	176	117	62	87		59	50	57	140,918	4,524	3,393	11,328
Central, Matthews	Church														
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	2	8	46	24	24	32		3	12	5	44,306	700	700	1,535
Community, Indian Trail	Church	3		80	48	27	30		7			31,491	75	150	310
Corinth, Monroe	Church	2	3	315	105	78	116		32	22	10	221,900	1,000	1,600	4,600
Covenant, Monroe	Church	18		275	71	45	49		53	22	13	104,500			4,000
East Campus, Indian Trail															
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	3	1	499	207	105	85	84	32	22		216,810	14,914	4,300	32,538
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	4	3	130	109	65			17			43,527	1,000	900	2,942
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church	75		660		250	300								
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	15	11	82	46	38	74		12	22	10	113,749	6,664	3,588	14,171
Euto, Marshville	Church	22	35	427	379	175	433	65	30	12		371,359	16,096	4,218	39,920
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	5	4	272	63	44	48		14	11		132,213	2,400	400	6,968
Faith, Indian Trail	Church														
Faulks, Marshville	Church	3	12	414	205	107	120	40	95	71	51	196,888	12,970	4,864	25,271
Fellowship, Monroe	Church														
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	8	12	225	225	136	100	61	85	29					615
Foundation Church	Mission														
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	3	7	227	71	64	70		22	9		92,791	1,608	1,200	7,280
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	21	22	648	296	250	275		150			436,536	40,087	2,000	79,143
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	21	24	326	301	175	226	118	82	72	58	596,113	9,000	2,400	22,205
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	12	34	278	306	164	256	35	53	58		460,315	13,362	9,104	95,385
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	16	16	492	262	216	200		125	20		297,254	1,800	4,500	12,000
Hmong, Monroe	Church	26		36	35	20						9,600		300	1,300
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	49	132	941	1,146	495	425	424	120	164	84	1,408,120	15,000	7,000	90,153
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church														
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	5		155	61	60	95		20	27	25	78,822	4,442	1,930	8,308
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission														
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	164	233	5,669	8,222	1,992	1,114	1,315	746			5,689,066	49,704	7,500	448,453
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	4	3	95	73	50	112	4	20	20	18				575
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission														
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	27	43	786	783	418	178		113	58	22	1,041,332	5,500	2,100	105,899
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	1		205	23	20	32		12	8	10	47,195	2,000	1,200	5,631
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	34	173	716	689	338	166	38	140		30	727,000	11,075	6,432	86,467
LifePoint, Monroe	Church			20				12				67,258	2,673	1,068	4,431

Love, Monroe	Church	15	9	483	142	128	160		20		32	337,570	500	750	23,366
Macedonia, Monroe	Church		4	172	55	40	20			15	11	95,690	4,502	2,870	11,047
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	4	4	170	137	78	60		50			148,230	1,075	935	7,785
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	8		324	175	103	203	71	42	42	53	158,535	10,270	5,052	25,705
Midway, Wingate	Church	10	11	414	274	131	80		59	45	65	226,837	10,000	3,000	19,601
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	11	3	343	165	113		50	49	38	25				
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	3	16	663	395	119			119	96	11	833,518	89,384	4,000	145,410
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	28	29	1,148	580	269	200	172	82	33	35	880,251	90,734	5,000	128,991
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	3	2	197	94	65	85	15	31	23	30	88,993	5,693	2,437	11,702
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	1	3	45	19	19	24		8			51,908	1,500	1,000	7,144
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	14	10	330	140	100	103		38	31	26	228,396	9,829	12,829	48,037
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church		5	290	109	84	107		63	47	15	199,172	16,546	7,411	31,263
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church			530	182	100	113		44	79	8	233,027	19,014	8,550	99,317
New Hope, Marshville	Church	1		221	119	64	58		24	16	22	200,421	6,619		10,787
New Life, Monroe	Church														
New Salem, Monroe	Church	2		501	126	61	80	45	34	54	33	177,356	8,636	3,701	25,077
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church														
Oakland, Monroe	Church	2	4	435	145	89	55	93	53			363,870	3,350	4,050	14,735
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	1	1	170	117	84	69		54	41	32	121,764	3,900	3,000	21,415
Open Church of Charlotte	Church														
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	12	8	522	246	180	232	64	40	73	30	351,574	62,789	9,418	85,472
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	6	12	417	115	100	115		55	38	52	204,458	5,000	2,500	34,225
Providence, Waxhaw	Church														
Roanoke, Monroe	Church		7	165	117	52	45		20			110,905	4,990	1,109	10,011
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	4	14	505	214	168	177	35	52	17	25	264,014	23,633	4,728	33,508
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	14	19	1,079	616	350	315		66			697,246	59,341	18,835	113,391
Secrest Grove	Church		4	63	70	50	56		45			26,000			8,100
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	18	26	812	535	315	230	164	105	124	34	1,638,799	57,000	13,000	120,671
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church				35	35									
South Monroe, Monroe	Church			142	20	15			4	5		45,500		480	6,130
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church		1	75	29	29		20	14		8	48,711		1,187	2,235
Trinity, Monroe	Church	3	21	317	148	90	76		60			258,386	3,000	2,000	21,635
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	11	8	290	105	71	87	12	36	12		195,480	6,000	1,600	17,007
Union, Monroe	Church			158	79		44		10	13	11		2,700	2,000	5,700
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	19	7	241	117	100	104		50	58	38	152,235	1,965	2,600	17,568
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church														
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	12	33	593	357	166	273	150	76	86	67	813,383	24,898	17,237	59,763
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	18	10	1,436	405	268	136	141	113			805,090	47,675	4,010	82,058
Westend, Monroe	Church			50	23	10			22			19,694		200	200
Wingate, Wingate	Church														
Association Totals		**807**	**1,102**	**29,646**	**21,252**	**9,759**	**8,532**	**3,535**	**3,881**	**1,931**	**1,220**	**24,149,293**	**876,367**	**249,608**	**2,623,269**

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1854	Wilson Chamber School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe-First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon

1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown
1893	Monroe-First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe-First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Bausom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Bausom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe-First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. J. Honeycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe-First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs

1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris
1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe-First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mr. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mt. Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts

1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	
1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mt. Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail-First and Shiloh (Incorporated)	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Grandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach
1996	Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Jim Somerville
1997	West Monroe	Rev. Donnie Gamble	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Buddy Pigg
1998	Hillcrest	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Dr. Douglas Danner
1999	Sardis	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Phil McLean
2000	Sandy Ridge	Rev. Tony Medlin	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Kenneth Hicks
2001	Mt. Harmony	Rev. Tony Medlin	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. John Culbreth
2002	Ebenezer	Mrs. Brenda Carter	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Dr. Dana Slack
2003	Monroe First	Mrs. Brenda Carter	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Don Whitener
2004	Wingate	Rev. Don Whitener	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Steven Jirgal
2005	Mountain Springs	Rev. Don Whitener	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Lee Davis
2006	Indian Trail First	Dr. Henry Funderburk	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Osco Gardin
2007	Philadelphia	Dr. Henry Funderburk	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Chris Justice
2008	Hopewell	Rev. Caroll Anthony	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Dale Brooks

The Baptist of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptist came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885, the name of Union Association occurred. The association submitted Articles of Incorporation, which were approved with non-profit status on December 31, 1991, in the name of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina by the Secretary of State, Rufus Edmisten. These Articles of Incorporation were recorded on February 4, 1992, Book 538, Page 295, in the Union County Register of Deeds office.

MEMORIALS

Antioch
Mr. R.B. Baucom
Mrs. Audie Haigler
Mr. Norman Kiker

Austin Grove
Mr. Vernon Carroll Haigler
Mr. John Nelson Griffin
Mrs. Euanda Little
Mr. Heath Little
Mrs. Menina Little Smith
Mrs. Virginia Stegall

Benton Heights
Mrs. Lucille Pigg
Mrs. Evelyn Helms

Benton's Cross Roads
Rev. Vance Edwards
Mrs. Gerry Lee
Mr. Bedford Ramsey
Mrs. Sandra Rhodus

Calvary
Mrs. Francis Carpenter
Mrs. Beatrice Hannah
Mrs. Helen Kunath
Mrs. Lucille Moore
Mr. Donald Walker

Centerview
Mrs. Beulah Pope
Mrs. Tonnie Rushing

Corinth
Mrs. Mary Burrier
Mr. Charles Hinson

Ebenezer
Mrs. Ellen Baker
Mr. Sherrill Simpson
Mr. Grady Willoughby

Emmanuel
Mrs. Lola King
Mr. Maxie Padgett
Mr. Wendell Smith

Euto
Mr. Les Miller
Mrs. Denise Williams

Fairfield
Mrs. Virginia Nance

Faulks
Mr. Roy Bivens
Ms. Lula Janet Braswell
Mr. Heath Collins
Mr. Charles Freytag
Mr. Bobby Jackson
Mrs. Teresa Parker
Mr. Ronald Pate
Mrs. Juel Sheets
Mrs. Estelle Walden

Forest Hills
Mrs. Mary Alexander
Mr. Joe Helms

Friendly
Mrs. Mary Kiker
Mrs. Christine Price
Mrs. Evvie Price
Mrs. Ruby Price
Mrs. Calla Tucker

Hartis Grove
Mrs. Elma Austin
Mr. Lester Keziah
Mrs. Katherine Miles

Hermon
Mr. Bobby Motes
Mr. John Newman
Mrs. Julie Wickham

Hillcrest
Mrs. Pauline Haigler
Mr. Wilburn Hasty
Mr. Larry Hinson
Mrs. Ruth Leonard
Mrs. Bessie Rowell
Mr. Dillard Sizemore
Mrs. Nancy Wiggins

Howie
Mrs. Mildred Campbell

Indian Trail First
Mrs. Jan Townsend
Mrs. Sadie Kiger
Mr. Preston Tart
Mrs. Debbie Parsons
Mrs. Eunice Wood
Mrs. Dianne McCall
Mr. Stefan Schmuckli
Mr. Charles Clontz
Rev. Reece Riggins
Mr. Steve Farmer
Mrs. Frances Cox
Miss Jenny Elder
Rev. J.F. Cunningham
Mr. Keith Thompson
Mrs. Karen Franklin
Mr. Howard Russell
Mr. Eb Miller
Mrs. Annie Scott
Mr. William Robinson
Mrs. Brenda Medlin
Mrs. Mary Lee Hartis
Mr. Donald Morton

King Memorial
Mrs. Lillie Aycoth
Mr. Ray Nance

Lakeview
Mr. Bobby Abernathy
Mr. Don Helms
Mrs. Faye Ivey
Mr. Rick Phillips
Mr. Homer Rushing

Lanes Creek
Mrs. Helen Chapman

Lee Park
Mrs. Georga Hamby

Love
Mrs. Judy Bartlett
Mrs. Diane Gerald
Mr. O.B. McDonald
Mr. Charlie Newsome

Macedonia
Mr. Bernard Keziah
Mrs. Rachel Keziah
Mrs. Janie Medlin
Mrs. Ercel Simpson

Mary Elizabeth
Mrs. Connie Couick
Mrs. Irene Denninger
Mrs. Lydia Dillinger

Mill Creek

Mr. Clarence Baucom
Mr. Linwood Braswell
Mrs. Shirley Edwards
Mr. Edward Griffin
Mr. Bill Holley
Mrs. Nancy Lewis
Mr. Marvin Little
Mr. Marvin Pope
Mr. Ken Pressley
Mr. Paul Pressley
Mr. Conley Williams
Mr. Vann Williams

Monroe First

Mrs. Lola Brady
Mrs. Marilee Cody
Mr. Bert Crowell
Mrs. Betty Harris
Mr. Steddy Parris
Mr. Dan Misenheimer
Mrs. Mary Wilson

Mount Harmony

Mr. Jerome Bryant
Mr. R. A. Martin
Mr. Buren Price
Mrs. Martha Price
Mrs. Laura Wesson

Mount Moriah

Mrs. Ruth Anderson
Mrs. Elizabeth Mills

Mount Pleasant

Mr. Barry Brantley
Mr. Larry Parker
Mr. Max Parker
Mr. Dwight Simpson
Mrs. Vernelle Simpson
Mr. Amon Starnes

Mount Zion

Mrs. Vessie Morton
Mrs. Kathleen Richardson

Mountain Springs

Mr. Billy Guin
Mrs. Betty Hill
Mr. Millon Rape
Mr. Tony Wright

New Hope

Mr. James Fairly Drake, Jr.
Mrs. Geneva Williams Little
Mr. Earl Simpson

New Salem

Mrs. Frances Gail McManus Burr
Mr. Robert Paige Long
Mr. Reece Rape
Mrs. Mary Lessie Tyson Watkins

Oakland

Mrs. Mary Alice Hough
Mrs. Mildred Long
Mrs. Wanda Raines
Mrs. Joe Ross
Mr. Dwight Street
Mrs. Ruth Wilkins

Olive Branch

Mr. Cecil Stegall

Philadelphia

Mrs. Lula Mae Davis
Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Mrs. Mary Helms
Mr. Bill Moore
Mr. Roy Sims

Pleasant Hill

Mr. John Thomas

Sandy Ridge

Mr. Leonard Deese
Mr. Bob Fritz
Mr. Wayne Gay
Mr. Gregory Griffin
Mr. Irving Myrick

Sardis

Mrs. Kathleen Barbee
Mr. Bob Conklin
Mr. Howard Ennis
Mrs. Georgia Gibson
Mrs. Julia Jackson
Mr. Garnett Jones
Mrs. Polly Jones
Mr. Donald Privette
Mr. W. J. Richardson
Mr. Jim Whitley

Shiloh

Mr. Jack Gill
Mrs. Frances McCorkle
Mr. Jimmy Small
Mrs. Mary Smith

Trinity

Mr. Homer Howard
Mrs. Rebecca (Becky) Leighow
Mr. William Tucker

Union Grove

Mrs. Doris Deese
Mr. Carroll Edwards
Mr. Billy Jenkins
Mrs. Margaret Kiker
Ms. Betty Larkin Little
Mrs. Carolyn Park
Mrs. Earline Swink
Mr. George Swink

Union

Mrs. Vivian Baucom
Mr. Donnie Clontz
Mrs. Johnnie Elliott

Waxhaw

Mrs. Wilhelmena Bigham
Mrs. Dorthy Helms
Mrs. Fannie Helms
Mrs. Beulah Price

Weddington First

Mrs. Rose Carrieri
Mrs. Lena Dotson
Mr. William Owen

West Monroe

Mrs. Matha Hamilton
Mrs. Helen King
Mr. Sanford McNeill
Mrs. Rita Rowell
Mr. Eddie Thornton

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

(May Include Alternates)

Antioch
Mr. Alan Greene
Mr. Mitchell Greene
Mrs. Bonnie Greene
Mrs. Vanghi Trull
Mr. Kenny Trull

Austin Grove
Mrs. Brenda Lee
Rev. Richard Tuttle

Benton's Cross Roads
Mrs. Julie Davis
Mr. Darren Adams
Rev. Leon Davis III
Mr. Charles Lomax
Mrs. Evelyn Lomax
Mr. Chris Harrill
Mr. Bryan Claud

Centerview
Mr. Jack Hancock
Mr. Aubrey Gibson
Mrs. Aloma Walden
Mr. Floyd Haigler

Christ
Mr. Bobby Query
Rev. Stephen Hicks

Community
Rev. Kenneth Lida
Mr. John Payne
Mr. Mayo May

Corinth
Mrs. Freeda Helms
Mr. Bill Hammond
Mrs. Louise Counts

Covenant
Mr. Stacy Starnes
Mr. Ken Pressley

Ebenezer
Mr. Carl Simpson
Mrs. Bessie Simpson
Mr. Bob Downs
Mrs. Margaret Downs

Elizabeth Missionary
Rev. Osco Gardin Jr.
Mrs. Jacquelin Hinds
Mr. Leroy Lacy

Emmanuel
Mrs. Sadie Smith
Mr. James Smith

Euto
Mrs. Rebecca Simpson
Mr. Bob Simpson
Mr. Randy Tucker
Mrs. Bonnie Barbee
Rev. Dale Brooks
Mrs. Vicki Brooks

Fairfield
Mrs. Rhesa Phillips
Mrs. Cathy Threatt
Mr. Eric Phillips
Rev. Tommy Threatt

Faith
Mr. Stan Pressley
Mr. Charles Byrum

Faulks
Mr. Bill Hudson
Dr. David Richardson
Mrs. Audrey Richardson
Mrs. Millie Hudson
Mr. Bill Farmer
Mrs. Evelyn Farmer

Friendly
Mr. Ron Lindsay
Rev. Roy Yow
Mr. Bubba Bowers

Hamilton Cross Roads
Mrs. Phyllis Baucom
Mr. Keith Griffin
Mrs. Phyllis Griffin
Mr. Gene Baucom

Hartis Grove
Rev. Joe Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Cindy Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Nita Kirkpatrick
Rev. Mathew Kirkpatrick

Hermon
Mr. Donald Chauncey
Mr. Donald Smith
Mrs. Brenda Carter
Mrs. Alicia Williams

Hillcrest
Mrs. Rebecca Hill
Rev. Gene Mullis
Mr. Bruce Helms
Mrs. Martha Helms
Mr. Jody Hill
Mr. Phil Austin
Mrs. Cathy Austin

Hopewell
Mrs. Carol Couick
Mrs. Angie Ferrell
Rev. Jim Couick
Mr. Dave Morgan
Mrs. Carol Morgan
Dr. Lee Pigg
Mrs. Michelle Pigg
Rev. George Ferrell

Howie
Mr. Douglas Godfrey

Indian Trail First
Rev. Michael Whitson
Rev. Sammy Thomas
Rev. Clint Scott

Korean Global Mission
Rev. Dennis Kim
Mr. Jang Yun Lee
Mr. Chong Dae Kim

Lakeview
Mrs. Margaret Tanner
Dr. Steven Jirgal
Mr. Bill Alexander
Mrs. Joyce Alexander
Mrs. Betty Revels
Rev. Ollis Revels

Lanes Creek
Mr. Donald Thomas
Mrs. Margaret Thomas
Rev. Ronnie Collins

Lee Park
Mrs. Ann Helms
Rev. Scott Garwood
Mr. Larry Haulsee
Mrs. Jennifer Gaskins
Mr. Griffin Olin
Mr. Frank King
Mrs. Carole King
Mrs. Marie Taylor
Mrs. Alice Malcolm

LifePoint
Mrs. Linda Smith
Mr. Joe Carriker
Dr. Gene Swinson

Love
Rev. Don Thompson
Mr. Evan Thompson

Macedonia
Mr. Harold Shaffer
Mary Elizabeth
Mr. Kevin Carter
Mrs. Grace Carter
Mrs. Frances Richardson
Ms. Bessie Bent
Midway
Mr. Don Duncan
Mrs. Katie Duncan
Mrs. Mary Nance
Mr. Parks Nance
Mr. Nick Price
Mrs. Glenda Price
Mill Creek
Rev. Brian Huffling
Mrs. Jean Griffin
Mr. Roscoe Thomas
Mrs. Eldis Thomas
Mrs. Jean Rollins
Mount Harmony
Rev. Mitch Duncan
Dr. Buddy H.W. Pigg, Jr.
Rev. Neal Lickliter
Mr. Don Cunningham
Mrs. Doris Cunningham
Mrs. Evelyn Cochrane
Mr. Ralph Cochrane
Mrs. Tammy Melton
Mr. Curtis Frederick
Mrs. Elanor Frederick
Mount Moriah
Mrs. Lillian Mills
Mount Olive
Mrs. Rita Mills
Mr. Ronnie Mills
Mount Pleasant
Mrs. Kay Davis
Mr. Sammy Grant
Mrs. Shirley Davis
Mr. David Funderburk
Mount Zion
Mrs. Sheila Davis
Miss Michelle Davis
Mountain Springs
Rev. Philip McLean
Mrs. Raeford Lee
Rev. Albert Hinson
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins
Mrs. Gene Williams
Mr. Gene Williams
Mrs. Betty Aldridge
Mrs. Raeford Lee
New Hope
Mrs. Troyanne Horne
Mrs. Brenda Stack
Mr. Laurin Hinson
Rev. Tommy Butler
Mr. Sam Butler
New Life
Mrs. Kathy Crump
New Salem
Mrs. Holly Casstevens
Mr. Frank Casstevens
Rev. Douglas Rumley
Oak Grove
Mrs. Jean Hicks
Rev. Richard Myers
Mrs. Pam Brantley
Mr. Yates Gordon
Mr. Clyde Hicks
Mr. Don Brantley
Oakland
Mr. Garren Dean
Mrs. Peggy Dean
Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Mrs. Sadie Griffin
Olive Branch
Dr. Taura Napier
Rev. Alan Rushing
Mrs. Annette Rushing
Philadelphia
Ms. Rachel Hamilton
Mr. Ray Moore
Mr. Jeff Parker
Mrs. Peggy Smith
Rev. Caroll Anthony
Mrs. Nellie Moore
Mr. Mark Hinson
Mrs. Mary Autrey
Mr. Roger Cox
Mrs. Bonnie Oster
Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Brenda Horne
Rev. Charles Hensley
Mr. Mick Horne
Mr. Sam Parker
Mrs. Ann Parker
Sandy Ridge
Mr. Joe Helms, Jr.
Mr. Doug Couick
Mrs. Tammy Couick
Rev. Eddie Powers
Mrs. Kelly Powers
Mr. Dan Taylor
Mr. Ronny Starnes
Mrs. Terri Starnes
Sardis
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Mrs. Ethel Stegall
Mrs. Zee Hunter
Rev. Ken Hucks
Mrs. Gwen Hartis
Mr. Raymond Hartis
Mr. Paul Hunter
Mr. Bill Boyd
Mrs. Doris Boyd
Dr. Chris Baucom
Shiloh
Mrs. Gay Burton
Rev. Don Whitener
Rev. David Russell
Dr. Henry Funderburk
Mr. Styles Perry
Mrs. Iria Perry
Dr. Dennis Burton
Rev. Ron Hanna
Sutton Park
Mrs. Raymelle McCormack
Mr. James McCormack
Mr. Earl Love
Mr. Boyce Mullis
Trinity
Rev. Ted Wright
Mrs. Susan Canupp
Rev. Matt Barclay
Union Grove
Mr. Bill Traywick
Mrs. Shari Wallace
Rev. Chris Wallace
Mrs. Lib Edwards
Rev. Raymond Owens
Mrs. Willie Owens
Mrs. Ann Traywick
Waxhaw
Rev. Donny Royster
Mrs. Sondra Royster
Weddington First
Rev. William T. Fogarty
Rev. Joel Collette
Mr. Ray Ledford
West Monroe
Dr. David Hayes
Mr. David Godfrey
Wingate
Mr. Joe Larrimore
Mrs. Alice Coleman

PROCEEDINGS

154th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association

October 28, 2008 – Hopewell Baptist Church – 2:30 pm, 7:00 pm

Theme: Crossing the Boundaries to Tell the Story

FIRST SESSION: Sending the Word

"But how can they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how can they believe without hearing about Him? And how can they hear without a preacher? And how can they preach unless they are sent? As it is written: How welcome are the feet of those who announce the gospel of good things!" **Romans 10: 14-15 (HCSB)**

Congregational Hymn: "I Love to Tell the Story." Mr. Tim Blankenbeckler (Music Director, Hopewell) led congregational hymns during the afternoon sessions, with Mrs. Anita McCarver (Pianist/Organist, Hopewell) providing musical accompaniment.

Call to Order: UBA Moderator Rev. Caroll Anthony (Pastor, Philadelphia) called the annual session to order.

Words of Welcome: Rev. Lee Pigg (Pastor, Hopewell) welcomed messengers and instructed them regarding where to find the missions fair, workshop sessions and meal, later in the evening.

Scripture and Invocation: The moderator read Romans 10: 14-15 and led in prayer.

Presentation of Bivens-Funderburk Individual Award for Missions Excellence: UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chair Rev. Joel Collette (Minister of Music, Weddington First) announced Rev. Don Whitener (Pastor, Shiloh) as recipient of the Bivens-Funderburk Individual Award for Missions Excellence. He noted that the presentation was made at the afternoon session because Rev. Whitener had to depart for an induction ceremony for the Belmont Sports Hall of Fame later in the evening.

Roll Call of Churches: UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) conducted the roll call. The lack of a quorum was declared with only 34 UBA churches in attendance. Consequently, presentation of the 2008 Book of Reports and approval of summer session minutes was postponed until the evening session.

Recognition of New Ministers & Agency Representatives: The moderator noted that Rev. Joe Hickson began service at Union Baptist Church on October 12. He and wife, Mary Ann, have four children. No agency representatives were present.

Church Group Coordinator's Report & Memorials: UBA Church Group Three Coordinator Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell) announced locations for the 2009 quarterly sessions as found in the 2008 Book of Reports (p. 22). These sessions are as follows: (1) Winter Session – January 27, 2009 at Corinth Baptist Church, (2) Spring Session – April 28, 2009 at Centerview Baptist Church, (3) Summer Session – July 28, 2009 at Waxhaw Baptist Church, and (4) Annual Session – October 27, 2009 at Monroe First Baptist Church. Messengers were directed to a memorials list in the 2008 Book of Reports (pp. 33-36). A moment of silence and prayer honored UBA church members who died this year.

Treasurer's Report: UBA Stewardship Committee Chairman Rev. Eddie Powers (Pastor, Sandy Ridge) directed messengers' attention to the 2008 Book of Reports (pp. 52-58) for the complete financial report, including 2009 missions budget, treasurer's report and church contributions report. He urged messengers to pray that a decision could be reached without worry or stress regarding the proposed budget. Alluding to the upcoming presidential election, Rev. Powers urged messengers to vote their faith and remember to keep Jesus as president over their personal lives, churches, nation and world.

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report: UBA Constitution and Bylaws Committee Chair Mrs. Claudette Smith (Lee Park) oversaw distribution of copies of a proposed amendment to change the quorum requirement for UBA annual sessions. The constitution currently states that one half of churches constitute a quorum at the annual session, while one fourth of churches constitute a quorum at all other sessions. The proposed amendment states that all sessions, including the annual session, carry a quorum requirement of one fourth of churches. UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) spoke to the motion. He noted that when the constitution was originally written, UBA numbered 40 churches. Only one messenger session was held per year, with an executive committee meeting quarterly. Today there are 85 UBA churches. For several years, there has not been a quorum at the afternoon session of the annual meeting. The UBA Council discussed the issue and feels that a blanket 25% attendance requirement is the answer. There were no questions or comments. Dr. Burton stated that, in keeping with the rules of the constitution, the amendment was being distributed at the afternoon session with a vote to follow during the evening session.

Friendship House: Friendship House, Inc., Director Mr. Gary Locklear thanked UBA churches for their support of his substance abuse, residential treatment program. A former resident, Mr. Locklear has served as director for 20 years. Friendship House is modeled on a 12-step program with a strong evangelical basis. Residents are asked to maintain fulltime jobs, participate in group counseling and learn to assist others facing addiction. Services are provided for residents as well as their families, with referrals and follow-up provided for residents upon leaving the program. Mr. Locklear stressed that residents learn to set personal goals, achieve a sense of self worth and gain spiritual strength while learning to live in harmony with themselves, others and God. He noted that UBA support has greatly assisted in making all of this possible.

Musical Meditation: Soloist Rev. Victor Dermid (Senior Pastor, Foundation) performed one selection.

Moderator's Address: The moderator began his message by sharing from the writings of Max Lucado. God has called Christians into service on His warship. Each person has had a personal encounter with the Captain and been given a different task. Though the boat is unsinkable, there is a lack of harmony among the crew. As the boat becomes more unstable, Christians onboard concentrate on their bickering at the expense of those drowning in the sea all around them. The moderator noted that God commands in the Great Commission that Christians take the Good News to all the world. Many boundaries must be crossed in order for missions to be successful. These include the following: (1) Financial boundaries – Mission trips are expensive, yet nothing compares to the success of personally going to spread the message of salvation. First-hand experience has a greater impact in encouraging others to participate, and there is no substitute for the human touch. (2) Cultural boundaries – Time and effort are required to learn the customs and language of another culture. (3) Fear Boundary – There is an inherent danger to missions work. Sickness, poor living conditions and personal attack are all very real possibilities. (4) Boundary of Unwillingness to Work Together – Sadly, there is an uncooperative spirit in many churches. Prejudices, denomination differences, and disunity all contribute to make this the greatest boundary to demolish. The moderator encouraged those in attendance to make a conscience effort to overcome these boundaries to God's Great Commission, then led a prayer.

SECOND SESSION: *"Becoming a Faithful Witness"*

"Then the report about them reached the ears of the church in Jerusalem, and they sent out Barnabas to travel as far as Antioch. When he arrived and saw the grace of God, he was glad, and he encouraged all of them to remain true to the Lord with a firm resolve of the heart – for he was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit and of faith and large numbers of people were added to the Lord. Then he went to Tarsus to search for Saul, and when he found him he brought him to Antioch. For a whole year they met with the church and taught large numbers, and the disciples were first called Christians in Antioch." **Acts 11: 22-26 (HCSB)**

Vice Moderator's Remarks: UBA Vice Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) expressed gratitude to messengers for their attendance and to Hopewell for hosting the session. He shared the theme "Becoming a Faithful Witness" and read Acts 11: 22-26.

Bi-Vocational Ministers Report: UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) asked messengers to review a flyer describing Dave Ramsey's Financial Peace University. The goal of this program is to teach realistic strategies that individuals can implement to release themselves from financial bondage. UBA will offer the course at the Missions Resource Center (MRC) on 13 consecutive Tuesday evenings beginning January 6. In addition, Rev. Gary Dohrman (Hermon) will coordinate with pastors to teach the program in individual churches. Rev. Medlin stated that he has enjoyed working with UBA's Bi-Vocational Pastors this year. He noted that bi-vocational pastors typically lead small congregations, and there is nothing wrong with being a small church. In fact, half of UBA churches have fewer than 150 people enrolled in Sunday School.

Associate Director of Missions' Report: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) expressed his appreciation for the hard work of the UBA staff, noting that UBA is one of the strongest, most active associations in the state. He also extended personal thanks to the pastors and staffs of UBA churches. Rev. Hawkins announced the following upcoming UBA events: (1) Bible conference, (2) Adrianne Rogers conference "What Every Pastor Should Know," (3) Personal soul winning conference, and (4) Pastors' conference.

Missions' Report: UBA Mission Trip Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) referred messengers to his complete report in the 2008 Book of Reports (p. 37). He thanked UBA churches for their support of numerous mission trips in the past year. In addition to trips sponsored by individual churches, UBA combined the resources of multiple congregations for trips to Mills Home (local); Elizabethtown, PA (national); and Mexico City (international). He stressed that the primary goal of the association must be to bring others to Christ. Messengers were encouraged to review a new missions webpage, *ubatrips.com*, for up-to-date information regarding missions opportunities. Dr. Funderburk noted that he is open to suggestions for missions opportunities in 2009 and asked UBA churches to pray for missions outreach.

Director of Missions' Report: Dr. Burton expressed his regret for missing the summer session. He and his wife were injured in accidents at their home while preparing to leave for the meeting. He gave instructions to messengers for completion of attendance cards, then referred them to the 2008 Book of Reports (p. 26) for his complete report. Dr. Burton exclaimed that 2008 has been a phenomenal year at the MRC, with the building in continuous use by various groups. Renovations at UBA's International Baptist Church are nearing completion, thanks to many volunteer hours. Hopewell has been especially active in this renovation project. Three congregations are currently using the facility, with a fourth expected to begin services soon. Dr. Burton encouraged messengers to take home complimentary pocket calendars provided in the pews. He reminded those in attendance that early voting is available in North Carolina and encouraged all to take advantage of it for this year's presidential election. Dr. Burton announced an upcoming workshop at the MRC. Dr. Pete Steinke, a world renowned expert on congregational health, will offer his seminar for a nominal fee on November 15. Messengers were asked to support the upcoming Lottie Moon Christmas offering. Dr. Burton asked messengers to review the congregation summary table in the 2008 Book of Reports (pp. 23-25). He gave praise to God for the baptism total of 1,102. He expressed his desire to see many more baptisms in 2009. Dr. Burton noted that each quarter of 2009 will see a different emphasis for "Crossing the Boundaries to Tell the Story." He has a burning passion to see souls reached for Christ and urges local congregation members to participate in the numerous training opportunities that will be offered. In closing, Dr. Burton expressed his gratitude to the UBA staff for their hard work for the kingdom of God.

Musical Meditation: Don and Pam Brantley performed two selections.

Missions Presentation: International Mission Board (IMB) missionary Rev. Andrew Privette (Benton's Cross Roads) spoke regarding his work as a church planter in Indonesia. He related the story of Ache, who first heard the name Jesus from a missionary at the age of 13. The seed was planted, and years later he committed his life to Christ. His Muslim family banned him, and he was chased from his native village at knifepoint. Ache got a job distributing water filters and used every opportunity to witness for Christ. Now, his village has been converted to Christianity, with 40 heads of household attending a Bible study that Ache leads. Rev. Privette stated that Ache's story is an illustration of Lottie Moon dollars at work. In addition to supporting the annual Christmas offering, he encouraged messengers to partner with the International Mission Board by giving to the Cooperative Program, participating in short-term mission trips, receiving the e-mail newsletter, hosting him or other IMB speakers at local churches, and praying for missionaries. He closed by leading messengers in a prayer for the lost people of Indonesia.

Workshop Preview and Room Directions: Dr. Burton announced that the following workshops would be available to messengers between the afternoon and evening sessions: (1) Parliamentary Procedure 101, (2) How to Operate a Church Sound System, (3) How to Greet, Meet and Keep the Guests Who Visit Your Church, and (4) Pastoral Skills for Ministering to Today's Church. Also, 24 presenters are available at the Missions Fair in the fellowship hall.

Benediction and Blessing for Dinner: Rev. Bill Fogarty (Pastor, Weddington First) led a prayer, and messengers were released to attend workshops, tour the missions fair, and enjoy dinner before returning for the evening session. The afternoon session adjourned at 4:50 p.m.

THIRD SESSION: "Becoming a Ministry of Presence"

"I assure you: Whatever you bind on earth is already bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth is already loosed in heaven. Again, I assure you: If two of you on earth agree about any matter that you pray for, it will be done for you by My Father in heaven. For where two or three are gathered in My name, I am there among them." **Matthew 18: 18-20 (HCSB)**

Call to Order: The moderator called the evening session to order.

Welcome/Scripture and Invocation: Rev. Pigg welcomed messengers back for the evening session. Rev. Phil McLean (Senior Pastor, Mountain Springs) read Matthew 18: 18-20, then led a prayer.

Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members: The moderator recognized members of the UBA Council and all committee members by standing.

Church Awards: On behalf of the IMB, Dr. Burton presented an award to Mount Harmony for the top per capita giving in UBA for the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and top overall giving. On behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention and Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Philadelphia received an award for top percentage given to the Cooperative Program. This church was one of the top 10 in co-op dollar contributions in the state. Dr. Burton noted that UBA giving awards will be presented beginning in January.

Missions and Outreach Committee Report & Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence: UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chairman Rev. Joel Collette (Weddington First) reviewed the many ways that God has blessed UBA in the past year, especially with the formation of the International Baptist Church. He proceeded to present the Bivens-Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence to Philadelphia.

Congregational Hymn: "Make Me a Blessing." Rev. Collette led congregational hymns during the evening session.

Offertory: The night's offering was designated for the Missions Resource Center. Instrumentals were provided by UBA Youth Committee Chair Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem).

Second Roll Call of the Churches: The clerk conducted roll call and declared a quorum with 42 UBA churches represented.

Presentation and Adoption of the 2008 Book of Reports/Approval of Summer Session Minutes: The clerk moved for the adoption of the 2008 Book of Reports as provided to messengers. Corrections should be submitted to the UBA office. The motion passed without opposition. Minutes from the summer 2008 session were approved as distributed.

New Business: The moderator called for new business. None was noted.

Youth Committee Report: Mr. Casstevens directed messengers to the 2008 Book of Reports (p. 63) for his full report. UBA will send 400 youth to volunteer at the Operation Christmas Child Distribution Center on December 5. There is a waiting list in the event space becomes available. Mr. Casstevens hopes to secure additional volunteer slots next year, possibly sending UBA youth to volunteer on two nights. The Youth Council will meet on November 3. Mr. Casstevens noted that there are youth in crisis across Union County, all of whom need prayer support as well as encouragement. He asked UBA churches to reach out to these youth and love them.

Women's Missionary Union (WMU) Report: UBA WMU Director Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) thanked WMU representatives for their attendance at this evening's session. She encouraged messengers to read the Christian Women's Job Corps (CWJC) report in the 2008 Book of Reports (p. 20). She noted a need for mentors in the CWJC, as well as a need for the donation of a car for program participants. CWJC currently has 14 women enrolled with only 7 mentors. Next, messengers were asked to note the Christmas Toy Store 2007 report in the 2008 Book of Reports (p. 21). This outreach met with great success in its first year and will operate again in December 2008. There are already twice as many applicants this year, and a goal has been set to assist 50 families. Each person who shops at the store receives counseling and is presented with the Gospel. Anyone wishing to serve as a counselor should contact the UBA office. Next, Mrs. Carter asked messengers to turn to the Women's Missionary Union Report in the 2008 Book of Reports (p. 61). November 3 is Baptist Women's World Day of prayer. A service will be held at Friendship Baptist Church. Sandy Day, co-founder of Caleb Ministries, will speak at a Women's Conference at the MRC on November 8. This year's topic will be "Embracing the Heart of God in the Storms of Life"; a $10 fee includes a light lunch. Mrs. Carter reminded messengers that WMU is now raising its own funds. Churches were asked to remember WMU through a special offering or by adding it to the church budget.

Constitution & Bylaws Committee Report: Mrs. Smith and Dr. Burton reviewed the recommendation to change the quorum requirement for annual sessions as distributed to messengers during the afternoon session. The recommended new reading in *Article 1: Affiliated Churches* was declared as follows: "Messengers from one fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all sessions of the Association, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association." There were no questions or comments. Messengers voted by show of hands, and the recommendation passed unanimously.

Election of Officers: Dr. Burton noted that both the moderator and vice moderator have served one year and are eligible for a second. There was no discussion. Both were nominated from the floor for a second term, and the motion passed unanimously.

Director of Missions' Remarks: Dr. Burton advised messengers at the evening session of the November 15 workshop at the MRC presented by Dr. Pete Steinke, a world renowned expert on congregational health. Lay people and pastors are encouraged to attend the multi-denominational event. Seating is limited to 100.

Musical Meditation: Wingate University's ensemble "Canon" performed four vocal selections. Performers included David Hatchell, Brian Hehn, Seth Joyner, Corey Link, David Mosely and Taylor Vancil.

Message: Rev. Dale Brooks (Senior Pastor, Euto) read from Philippians 2: 1-13 for a message titled "Pride Versus Humility." He noted that his message was especially important for pastors to hear and take to heart. He related the story in John 13 when Jesus washed the disciples' feet. In doing so, Jesus taught by example. His message was simple: "Don't do as I'm doing, but think as I'm thinking." Rev. Brooks noted the following truths regarding how today's Christians can think as Jesus did. (1) *Have the mind of Christ:* Do not act for self, seeking personal glory. Instead, let Christ rule your lives and govern your actions. Pastors must realize that they are not building their churches. God is. As such, pastors should resign all to God. (2) *Have the right motive:* Be happy in the success of others. Pastors, in example, should not envy the success of other churches but instead should rejoice in the spread of God's Word. Whether large or small, all churches have a role to play in God's kingdom and should support the efforts of the local association. Rev. Brooks asserted that today's churches place too much emphasis on numbers. For a pastor to boast of his growing church only serves to add to a feeling of failure in pastors of declining congregations. It is far more productive to actively uplift and support one another. (3) *Have the right method:* Everything done in the church should lead to the praise and worship of God. One of the greatest ways to bring glory to God is by reaching out to those who are struggling. Rev. Brooks recalled a time when he led one of the fastest growing churches in the state, then eventually saw the congregation dwindle as members left by the hundreds. The most valuable lesson he took from the difficult experience was to get his identity from God, not from a growing church or any other source. Now, he is secure in who God made him and will never feel himself to be a failure again. He urged fellow pastors to take this lesson into their own lives, then led those assembled in prayer.

Congregational Hymn: "To God Be the Glory."

Benediction: The moderator led messengers in a closing prayer. The annual session adjourned at 8:47 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

BIVENS-FUNDERBURK INDIVIDUAL AWARD FOR MISSIONS EXCELLENCE 2008

The Bivens-Funderburk Award for individual excellence in missions was presented to Rev. Don Whitener (Senior Pastor, Shiloh). Rev. Whitener leads his church as a committed crusader for local, state, national and international missions. He has been a member of numerous mission teams, and during the past year he led Shiloh in conducting a food drive, participating in Operation Christmas Child, operating a sports camp, traveling to Mexico City to spread the Gospel, and much more. Rev. Whitener has proven himself as a strong, capable leader, and his church follows his lead to be unwaveringly committed to the Great Commission.

BIVENS-FUNDERBURK CHURCH AWARD FOR MISSIONS EXCELLENCE 2008

The Bivens-Funderburk Award for missions excellence in an association church was presented to Philadelphia Baptist Church. This church is fully committed to missions. The congregation has sent a medical mission team to Honduras for the last six years, and this year sent two members with the UBA mission team to Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia sponsors a "Helping Hands" ministry and played a vital role in sending teams into Mexico City and providing Hurricane Katrina disaster relief. The congregation never hesitates to open their hearts and their checkbooks to benefit the cooperative program; this year the church was recognized as one of the top ten contributors to the co-op program in North Carolina. Philadelphia pastor Rev. Anthony and deacon chair Mr. George Davis accepted the award.

PROGRAM

154th ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SESSION
Hopewell Baptist Church

"Crossing the Boundaries to Tell the Story"

Romans 10: 14-15

FIRST SESSION:

"Sending the Word"

"But how can they call on Him in whom they have not believed? And how can they believe without hearing about Him? And how can they hear without a preacher? And how can they preach unless they are sent? As it is written: How welcome are the feet of those who announce the gospel of good things!"

Romans 10: 14-15 (HCSB)

Presiding		Caroll Anthony
2:30 PM	Congregational Hymn	*I Love to Tell the Story*
	Call to Order/Words of Welcome	Caroll Anthony
	Scripture and Invocation	Don Whitener
	Roll Call of the Churches	Ashley Hawkins
	Recognition of New Ministers	Caroll Anthony
	Recognition of Agency Representatives	
	First Business Session	Caroll Anthony
	Church Group Coordinators Report	Elizabeth Starnes
	Memorials	
	Treasurer's Report	Eddie Powers
	Miscellaneous Business	Caroll Anthony
	Constitution & Bylaws Committee Report	Claudette Smith
	Friendship House	Gary Locklear
3:15 PM	Musical Meditation	Victor Dermid
	Moderator's Address	Caroll Anthony

SECOND SESSION

"Becoming a Faithful Witness"

"Then the report about them reached the ears of the church in Jerusalem, and they sent out Barnabas to travel as far as Antioch. When he arrived and saw the grace of God, he was glad, and he encouraged all of them to remain true to the Lord with a firm resolve of the heart—for he was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit and of faith—and large numbers of people were added to the Lord. Then he went to Tarsus to search for Saul, and when he found him he brought him to Antioch. For a whole year they met with the church and taught large numbers, and the disciples were first called Christians in Antioch."

Acts 11: 22-26 (HCSB)

Presiding		Gene Williams
3:45 PM	Bi-vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report	Tony Medlin
	Associate Director of Missions' Report	Clyde Hawkins
	Mission Trip Coordinator's Report	Henry Funderburk
	Director of Missions' Report	Dennis Burton
	Musical Meditation	Canon
	Missions Presentation	Andrew Privette
4:25 PM	Workshop Preview and Room Directions	Dennis Burton
	Benediction and Blessing for Dinner	

4:30 PM	Workshops:	

• Parliamentary Procedure 101	Dr. Dennis Burton
• How to Operate A Church Sound System	Hopewell Sound Engineers
• How to Greet, Meet and Keep the Guests Who Visit Your Church	Rev. Tony Medlin
• Pastoral Skills for Ministering to Today's Church	Rev. Wayne Oakes

5:30 PM	Dinner (Dinner served 5:30 until 6:45)	
	Missions Fair (5:15 until 6:45)	

THIRD SESSION

"Becoming a Ministry of Presence"

"I assure you: Whatever you bind on earth is already bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth is already loosed in heaven. Again, I assure you: If two of you on earth agree about any matter that you pray for, it will be done for you by My Father in heaven. For where two or three are gathered together in My name, I am there among them."

Matthew 18: 18-20 (HCSB)

Presiding		Caroll Anthony
7:00 PM	Call to Order/Welcome	
	Scripture and Invocation	Phil McLean
	Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members	Caroll Anthony
	Church Awards	Dennis Burton
	Missions and Outreach Committee Report	Joel Collette
	Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence	
	Congregational Hymn	*Make Me a Blessing*
	Offertory (For: Missions Resource Center)	
	Second Roll Call of the Churches	Ashley Hawkins
	Presentation and Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Approval of Summer Session Minutes	
7:50 PM	Second Business Session	Caroll Anthony
	Youth Committee Report	Frank Casstevens
	WMU Report	Brenda Carter
	Constitution & Bylaws Committee Report	Claudette Smith
	Election of Officers	Dennis Burton
8:25 PM	Musical Meditation	Canon
	Message	Dale Brooks
	Congregational Hymn	*To God Be the Glory*
	Benediction	

154th Annual Session Program Participants

Rev. Caroll Anthony, UBA Moderator; Pastor, Philadelphia
Rev. Dale Brooks, Senior Pastor, Euto
Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh
Mrs. Wanda Gay Burton, UBA Music Director, Shiloh
Mrs. Brenda Carter, UBA WMU Director, Hermon
Mr. Frank Casstevens, UBA Youth Committee Chairman, New Salem
Rev. Joel Collette, Missions & Outreach Committee Chairman, Minister of Music, Weddington-First
Rev. Victor Dermid, Soloist, Senior Pastor, Foundation
Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Mission Trip Coordinator, Shiloh
Mr. Kenneth Griffin, Resolutions Committee Chairman, Oakland
Mrs. Ashley Hawkins, UBA Clerk, Sandy Ridge
Rev. Clyde Hawkins, UBA Associate Director of Missions, Sandy Ridge

Mr. Gary Locklear, Director, Friendship Home, Inc.
Rev. Phil McLean, Senior Pastor, Mountain Springs
Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator, Euto
Rev. Wayne Oakes, Baptist State Convention Congregational Services and Pastoral Ministries
Rev. Andrew Privette, Missionary, International Mission Board, Benton's Cross Roads
Rev. Eddie Powers, UBA Stewardship Committee Chairman; Pastor, Sandy Ridge
Mr. Harry Sherwood, Hospice of Union County
Mrs. Claudette Smith, UBA Constitution and Bylaws Committee Chairperson, Lee Park
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes, UBA Church Group III Coordinator, Hopewell
Mr. Gene Williams, UBA Vice Moderator, Mountain Springs
Rev. Don Whitener, Senior Pastor, Shiloh
Canon: David Hatchell, Brian Hehn, Seth Joyner, Corey Link, David Mosely, Taylor Vancil, Wingate University

REPORT SECTION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATION QUARTERLY SESSION MINUTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WINTER SESSION MINUTES
January 22, 2008 – New Salem Baptist Church – 7:00 pm

Welcome/Invocation: UBA Moderator Rev. Caroll Anthony (Pastor, Philadelphia) welcomed messengers and gave instructions for completion of attendance cards. Rev. Douglas Rumley (Pastor, New Salem) echoed this welcome before leading a prayer.

Congregational Hymn: "*Come, Christians, Join to Sing.*" UBA Music Director Mrs. Gay Burton (Shiloh) led hymns throughout the evening, with organist and UBA Youth Committee Chair Mr. Frank Casstevens (Youth Director, New Salem) providing accompaniment.

Call to Order: The moderator called the session to order, then recognized UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge).

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Annual Session Minutes: The clerk declared a quorum with 35 UBA churches represented. Minutes from the UBA Annual Session held October 23, 2007, at Philadelphia Baptist Church were approved as distributed to messengers.

Recognition of New Ministers: The moderator recognized Rev. Rob Hinson as new Pastor of South Monroe (formerly Sunset Park).

Stewardship/Treasurer's Report: UBA Stewardship Committee Chairman Rev. Eddie Powers (Pastor, Sandy Ridge) brought a motion from the Stewardship and Staff Relations Committees to increase the 2008 UBA budget by $7400 for staff salary, insurance and tax increases. There was no discussion, and the motion passed unanimously. Messengers were encouraged to review the provided treasurer's report and monthly church contributions report.

COUNCIL REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Vacation Bible School (VBS) Report: UBA VBS Director Mrs. Donna Moore (Euto) announced the 2008 theme as Outrigger Island: Living God's Unshakeable Truth. A VBS Clinic will be offered Saturday, March 29, 2008, at the UBA Missions Resource Center. This conference is targeted at all pastors, VBS directors and leaders. Mrs. Moore expressed her deep appreciation for VBS and urged messengers to pray for this year's program.

Missions and Outreach Committee Report: UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chair Rev. Joel Collette (Minister of Music, Weddington First) announced that Foundation Church in Monroe has requested UBA watchcare status. The church has been meeting since August 2007 and is under the leadership of Pastor Victor Dermid. The Missions and Outreach Committee has met with church leadership repeatedly and wholeheartedly supports this request. The motion was made to accept Foundation Church under watchcare, and the floor was opened for discussion. In response to an inquiry regarding the size and location of this church, Rev. Collette responded that average attendance is currently 65, and the congregation is preparing to move to temporary meeting space at Porter Ridge High School. There was no further discussion, and the motion passed unanimously. Next, Rev. Collette brought forth a motion that Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) be appointed as Associational Missions Coordinator for UBA. In this role, Dr. Funderburk will assist churches in the coordination of mission trips, especially those involving the "cross pollination" of several churches for one event. This will exclude disaster relief. In response to a question from the floor, it was noted that the position is voluntary and Dr. Funderburk will be afforded a small office at the Missions Resource Center. The motion passed unanimously. Rev. Collette reported that work with church planters at Estrella Baptist Association in Phoenix, AZ continues. He urged messengers to review a flyer listing volunteer opportunities in this region and consider planning a mission trip.

Congregation Hymn: *"Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine."*

Offering: The offering was designated for Friendship Home of Monroe, a faith-based addiction treatment facility. The moderator noted that most people in attendance know of someone affected by drug or alcohol addiction. He urged messengers to give generously, noting that many UBA churches will receive offerings this Sunday for Friendship Home.

Unfinished/New Business: UBA Vice-Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) called for unfinished business. None was noted. He next called for new business. None was noted.

Musical Meditation: Mr. John Darr (New Salem) sang a selection entitled "Audience of One."

Associate Director of Missions' Report: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) reported that the first session of the Adrian Rogers Pastor Training Conference "What Every Pastor Ought to Know" was a great success. Fifteen pastors — representing Union, Anson and Metrolina Associations — enrolled in this DVD conference, and additional sessions are planned for the near future. Also, Dr. Steve Cromer of Myrtle Beach, SC, will lead an upcoming conference entitled "To Dream Again."

Director of Missions' Report: UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) extended his thanks to New Salem for hosting tonight's session, also adding his appreciation for the UBA staff. He requested prayer for UBA Secretary Bessie Bent. Her son deployed for Iraq on Christmas Eve, and Bessie has recently suffered medical problems and is undergoing tests. Dr. Burton encouraged UBA churches to generously support the Focus on WMU Week, February 11 – 17, with both prayers and offerings. He also reviewed an email he recently received from the North Carolina Baptist Men regarding a Hurricane Katrina disaster relief update. To date, work in Gulfport has included 1,400,000+ man hours with 580,229 meals provided and 719 rebuild jobs completed. A seminary extension course "Understanding the Bible," taught by Dr. Donnie Gamble, will begin at the Missions Resource Center on January 24. Several UBA churches are currently collecting items on a wish list from Friendship Home. Dr. Burton expressed his personal appreciation for this facility, noting that room and board are provided for clients at a cost of only $75 per week. Friendship Home has as 20+ year history of service, and UBA churches are encouraged to support it on a regular basis. Dr. Burton continued by briefly reviewing the five challenges that he issued to UBA churches at the Annual Session in October 2007, noting that progress has been made in all of these areas. Healthy churches are indeed growing in UBA. Visionary leaders are being groomed at ongoing training sessions, including the upcoming "To Dream

Again" conference. Four workshops will be included at this event, including instruction for visionary budgeting, greeting church guests, organizing mission trips, and transitioning from small, rural to larger congregations. The Multicultural Counsel approved at the annual session has begun work toward the goal of growing cooperative hearts. To this end, a Multi-Cultural Festival is in the preliminary planning stages. This event will help UBA identify additional people groups not represented in current member churches. Dr. Funderburk is eager to use his new role to help congregations become more mission-minded people. Finally, dollars will become even more available for missions as UBA churches work to reduce the debt on the Missions Resource Center. The loan rate was recently lowered, and the remaining obligation for this building is $420,000. Dr. Burton requested that UBA church members devote prayer to this issue.

Messenger's Remarks: Retired pastor Rev. Raymond Owens (Union Grove) expressed his appreciation for Dr. Burton, Rev. Hawkins, UBA Bi-vocational Ministries Coordinator Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) and the UBA staff for their work in support of the association. He expressed concern over the lack of attendance and financial support exhibited by several UBA churches, and noted that this is a cause for deep concern. He urged messengers to daily pray for a spirit of unity within UBA and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The Vice-Moderator added that prayer is, in fact, the greatest tool that God has given to Christians.

Musical Meditation: Miss April Hanson (New Salem) noted Psalm 73:26 as a favorite scripture, then sang "It Is Well With My Soul."

Doctrinal Sermon: Rev. Peter Cha (Pastor, Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte) brought a message entitled "Let Us Build the Church," with scripture from Matthew 16: 16-19. He asserted that three things are vital to the formation of a strong church. First, the foundation must be strong. Jesus is the firm ground from which the church rises. Second, the right materials must be available, i.e. activities, missions, evangelism, programs, etc. Finally, a strong adhesive must be used to bind the materials together – prayer. Prayer is the first priority when building a strong church. Rev. Cha continued by recalling the time 2 ½ years ago when he arrived at Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte from Washington, DC. Average Sunday attendance was 20 – 25, and no prayer meetings were in place. Rev. Cha began a 5:30 a.m. prayer service, and only one person was in attendance the first day. Since that time, the church has grown tremendously through the power of prayer. Two well-attended early morning prayer services are held every day, and average Sunday attendance is 120-130. Rev. Cha follows a schedule of an early bedtime, then rising daily at 3:00 a.m. for his personal prayer time – the period of his day which remains most precious to him. Prayer is vital, and it will be accompanied by revival. Rev. Cha noted the six points of the C-H-U-R-C-H as follows: "C" – Christ centered, "H" – Holy Spirit driven, "U" – Unity in diversity, "R" – Reconciliation in the Blood, "C" – Celebrating salvation, and "H" – Hope in eternity. These points must not be overlooked or dismissed if the church is to succeed and glorify King Jesus.

Congregational Hymn: *"How Firm a Foundation."*

Benediction & Adjournment: The Moderator read from Psalm 133 regarding how good it is for brethren to live in unity. He announced the evening's offering total as $600, then led a closing prayer. The Winter Session adjourned at 8:53 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING SESSION MINUTES
April 22, 2008 – Love Baptist Church – 7:00 pm

Welcome/Invocation: UBA Vice-Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) welcomed those in attendance and expressed his gratitude to Love Baptist Church for hosting. Rev. Don Thompson (pastor, Love) encouraged messengers to pray for his growing congregation and led an opening prayer.

Congregational Hymn: *"Faith of Our Fathers."* The Love Ladies' Trio — comprised of Diane Belk, Dana Quick and Ann Thompson — led hymns throughout the evening, with Mrs. Donna Hill (pianist, Love) providing accompaniment.

Call to Order: The vice-moderator called the session to order, then recognized UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge).

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Winter Session Minutes: The clerk declared a quorum with 37 UBA churches represented. Minutes from the UBA Winter Session held January 22, 2008, at New Salem Baptist Church were not available for messengers. Approval of these minutes will be postponed until the summer session.

Recognition of New Ministers: The Vice-Moderator recognized the following new ministers: (1) Rev. Jeff Whitecotton and wife Cindy, Secrest Grove, (2) Rev. John Lindsay and wife Cheri, Mt. Zion, (3) Rev. Brad Phifer and wife Sharon, Mt. Olive, and (4) Rev. Gene Mullis, Hillcrest.

Stewardship/Treasurer's Report: UBA Stewardship Committee Chairman Rev. Eddie Powers (Pastor, Sandy Ridge) encouraged messengers to review the March 2008 treasurer's report and monthly church contributions report. He asked that UBA church members pray for wise stewardship of God's resources both in the home church and as they reach out to the world for Christ. He encouraged each church to carefully consider how much is allocated to missions. Rev. Powers noted that both UBA and the Cooperative Program are worthy recipients of financial support, then, challenged each UBA church to educate its members about the importance of good stewardship.

COUNCIL REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Missions and Outreach Committee Report: UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chair Rev. Joel Collette (Minister of Music, Weddington First) brought two recommendations before messengers. In the first, he moved that UBA establish the International Baptist Church. When Grace Covenant recently voted to dissolve as a congregation, their property on Stallings Road in Matthews, NC, was deeded to UBA. UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) described the property as a one acre tract with a furnished building, including a sound system. A non-Baptist Hispanic congregation currently meets in the building but is rapidly outgrowing the space. UBA leadership, including the missions and outreach committee, recommends using the site to house several multi-cultural church plants. Korean Global Mission is already in the facility, and additional groups that could begin services in the near future include Indian-Asian (see motion two), Hispanic, and Vietnamese – each currently averaging 35 in attendance. This site could house church starts until they reach attendance of approximately 100, at which time more permanent housing would be sought. UBA churches have already offered to sponsor each congregation, and a local businessman toured the facility before donating $10,000 for remodeling. A UBA church has volunteered to make needed repairs. Dr. Burton shared his excitement over this great opportunity. He knows of no other venture like it in North Carolina. If approved, the International Baptist Church would be occupied at least five nights per week. Rev. Collette called for questions and discussion; there were none. The motion passed unanimously. In the second motion, the missions and outreach committee recommended that the Indian-Asian Fellowship be accepted under UBA watchcare. The pastor, his wife and members of the congregation were recognized by standing. This church will meet at the International Baptist Church. Rev. Collette called for questions and discussion; there were none. The motion passed unanimously.

Recommendation Regarding UBA Missions Resource Center: While information packets were distributed to messengers, the vice-moderator described "The Finish Team" Campaign, a fund-raising plan targeted at repaying the missions resource center loan. In this challenge, 25 individuals are sought to commit to give $5000 per year for three years or build a team of people to reach the $5000 per year goal. The campaign can also be undertaken by church groups such as Sunday School classes, WMU, Baptist Men, etc. Two people have already volunteered to lead teams; 23 more are needed. Currently, the Missions Resource Center carries a mortgage of $400,000. Annual interest totals $25,000. The goal of The Finish Team will be to retire the debt so that these interest dollars can become mission dollars as soon as possible. Dr. Burton also encouraged messengers to take The Finish Team packets back to their churches, review the enclosed materials and prayerfully consider ways to help.

Group Plan for UBA Churches via Church Mutual Insurance: Dr. Burton noted that pastors should have received a packet of information from Church Mutual Insurance in the mail. This well-regarded carrier, which has operated for 100 years and currently insures 50% of UBA churches, has recently established a group insurance plan. If already insured by Church Mutual, then enrollment in the group plan is automatic, including a 5% premium discount at time of renewal. Church Mutual representatives are available to meet with any interested churches not currently insured by the carrier. Dr. Burton stressed that UBA and its staff benefit in no way – they are neither selling insurance nor gaining any profit. He simply encourages church leaders to be certain that property is properly insured, including liability coverage.

International Festival: UBA Volunteer Missions Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) announced that the UBA Multi-Cultural Committee will sponsor an International Festival on September 13, 2008. The festival will be located at Shoppes at Nottingham on Highway 74 in Monroe. To date, five ethnic groups have expressed interest in participating. Exhibits will highlight the culture, music, food and dance of these groups.

Offertory: The offering was designated for International Baptist Church. Mr. James Helms led a prayer, and music was performed by the Love Ladies' Trio.

UBA MINISTRY REPORTS

Associate Director of Missions' Report: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) stated that the establishment of the International Baptist Church marks a historic moment for UBA. It is an avenue for reaching some of the people behind the 32 dialects currently spoken in Union County. Rev. Hawkins noted that the Sunday School Leadership Banquet is scheduled for 7:00 p.m. on May 20 at West Monroe. All pastors, Sunday School directors, educational ministry staff as well as spouses are encouraged to register and attend. Guest speaker will be Rev. Phil Stone, senior consultant with the NCBSC Sunday School Ministries Department. Sessions of the Adrian Rogers pastor training conference "What Every Pastor Ought to Know" will be held on upcoming Friday evenings and Saturday mornings, May 16/17, 23/24 and 30/31. Thirty individuals completed the conference when it was previously offered; pastors and deacons are encouraged to attend. The UBA outdoor baptism will be held August 24 at 2476 Old Charlotte Highway in Monroe, the same site used last year. Finally, Senior Adult Days are currently being planned for mid-October.

Volunteer Missions Coordinator Report: Dr. Funderburk reminded messengers of the Great Commission, the last words that Jesus spoke on earth. Several UBA missions projects are planned to give UBA church members the opportunity to fulfill these "marching orders." A trip to El Buen Pastor Baptist Church in Mexico City is planned for November 22-29. UBA pastors, including some multi-cultural pastors, have already volunteered for this trip, but there is space available for two more. Interpreters will be available. A trip to Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania – Amish Country – will be held on August 2-9. Opportunities include painting classrooms in Emmanuel Baptist Church as well as gospel saturation, personal witnessing, prayer walking, and showcasing the "Jesus" movie. This trip will conclude with a day of sightseeing in Amish country. A one day mission trip to the Baptist Children's Home in Thomasville, NC, will depart May 24. The morning will be devoted to gardening and "Spring cleaning," with the afternoon reserved for lunch, a facility tour and meeting the children. Any church willing to donate use of a van for this trip should contact Dr. Funderburk. Summer 2008 will bring Operation Backpack – an opportunity for UBA church members to purchase and stock book bags for indigent children near Fort Ashby, Virginia.

Director of Missions' Report: Dr. Burton explained that his wife, UBA Music Director Mrs. Gay Burton, is currently with family in California and unable to attend tonight's session. He expressed his appreciation to Rev. Thompson and the members of Love Baptist Church for hosting the meeting. UBA staff members were recognized by standing, and pastors were reminded of Secretary's Day tomorrow. Dr. Burton requested prayer for South Monroe pastor Rev. Rob Hinson, who must begin dialysis following a viral infection. Also, he expressed sympathy to Rev. Joe Stroud (Pastor, Centerview) on the loss of his mother and Rev. Alan Rushing (Pastor, Olive Branch) on the loss of his father. Dr. Burton reported that the associational Vacation Bible School clinic held March 20 was attended by 112 people with 20 churches represented. The Missions Resource Center was recently the site of a WMU meeting with 100 ladies in attendance. Five churches participated in the Associational Bible Drill. The Baptist Children's Home food drive is currently underway. Churches are encouraged to bring donations to volunteers at the Missions Resource Center through Friday. Dr. Burton asked messengers to review the Cooperative Program newsletter included in their information packets. He announced that he will be unable to attend the Sunday School Leadership Banquet on May 20. Dr. Burton reminded churches to send announcements to the UBA office for inclusion on the outdoor scrolling message board.

Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report: UBA Bi-vocational Ministries Coordinator Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) shared that Mt. Olive recently celebrated its 175th anniversary. Several UBA churches have their roots in this church, which was established with 21 members. The pastor and members were recognized by standing. Rev. Medlin asked messengers to review the Sunday School Resolution for 2008 in their information packets. He reminded everyone of the vote last Fall to make 2008 the Year of Sunday School, then encouraged church leaders to attend the upcoming Sunday School Leadership Banquet.

Unfinished Business: The Vice-Moderator called for unfinished business. None was noted.

New Business: Dr. Steve Jirgal (Pastor, Lakeview) invited pastors to a luncheon at Lakeview on Tuesday, June 3 to learn about the Truth Project, a 12-week, small group DVD training course promoted by Focus on the Family. The course teaches individuals how to reach those who refuse to believe and trust in God. Lakeview completed the course and saw remarkable results; the church is now "on fire with it." Lakeview will host a simulcast of the Truth Project on September 27.

Musical Meditation: Mr. Roger Deese (Love), soloist, performed.

Message: UBA Sunday School Director Dr. Donnie Gamble (Pastor, Hermon) brought a message titled "Building Upon Baptist Foundations – Is Sunday School Still Relevant?" He read scripture from Deuteronomy 31:26, 28 and Matthew 28:18-20. Sunday School is all about gathering together to develop relationships and be taught the word of God, which is important for Christians. Of current Southern Baptists, 87% came through Sunday School. In fact, Dr. Gamble would encourage anyone willing to attend only one portion of a Sunday service to select Sunday School over the worship service! Dr. Gamble went on to give a history of Sunday School. He sees the program as a church's army, a tool for building Christians to spread the Good News. He asserted that there are four results when Christians carry out the Great Commission: (1) Numerical Growth, (2) Spiritual Transformation, (3) Ministries Expansion, and (4) Missions Advance. He discouraged churches from the all-too-common practice of dropping from enrollment the names of people who do not attend Sunday School. No name should be struck unless the person requests it, moves membership or dies. In a day when only 20% of Southern Baptist Churches are experiencing growth, churches need real revival. Dr. Gamble encouraged church leaders to take action – contacting him for a list of available resources and making plans to attend the Sunday School Leadership Banquet. He closed his message with a prayer.

Congregational Hymn: *"Higher Ground."*

Benediction & Adjournment: Dr. Burton instructed messengers to complete attendance cards and pass them to the center aisle. He noted that the Pope is currently in the United States. He is called "Holy

Father" by members of the Catholic faith who revere him, and he is respected by those of many other faiths. Dr. Burton reminded messengers that our holy father doesn't live in Rome – He is the Lord Jesus Christ. He closed the meeting by asking everyone in attendance to place their hands on a pastor in attendance as he led in prayer. The session ended at 9:02 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMER SESSION MINUTES
July 22, 2008 – Oak Grove Baptist Church – 7:00 pm

Greetings and Invocation: UBA Moderator Rev. Caroll Anthony (pastor, Philadelphia) welcomed messengers, then, recognized Rev. Rich Myers (pastor, Oak Grove). Rev. Myers added his own words of welcome and led a prayer.

Congregational Hymn: "*He Keeps Me Singing.*" Mr. Doug NeSmith (Oak Grove) led hymns throughout the evening, with Mrs. Brenda Hilton (pianist, Oak Grove) providing accompaniment.

Call to Order: The moderator called the session to order, then, recognized UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge).

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Winter and Spring Session Minutes: The clerk declared a quorum with 32 UBA churches represented. Minutes from both the UBA Winter Session held January 22, 2008, at New Salem Baptist Church and the UBA Spring Session held April 22, 2008, at Love Baptist Church were approved as distributed to messengers.

Recognition of New Ministers: No new ministers were in attendance.

Stewardship/Treasurer's Report and Presentation of 2009 UBA Budget Proposal: UBA Stewardship Committee Chairman Rev. Eddie Powers (pastor, Sandy Ridge) asked messengers to review three financial documents included in their information packets: (1) June 2008 Treasurer's Report and Monthly Church Contributions Report, (2) Financial Flow Chart 2005-2007, and (3) 2009 UBA Missions Budget Proposal. He noted that the proposed budget shows a total decrease over the preceding year, due largely to a better understanding of the overall financial picture as well as an effort to bring a close-fitting budget before the messengers. A motion was made to approve the 2009 Missions Budget Proposal; it was unanimously approved with no further discussion.

Remarks: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) announced that UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) and his wife, UBA Music Director Mrs. Gay Burton (Shiloh), were injured in an accident at their home earlier in the evening. While details were not available, Rev. Hawkins had been informed that none of their injuries were life threatening. They will not be in attendance at this evening's meeting.

COUNCIL REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Missions Commissioning Service for IMB Missionaries: Bert & Lisa Warren (Euto) and their children, as well as members of Euto, were asked to come to the altar. UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) announced that the Warrens will serve for two years as IMB Missionaries to Swaziland, South Africa. They are currently attempting to sell their home, saying goodbye to friends and family, and prayerfully preparing themselves for immersion in a foreign culture. Messengers were asked to pray for travel safety for the entire mission team. All pastors in attendance were asked to come forward and lay hands on the Warrens in a commissioning service.

Missions Commissioning Service for UBA Pennsylvania Mission Trip: UBA Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) will lead a mission team to Elizabethtown, PA on August 2-9, 2008. While there, the group will work with Emmanuel Baptist Church and participate in prayer walks, door-to-door witnessing, literature distribution, and a presentation of the "Jesus" film. A tour of Amish country, attendance of the outdoor production "In the Beginning," and a visit to Hersey, PA, will also be included in this trip. The mission team includes Dr. Funderburk, Dustin Knight (Friendly), John and Elise Pressley (Providence), Tiffany Robinson (Philadelphia), Crystal Rowell (Philadelphia), and Donald and Eunice Smith (Mt. Moriah). Dr. Funderburk called all members of the mission team in attendance to the altar. Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate) led messengers in prayer during the commissioning service.

Congregational Hymn: *"Send the Light."*

Offertory: The offering was designated for the Union Baptist Association Missions Resource Center.

Unfinished Business: UBA Vice-Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Philadelphia) called for unfinished business. None was noted.

Musical Meditation: Soloist Mr. Don Brantley (Oak Grove) performed one selection, accompanying himself on the guitar.

Presentation of 2007 Annual: Rev. Hawkins reminded messengers that each year the UBA annual is dedicated in honor or in memory of someone who has faithfully served the association. The decision is made by the UBA Council. This year, the choice of dedication was quick, decisive and unanimous. The 2007 UBA annual is dedicated to UBA Administrative Associate Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek) and UBA Secretary Ms. Bessie Bent (Mary Elizabeth). The recipients and their families were called forward before a standing ovation. Rev. Hawkins noted that both women are tireless in their dedication to UBA. They work steadfastly to keep the office running smoothly and are always willing to do all that they can to support the association and serve the Lord. Rev. Hawkins noted that Mrs. Rollins newborn granddaughter, Kendall Grace Maulden, faces another surgery tomorrow; messengers were asked to pray for the premature infant, her family and doctors. Rev. Chris Justice (pastor, Lee Park) led those assembled in prayer. Rev. Hawkins closed by noting that annuals will be available for pick-up by UBA churches at the missions resource center beginning on Thursday, July 24.

New Business: Mr. Gary Dohrman (Hermon) shared information regarding "Dave Ramsey's Financial Peace University," a 13-week, Biblically-based program that uses video lectures and workbooks to lead participants through a plan for personal debt reduction. Over 70 people have taken this course at Hermon. Mr. Dohrman encouraged other churches to offer the program as well, both to members and as an outreach opportunity. Messengers were provided with flyers detailing the Financial Peace University.

Musical Meditation: Soloist Doug NeSmith performed one selection.

UBA MINISTRY REPORTS

Associate Director of Missions' Report: Rev. Hawkins announced that the UBA outdoor baptism will be held Sunday, August 24 at 3:00 p.m. A UBA Bible conference is scheduled for September 22 at Trinity; speakers will include Dr. Kenneth Ridings (President, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute), Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate University) and Rev. Don Whitener (Pastor, Shiloh). The banquet at this event will honor pastors' wives. A senior adult covered-dish lunch will be held on September 29 and 30 at the Missions Resource Center. Churches are asked to contact the UBA office to register for one of these days.

Volunteer Missions Coordinator's Report: Dr. Funderburk reported that the one-day mission trip to Baptist Children's Homes in Thomasville, NC was a success. Thirty-seven volunteers representing eight UBA churches worked during the morning hours, then toured the facility in the afternoon. Messengers were asked to keep the upcoming mission trips to Elizabethtown, PA and Mexico City in their prayers. Dr. Funderburk asserted that one goal of the trips is to unite churches with strong existing missions programs with churches new to missions outreach. While participation and financial support are vital, the backbone of any mission trip is prayer support. If God is not in it, then the mission outreach will accomplish nothing.

Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report: Rev. Medlin remarked that one of his goals is to elevate the position of bi-vocational pastors, helping others to realize that the ministry is neither "part-time" nor secondary in importance to full-time ministry. Only a small percentage of the 44,223 churches in the Southern Baptist Convention are large or "mega" churches; most are small congregations, and many are led by bi-vocational pastors. Rev. Medlin recently attended a bi-vocational pastor's conference with Rev. Brad Phifer (Pastor, Mt. Olive). He invited Rev. Phifer to remark on the experience. Rev. Phifer noted that this was his first time attending such a conference, and he found it to be a wonderful experience that gave him the opportunity to re-energize and meet many other bi-vocational pastors. He urged UBA churches to give strong prayer support to bi-vocational pastors, then, urged the pastors themselves to "put on your work boots and get busy for Christ." Rev. Medlin returned to remind messengers of the Sunday School Growth Seminar on August 25 at the Missions Resource Center. The event will be led by Dr. Donnie Gamble (pastor, Hermon), who serves as Sunday School Specialist for the Baptist State Convention North Carolina Sunday School Ministries. Long-term events planned for UBA include hosting Dr. Steve Parr, Vice-President of Sunday School and Evangelism, on May 11, 2009. Also, Dr. Tom Ranier, President and CEO of Lifeway Ministries, will come to address UBA in 2010.

Congregational Hymn: *"The Lily of the Valley."*

Benediction & Adjournment: The Vice Moderator invited all of those commissioned earlier in the evening to come forward for messengers to greet them following the quarterly session. He asked that Dr. and Mrs. Burton be remembered in prayer. Messengers were reminded to complete messenger attendance cards before departing, and Rev. Phil McLean (Pastor, Mountain Springs) led in a closing prayer. The quarterly session adjourned at 8:52 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

This has been an exciting, busy, and rewarding year for Union Baptist Association. This has been our first full year in our new Missions Resource Center. I can assure you the UBA building is being used. Every week there are group meetings and church staff meetings. Our churches and organizations that we support are here for workshops and training events. I never dreamed this building would be used as often as it is. I wonder, how did we ever make it without this facility? The staff is busier than ever, but I haven't heard any complaints, because we are all here to serve. We have a desire to partner with you in proclaiming the Good News of Jesus Christ here in Union County and around the world.

Our Union Baptist Association Bible Conference was great this year. The conference was held at Trinity Baptist Church on September 22. Dr. Kenneth Ridings, President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute (who is retiring at the end of this year), Dr. Byrns Coleman, Chair of the Department of Religion and Philosophy, and Professor of Religion at Wingate University, and Rev. Don Whitener, Senior Pastor of the Shiloh Baptist Church in Monroe were our preachers. Rev. David Russell, Minister of Music at the Shiloh, led the music. The Trinity Baptist Church Choir, Victor Dermid, Don and Pam Brantley and The Journeymen provided our special music. The Lord spoke to our hearts and challenged us during this time of worship and praise.

During this year I have had the privilege of being the facilitator for two sessions of the Adrian Roger's Pastor's Training, "What Every Pastor Ought to Know." I have preached fifty times; led Deacon Workshops; had many one on one sessions with pastors and other leaders; and attended many committee meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde R. Hawkins

BAPTIST MEN'S MINISTRIES REPORT

It has been another busy year for the Men's Ministry with hurricanes in Texas. Many have gone on disaster and recovery missions in our area.

We have also been working with CMC-Union and have assisted in building ramps for the patients they have that are in need.

I am looking forward to the coming year for new and exciting plans to be made. Thanks to all for your help and assistance over the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Chris Harrill
UBA Men's Ministry Director

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

On Sunday, April 6, 2008, the UBA Missions Resource Center was host to the 2008 Association Bible Drill Program. Five churches participated: Lakeview, Love, Mountain Springs, Philadelphia, and Weddington-First. A total of 24 children and youth participated.

Mrs. Connie Rape from Mountain Springs serves as our Director of the Bible Drill, and we greatly appreciate her work to conduct this event. The 2008 program consisted of a Children's Bible Drill and a Youth Drill. We also had one participant in the Speaker's Tournament. This is a great program for children and youth—one that builds a strong foundation for life application of the Scriptures. Bible Drill includes a variety of fun-filled experiences and activities that appeal to children and youth as they learn. It is a wonderful plan for learning the Books of the Bible and key passages they will keep in their memory forever. Preparation for next year's program can begin now with a stronger emphasis in January 2009. There are three levels of participation: the Church Drill, the Association Drill, and the State Drill. You choose whether or not to advance. You might choose to promote the church drill your first year and move to the association level the next year. Every participant is a winner in learning and memorizing the Scriptures.

To request more information about the Bible Drill and Youth Speaker's Ministry, please contact Jeanie Whitehead, Drill Ministries Coordinator at the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, 1-800-395-5102, ext. 5652 or email Jeanie at jwhitehead@ncbaptist.org. You can also visit the website at bscnc.org. Click on Congregational Services and scroll down to Bible Drill Ministries. On this website, you will find resources and ideas to help and encourage you to meet this challenge with your children and youth. We encourage more participation from our member congregations.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton
Director of Missions

BIVOCATIONAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR'S REPORT

Thank you to the Union Baptist Churches, the UBA staff and especially to our Director, Dr. Dennis Burton for the opportunity to serve another year. My goal is to assist the churches and pastors of UBA in fulfilling their church vision.

It has been my pleasure to speak at many of our churches on Sunday mornings, trainings and revivals. As a part of Associational Church Transitional Team (ACTS) we have served in several churches during their transition time.

This past year was declared the year of Sunday School. There were several training events to emphasize the importance of Sunday School. Sunday School Extravaganza, a training event for teachers and leaders was held at West Monroe on November 2-3, 2007. On May 20th, Phil Stone, Senior consultant for NCBSC Sunday School Ministries Department was our guest speaker at our Sunday School Leadership Appreciation Banquet. On August 25 2008, Dr. Donnie Gamble led training at the Mission Resource Center for UBA churches on R.E.A.L. Sunday School. I have enjoyed assisting Donnie with the Sunday School training for our association.

Dotty and I, along with Brad and Sharon Phifer went to Caraway on July 11-13 for the N.C. Bivocational Ministers Conference. The theme was 'Developing the Leader Within You'. Dr. Jim Henry, former SBC president led our conference on marriage enrichment and Rev. Ray Gilder, Bivocational Ministries Director for Tennessee Baptist Convention did workshops on 'Giving Honor to Your Wife'. Dr. Bob Garbett presented a study on 'Time Management'. We are very appreciative to the North Carolina Baptist Convention for the opportunity every year to join bivocational ministers and staff from all over North Carolina in a weekend of fellowship and training.

I am grateful for the opportunity to serve the churches and work with the staff of UBA.

Respectfully submitted,
Tony Medlin

BOARD OF DIRECTORS' REPORT
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
(Previously, General Board Report)

"By God's grace, we will become the *strongest force* in the history of *this* Convention *for reaching people with* the *message* of the *Gospel* of the *Lord Jesus Christ."* These insightful and inspiring words from our State Convention Director and Treasurer will ring true down through the years. They were spoken to the Board of Directors at one of their quarterly meetings. They have become the catalyst for a renewal in the Kingdom's work of North Carolina Baptist. They have served to focus our efforts and ministries on the essentials of reaching the world for Christ. We are still in a transition stage in which new and exciting ministries are being developed and our established and dependable ministries keep making great strides for the Kingdom of God.

The state convention has multiple resources ready to assist North Carolina churches in fulfilling the Great Commission. From seniors' ministries to children's ministry, discipleship to stewardship, multicultural church planting to Sunday School, the convention has a lot to offer local churches. Take the time to visit their website to see for yourself, www.ncbaptist.org.

The coming years hold great promise for our cooperating churches, and the State Convention stands ready to assist churches in accomplishing their task to glorify God.

Respectfully submitted,
Eric Cook, Pastor
Midway Baptist Church
Board of Directors, Region 6

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS REPORT

The purpose of CWJC is to provide a Christian context in which women in need are equipped for life and employment and a mission context in which women help women. We have now been in our new location (offices provided by Union Baptist Association) for a little over a year, which has given us more room to minister to our participants. At the UBA Missions Resource Center, we were able to join in this year with two other groups and have a mentor training to get our CWJCs ready to minister to the ladies God sends us. The other two groups were Concord and Salisbury, and we had a total of approximately 20 women. We have also been able to have several celebrations for our participants which were enjoyed by all.

- Number of families served in total services offered by this site is 35.
- Number of participants at present is 14.
- Number of mentors working with participants is 8. We need at least the total number of mentors as participants.
- We have had 18 Spiritual Decisions made this year, and we are thanking and praising the Lord for those decisions.
- We have added this year two active volunteers and one new Board member.

We have one graduate that will be graduating this year. She has a job, was able to save her home and obtain a car. This was done with the help of CWJC. We have also blessed one of the ladies with a car, and we are in the process of blessing another lady with a car.

Our Site Coordinator just finished the Level 2 National Certification Training to better help our ladies. We still solicit your help.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Phyllis Slaymon
Site Coordinator

Christian Women's Job Corps Board Members:

Mrs. Zana Fogarty	Rev. Sarah Stubbs
Mr. Eddie Matthews	Ms. Suzy Rogers
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins	Mrs. Emily Sneed

Ex Officio Board Members:
Mrs. Brenda Carter
Dr. Dennis L. Burton

CHRISTMAS TOY STORE 2007

Our first Christmas Toy Store was held Saturday, December 8, 2007 at the UBA Missions Resource Center and was a great success. We thank the UBA churches for providing donations and volunteers. This successful team effort was blessed by God, and we were able to serve 33 families.

In October, we began to receive referrals from individuals, churches and schools for families who were unable to buy toys for their children at Christmas. We offered these 33 families the opportunity to purchase NEW toys at the price of ten cents on the dollar value of the toy. By allowing toys to be purchased, self-esteem and dignity of each participant is maintained. Other needs such as food and clothing are also discussed. The plan of salvation is explained to each participant, which is the most important aspect of this ministry. During this special time of sharing at our first Toy Store event, two of the participants made decisions for Christ.

A portion of the toys (not purchased by participants) were packed and sent to Mexico with a local church mission trip. The remaining toys were donated to *With Love from Jesus*, a local ministry in Indian Trail.

Many volunteers made this event happen. The following responsibilities were met by our volunteers:

- Receive, sort, and mark toys contributed by our churches
- Greeters to make parents feel welcome
- Shoppers' aides, assisting with the toy selections
- Cashiers
- Runners to keep our supply of toys readily available

- Baggers to package the toys and provide Christmas wrapping for the gifts
- Servers to provide refreshments for the participants
- Counselors who spoke individually with participants and shared the Plan of Salvation.

Prayer, commitment, hard work, love, cooperation and God's blessings made our first Toy Store a wonderful successful! We plan to continue this ministry in 2008 with plans to serve 50 families.

Respectfully submitted,
Donna Pittman, Toy Store Coordinator
Teresa Polk, Assistant Coordinator

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATOR'S REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

QUARTERLY SESSIONS:		
Winter Session:	Tuesday, January 27, 2009	Corinth Baptist Church
Doctrinal Sermon:	Rev. Douglas Rumley (New Salem)	Preacher
	Rev. Shad Hicks (Mt. Pleasant)	Alternate
Spring Session:	Tuesday, April 28, 2009	Centerview Baptist Church
	Rev. Leland Stephens (Emmanuel)	Speaker
	Dr. John Hewett (Monroe-First)	Alternate
Summer Session:	Tuesday, July, 28, 2009	Waxhaw Baptist Church
ANNUAL SESSION:		
155th Session	Tuesday, October 27, 2009	Monroe-First Baptist Church
Annual Sermon:	Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh)	Preacher
	Rev. Kenn Hucks (Sardis)	Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 2009 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP IV):

Elizabeth Missionary Baptist Church
Lee Park Baptist Church
Macedonia Baptist Church
Monroe-First Baptist Church
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Mt. Zion Baptist Church
New Life Baptist Church
Oakland Baptist Church
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
South Monroe Baptist Church
Sutton Park Baptist Church
Westend Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
UBA Church Group Coordinators
Mrs. Brenda Lee, Group I
Mrs. Bobbie Lee, Group II
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes, Group III
Mrs. Ann Grayson, Group IV
Mrs. Pat Haigler, Group V
Mrs. Catherine Fowler, Group VI
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Group VII

THE STATE OF THE UNION
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

One year into the Missions Resource Center has seen dramatic changes in the Association and its ability to support our member congregations. Dozens of conferences, meetings, planning events, training and educational opportunities have occurred since our last Annual Meeting. We have been greatly surprised by the realization that we have just begun to envision the potential of this marvelous facility. An especially satisfying experience is the number of our churches beginning to use the building and to ask for special events.

Seminary Extension classes were launched this year with Dr. Donnie Gamble as the director, and numerous pastoral training events have been held. Currently, we are conducting a Parish Based Clinical Pastoral Experience (CPE) unit and have a diversity of participants who are learning new pastoral skills. November 15 will see Dr. Peter Steinke, an internationally known and sought after teacher, writer, and trainer who will lead a conference at the Missions Resource Center. We expect to have participants from across several denominational lines.

A new International Baptist Mission was opened this year in Stallings after Grace Covenant closed their ministry and donated their property to the Association. Currently, three International Congregations are worshiping there, and we are in dialogue with another. These cultural groups can grow to about 100, and then we will seek to assist them in finding larger facilities so they can continue to grow and reach their communities. Much volunteer labor and funding has been given to this ministry project through Hopewell Baptist Church and our Baptist men. The facility has been refurbished in and out and is providing a wonderful opportunity to these congregations.

A new volunteer staff member has come on board at the UBA office. Dr. Henry Funderburk is giving much of his time to developing, promoting and even leading mission teams. These are in and out of the country, and he will be delighted to help you plan a mission event for your adults and youth. He has proven to be a faithful servant and has become a valued member of our UBA Team.

A new ministry of benevolence and evangelism this past year was the UBA Toy Store. Many families were assisted, and the Good News was shared with every one of them. Mrs. Donna Pitman and her team broke new ground with this unique tool of outreach.

A new mission project adopted in January was Friendship House. A number of our congregations donated food, bedding and household items as well as received an offering to assist them in their ministry to those struggling with addiction. We will again encourage our member congregations to support this vital ministry in January of the coming year.

No annual report would be complete without recognizing the incredible gifts and contributions of the UBA Team to our Association and Congregations. Mrs. Jean Rollins, Ms. Bessie Bent somehow get it all done and keep us on track. Clyde Hawkins and Tony Medlin give and serve beyond our greatest expectations, and dozens of our churches are the recipients of their Ministry Gifts and decades of Pastoral experience. It is a special treat to serve with all of them. We laugh, cry, pray and dream together, and we praise God for the many opportunities He has given us to serve in His Kingdom.

Our deepest appreciation goes to you – our churches and members. You have blessed us, supported us, and give over and above what we ask for. Thank you. Thank you to our Pastors, Deacons, Members and Mission Partners without whom we could not do this work. God bless you and keep you in His Grace and Presence.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Dennis L. Burton
Director of Missions

EVANGELISM REPORT

On September 13, 2008 a Multi Cultural Festival was held at the Shops Of Nottingham center. There were nine groups participating with most in native costume and offering samples of native foods. The fellowship was exceptional and the international churches did an excellent job of presenting their culture and the methods they used in sharing Christ.

This was a first year experience for the Association and the learning gained from it will be a good spring board for 2009 when it is hoped that more groups will participate and with wider promotion more attendees will take advantage of this unique experience.

2009 The UBA Year of Evangelism
Crossing The Boundaries To Tell The Story

First Quarter

Evangelism In Love -Giving A Cup Of Water

- Supporting/ Helping Local Ministries And Agencies

Second Quarter

Evangelism Training – Learning To Tell The Story

- One night training sessions –four methods of easy personal evangelism – Evange-Cubes, Testimony, Tracts, Sharing Christ

Third Quarter

Evangelism In Action – A Ministry Presence

- Going On Mission Local, State, National, International
- Disaster Relief
- Day Of Caring/Sharing
- Prayer Walking
- Tracts

Fourth Quarter

Evangelism In Our Churches – Gathering A Harvest

- Simultaneous Revivals
- Recognizing and Ministering To Community Servants
- Youth Revival – CRU At Hopewell Baptist Church

Submitted by:
Dennis L. Burton, D. Min. Director of Missions

H.E.L.P. CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER

The H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center is an outreach ministry funded and sustained by individuals and churches in our community. Our goal is to offer practical aid, wise counsel and direction in finding God's forgiveness and healing through introduction to our Lord Jesus Christ. We offer compassionate assistance to the women and families we serve. We desire to be Christ's hands and feet while providing a viable alternative to abortion.

Our purpose – to be a voice for the unborn; to supply help to the lost and needy; to bring hope to hurting, post-abortive women; to encourage young people to decide early to remain sexually pure until marriage and to present the gospel of Jesus Christ to all who come to us.

We are also committed to be a resource to the local Christian community. We provide supportive counseling, training for Christian lay people, an opportunity for evangelism outreach, and in assisting churches to develop a better understanding of the abortion issue from a Biblical, moral, medical and social perspective. We offer resources to the local church concerning teaching abstinence and dating from a Biblical perspective through speakers, videos, and written materials.

Ways the local church can assist

- Promote church participation in projects and encourage members to become trained **volunteers** at our center.
- **Announce training** opportunities through your church bulletin or newsletter.
- **Offer an invitation** to our director to speak about the ministry.
- **Encourage prayer** for our work as part of your church's community outreach.
- Consider **including the center** in your church budget as a community ministry.
- Join us in our **Baby Bottle Campaign:** to find out more contact Sonia Kelley at the center.
- Join us in our **Walk-A-Thon** activities in 2009: to find our more contact Sonia Kelley at the center.
- Have a group from your church attend our upcoming banquet in January 2009.

In the year 2007, we saw a total of 2793 clients.

1246 attended Prenatal/Pregnancy classes and Bible Studies, approximately 1372 students attended abstinence classes, 106 Bibles were distributed (both English and Spanish); there were 28 salvations, 258 ultrasounds were administered to abortion vulnerable clients; clothing was provided for 1496 children; 75 women received maternity clothes our clients received maternity clothes, infant and children's clothing, baby equipment, and layettes for newborns.

Sources of income for the year 2007:

Businesses	9%
Churches	24%
Individuals	26%
Fundraisers	36%
Ultrasound Funding	2%
Matching gifts and other	3%

It is not always popular in our culture to take up the cause of Christ or the rights of the unborn, but H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy Center has chosen to stand true to our Savior and Lord. We resolve to stand firm and make a difference in our community.

We appreciate the Union Baptist Association and see its member congregations as friends to the lost and hurting in Union County, NC and to this ministry. We trust the Lord will bless you as you stand with Him.

Trusting in His Goodness,
Tara Quinn, Executive Director

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

ANTIOCH: Seven members participated in a return mission trip to Eastern Pennsylvania for mission work in Panther Valley.

AUSTIN GROVE: Upgraded Audio Visual System used for tape ministry. 18 People participated in mission trips to Gulfport, Mississippi and Mt. Pelier, Vermont. Jodi Craiglow was sent by the IMB as a graphic design intern to India.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: September 2008 marked Benton's Cross Roads 126th year in ministry and serving God in our community. Our Homecoming Sunday service was held in September and the message was shared by Drew Privette, BCR's own missionary who was home from the Pacific Rim with his family, including special music and many special guests.

Our mission works during the year included flood areas in Virginia, various handicap ramps and construction type repairs and maintenance performed for families in our community and throughout Union County. CUBA mission works including adults and youth from our church who worked to build churches and spread the gospel in Santiago, Cuba. BCR members participated in Operation Christmas Child shoebox ministry with approximately 130 shoeboxes provided for children overseas, school supplies for Union County children, Union County Dept. of Social Services' Angel Tree Ministry with Christmas gifts for approximately 50 children in the county. BCR members participated in Meals on Wheels in the community and weekly on-going visitations to local assisted living facilities. Approximately twenty of our youth traveled to Brunswick, GA and built a playground system for a battered children's shelter.

CENTERVIEW: Rushing family benefit, BBQ Building Fund Raiser, Giant Yard Sale, Purchased adjoining property and began planning stages for expansion.

COMMUNITY: A steeple placed on front of church made and erected by church member. This steeple lights up at dusk and goes off at dawn. Ordained deacon in July. Our first BBQ was a great success. Participated in the 2nd annual meal for the homeless.

EUTO: It is our joy to report this year God called one of our church families to the mission field. Bert, Lisa, Matthew and Sarah Warren have been called to serve in Swaziland, Africa. God has continued to bless our church with growth throughout the year. Along with growth comes the need for more space. We have been able to acquire adjoining property which will be used to accommodate future growth in God's church.

HARTIS GROVE: Modular Educational Building placed on March 17-18, 2008. Modular dedication (New Education Space) June 22, 2008. Purchased 12 acres of land for future growth on December 21, 2007. Purchased 2.5 acres w/3000 sq. ft. of office space (new church office)-March 2008. Added 100 parking spaces for future growth

HILLCREST: Our Senior Citizens have reorganized and we have a great time with fun, fellowship and togetherness, taking trips to favorite places, meeting for breakfast once a month and whatever folks want to do. Sometimes we have as many as 42 in attendance.

Our youth camp, held every year, is always rewarding. We had 35 young people come to know the Lord, many rededications and lasting friendships this year. This is a time for praise and worship, time, time for crafts and time for outdoor activities as well as delicious meals from the kitchen staff. It takes a lot of dedicated folks to have summer youth camp but the rewards are beyond measure.

Our pastor has been with us a year now and we feel closer to the Lord and each other than we have experienced at Hillcrest in a long time. God is working.

HMONG: Three families joined the church.

INDIAN TRAIL FIRST: Began a fourth Sunday morning service in Family Life Center. Ordained three men for ministry. Established a Missions House. Church celebrated Pastor's 25th anniversary here.

LEE PARK: The most significant event during the whole church year occurred on March 2, 2008, when Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church and Lee Park Baptist Church voted concurrently to merge the congregations of both churches with Morgan Mill Road Baptist Church becoming Morgan Mill Road Campus of Lee Park Baptist Church. On January 6, the churches met at Wingate University for a combined service and the unveiling of plans for expansion. Due to the ever-changing needs of the church, these plans for a new building at Lee Park were scrapped. 3 services each Sunday morning (2 at Lee Park and 1 at Morgan Mill Road Campus) commenced.

During the year, the pastor became full-time rather than bi-vocational. Also, the Secretary, full-time Associate, Minister to Families, Visitation Minister, Youth Director and Children's Director, all became full-time employees.

The Lee Park Sanctuary was updated with new pews, choir chairs and new carpet. The lighting, sound, video/recording equipment was updated and made a part of the improvement program. The church voted to purchase an additional 5 acre tract at the rear of the present Morgan Mill Road property and started the renovation on the Family Life Center at the Morgan Mill Road Campus. Plans are to begin two services each Sunday at the FLC and have other activities at the same location.

December 2007 was the unveiling to Lee Park's Living Christmas Tree with 2 performances. Due to the demand, 4 performances have been planned for 2008 and will be at the Morgan Mill Road Campus.

LOVE: Added full-time staff member and additional church office.

MILL CREEK: Called first full-time associate pastor. Brotherhood built a facility for youth & recreational purposes.

MT. OLIVE: Celebrated 175th anniversary on April 20, 2008.

MT. PLEASANT: Ordained Justin Baucom into the ministry. We did local and state missions. A new roof was put on the church and the parsonage. The parking lot was repaved and marked for parking. New handicap ramp was installed. A cornerstone removal service was held on Senior Day. The articles that were placed there fifty years ago were looked at and talked about. They are being restored and will be placed back along with things and articles of today.

MT. ZION: On March 16, 2008, Rev. John Lindsay became our new pastor. Rev. Lindsay came from Poplin Grove Baptist Church in Albemarle, NC. He is married to Cheri Lindsay and they have two daughters, Alyssa and Jessica.

Our Bible School raised money to purchase new playground equipment for our church this year. The congregation paid the remainder of the amount needed to provide our children with the new playground equipment.

PLEASANT HILL: Repaired and expanded the church parking lot and added new striping.

SARDIS: Called Kenn Hucks as our pastor. Ordained Matt Kocher as deacon. Sent messengers to the NC Baptist Convention. Started a Beginner Spanish Class. Senior Men's SS Class started a Seminary Student Scholarship. Participated in the UBA Toy Store. Participated in an Easter Celebration at Suburban Estates community with a Spanish church from Monroe. Members volunteered with Habitat for Humanity. Donated to Crisis Pregnancy Center, Loaves & Fishes, and collected school supplies, etc. and helped distribute items for With Love From Jesus. Some members ministered and witnessed in several states including Florida and Kentucky. Participated in Operation Christmas Child and 16 of our members went to Mexico and distributed shoe boxes and school supplies, toys, etc. provided by our church. One family went to Kenya, Africa and Sardis provided money for a cow and a water system needed by an orphanage. Other mission trips were made to Ethiopia, Honduras, and Lebanon where members of Sardis worked and witnessed. Constructed a new drive thru and covered walk on the Sunday School building.

SANDY RIDGE: July 13-18, 2008, 19 people from Sandy Ridge Baptist Church participated in a mission trip to Dalton, Georgia. We worked with Rebuilding Hope, a ministry working to eliminate substandard housing while spreading the gospel of Jesus Christ in Dalton. Our projects for various homeowners included yard work, painting, roofing, tearing out and replacing floors, repairs on a ceiling, installing carpet and vinyl flooring, rebuilding an unusable porch, repairing a toilet, and repairing kitchen cabinets. We also worked with local volunteers on Habitat for Humanity homes. Other opportunities included prayerwalking a neighborhood, and sharing skits and testimonies with a group of teenagers in a detention center. Our most important work was sharing the gospel, encouraging those in need, and strengthening relationships within our own group. With God's guidance and the financial and prayer support of our entire congregation, God was glorified.

March 27-28 2008, 20 people from Sandy Ridge Baptist Church participated in a mission trip to Grifton, NC. We worked through Grifton Mission Ministries which is a ministry of The North Carolina Baptist Men. We completed two projects. The first one was building a wheelchair ramp for an elderly man who was unable to go outside without any help due to the difficulty of getting up and down his steps. He was thrilled because he would be able to go outside just to sit under his shade tree. The other project was a roofing job. An elderly couple had paid someone $800 to fix their roof and it still leaked. We were able to tear off the shingles and replace rotted plywood and joists. Then we re-shingled the entire roof. It began raining as we were loading our tools. God's timing was perfect.

SOUTH MONROE: Our church sponsors a different "mission project" each month. Sometimes it is monies, other times supplies, or however we can help.

TRINITY: A mission team traveled to Grifton, NC to assist in the rebuilding of homes there. We installed a new roof and steeple on the sanctuary, a new roof on the fellowship hall and we installed a new covered walkway between the fellowship hall and the sanctuary. We called a new youth pastor late this spring.

WAXHAW: Church recognized Pastor Claude Connell as Pastor Emeritus of our congregation. Church licensed Mr. Walt Carraway to preach the gospel. A $25,000 playground was donated & installed for our growing children's ministry. A new land survey/plot plan for all church property & buildings was completed in anticipation of a new building program. Facilities improvements of paint & carpet to educational plant building. A new WMU sewing ministry room was created from a portion of the fellowship hall. WMU made quilts & blankets for homeless shelter, Turning Point, Crisis Pregnancy Center & Caleb Ministries. Also made stuffed toys for hospital, police & emergency rescue departments. Brotherhood was active with projects for elderly in community. Working toward getting our relief trailer & van ready for road trips.

WEST MONROE: On September 7, 2008, the Family Life Center debt was retired.

MISSION COORDINATOR'S REPORT

In obedience to The Great Commission, many of our member churches have been conducting mission trips around the world. Our Churches sent teams to Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ethiopia, Guatemala, Honduras, Kenya, Lebanon, Liberia, Mexico, Peru, South Africa and many other countries. This is in addition to the mission trips conducted in many states across our country.

The role of the mission coordinator is to facilitate mission awareness and personal participation of individuals on mission. We can offer churches with mature mission programs the opportunity to help other churches so that their efforts can be multiplied. We can offer assistance to churches who would like to begin mission efforts, both domestic and international. We can facilitate the pairing of churches for joint mission efforts. And, we can take individuals on Association- sponsored mission trips to equip them with skills they can take back to their own churches.

Our first venture in missions was an associational trip to Mills Home in Thomasville. Thirty-seven participants from the Union Baptist Association worked the Children's Home in Thomasville, NC on Saturday May 24 doing spring spruce-up chores ranging from mulching shrubs to cleaning cottages and washing windows. Nine churches were involved in the project. Following the work the group was treated to a hot dog lunch and program on the Baptist Children's Home.

A mission team from five churches in the Union Baptist Association went to Emmanuel Baptist Church in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania from August 2-9, 2008. The purpose of the trip was to work with Pastor Jim Hess and other church members in prayer walking the vicinity of the church and in an area where a church plant is planned, in witnessing in those areas, to canvas the church community, to worship together with church members, and to help with some maintenance chores in the church building. The greatest satisfaction of this mission was seeing sixteen children make professions of faith in Jesus Christ. In addition to the visible results of salvation, there is no way to measure the value of the prayer walking and evangelistic efforts.

On November 22, 2008 a team of nine people will be working with a church in Mexico City. This trip is a joint venture between the Association and Shiloh Baptist Church. We will be working with a church named "El Buen Pastor" and will be staying in the IMB mission house. The team will be multicultural in that participants will be Hispanic, Black, Korean, and Caucasian. This will involve door-to-door witnessing, prayer walking, evangelism, and helping with a church plant.

A new website www.ubatrips.com is dedicated to the mission trip efforts of the Association and churches within the Association. We would love to publish the mission work of your church on this website. Also, we are beginning to plan for mission trips for 2009 and welcome your suggestions.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Henry Funderburk, Mission Coordinator

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT

Brothers and Sisters of Union Baptist Association, 2008 has been a year of growth and blessing for UBA. We have brought two new congregations under watchcare, and the Lord has blessed. The first is a new congregation, Foundation Church, and their pastor is Rev. Victor Dermid. The second is The Asian-Indian Fellowship pastored by Rev. Sam Talluri. Pastor Talluri's congregation is one of four new language congregations that is meeting in the facility that UBA acquired this year.

God has blessed UBA with a church facility in the western part of Union County just off Highway 74. It was given to the association and many volunteers and funds have been given to improve and broaden its use. This facility will be used to help launch different language groups until they grow to the point where they can begin meeting in a place of their own. It is the UBA International Baptist Mission.

Also, this year we elected Dr. Henry Funderburk to be our first Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator. Dr. Funderburk will help to lead teams made up of volunteers from different UBA churches to work together on missions near and far. One of those places could be Phoenix, Arizona. We voted just last October to enter into partnership with several NAMB church plants in the Phoenix area.

As Jesus stated in Acts 1, "You will be my witnesses in Jerusalem and in all Judea and to the end of the earth." We have the greatest message in the world; let us all be on mission as we have been commissioned.

By His Grace,
Rev. Joel Collette, Chairman

NEW MINISTERS' REPORT

October 1, 2007 – September 30, 2008

Foundation Church
Rev. Victor Dermid and wife, Stephanie
They are from Monroe.
His first day of service was September 14, 2007.

South Monroe Baptist Church
(formerly Sunset Park Baptist Church)
Rev. Rob Hinson
Rev. Hinson is from Monroe.
His first day of service was October 7, 2007.

Sardis Baptist Church
Rev. Kenn Hucks and wife, Kim
Rev. Hucks has returned to Union Association after pastoring a church in Tennessee.
His first day of service was November 18, 2007

Secrest Grove Baptist Church
Rev. Jeff Whitecotton and wife, Cindy
Formerly from Monroe, they moved back to this area from Oakboro.
His first day of service was February 24, 2008.

Mt. Zion Baptist Church
Rev. John Lindsay and wife, Cheri
They are from Albemarle, NC.
His first day of service was March 16, 2008.

Mt. Olive Baptist Church
Rev. Brad Phifer and wife, Sharon
They are from Monroe.
His first day of service was April 20, 2008.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

2008-2009 Union Baptist Association Council and Standing Committees

Baptist Men's Ministries Director	Mr. David Seymour (Mt. Harmony)
Evangelism Director	Rev. Ted Wright (Trinity)
Media Director	Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate)
Moderator	Rev. Caroll Anthony (Philadelphia)
Music Director	Rev. Jack Little (Lee Park)
Sunday School Director	Dr. Donnie Gamble (Hermon)
Treasurer	Mrs. Ann Helms (Lee Park)
Vice Moderator	Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs)
WMU Director	Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon)
Youth Director	Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem)

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions	Dr. Dennis L. Burton (Shiloh)
Associate Director of Missions	Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge)
Clerk	Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge)
Parliamentarian	Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First)
Missions and Outreach Chairperson	Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh)
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson	Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh)
Stewardship Committee Chairperson	Rev. Eddie Powers (Sandy Ridge)

2008-2009 COUNCIL APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Messenger	Miss Crystal Rowell (Philadelphia)
Lay Messenger	Mr. Phil Chapman (Hopewell)
Vacation Bible School Director	Mrs. Sonya Gaddy (Antioch)
Bible Drill Director	Mrs. Connie Rape (Mountain Springs)

APPOINTMENTS BY NCBSC

Board of Directors Member	Rev. Eric D. Cook (Midway) phone 753-4313

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing Committees presently authorized are as follows: Building and Grounds, Church Group Coordinators, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

Special notes:

—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
—Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of his/her name.

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishing

Mr. Jack Hinson (Oakland), 1303 Icemorlee Street, Monroe NC 28110 2009
Mr. Raeford Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd., Monroe NC 28112 764-7189 2009
Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd Monroe NC 28112 764-7206 2010
Mr. Sammy Grant (Mt. Pleasant) 2913 Stack Rd., Monroe NC 28112 2010
*Mr. Ron Rollins (Mill Creek) PO Box 2174, Monroe NC 28111 385-8570 2011
Mr. Jim Couick (Hopewell) 6416 McWhorter Rd., Waxhaw NC 28174 843-3749 2011

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The **Nominating Committee** shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.
B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
    (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
    (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
    (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.
C. Recommend preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.
D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

Group I	Mrs. Brenda Lee, (Austin Grove), PO Box 218, Marshville, 28103	624-6533
Group II	Mrs. Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe 28112	764-7189
Group III	Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell), 3514 Helms Pond Rd. Monroe 28110	289-8688
Group IV	Mrs. Ann Grayson (Lee Park), 2509 Medlin Rd., Monroe 28112	289-5783
Group V	Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview) 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd. Marshville NC 28103	624-5233
Group VI	Mrs. Catherine Fowler (Lakeview), 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110289-9322	
Group VII	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, 28079	882-1539

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Mr. Troy Gamble (Calvary), 2409 Griffith Rd., Monroe NC 28112
283-8418 2009
Mrs. Delores Crump (Faulks), 1009 Old Hwy. 74,
Marshville NC 28103 624-6181 2009
Mr. John Vann Williams (Hartis Grove) 3008 Poplin Rd.,
Monroe NC 28110 283-8231 2010
*Mrs. Claudette Smith (Lee Park) 310 Austin Street,
Monroe NC 28110 283-4756 2010
Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First) 801 Club Drive, Monroe NC
28112 289-2165 2011
Rev. Raymond Owens (Union Grove) 1905 Marshville-Olive Branch
Road, Marshville NC 28103 624-6408 2011

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Rev. Jim Couick (Hopewell), 6416 McWhorter Rd.,
Waxhaw NC 28173 843-3749 2009
Rev. Peter Cha (Korean Baptist of Charlotte), 1015 South Trade St.
Matthews NC 28105 763-6242 2009
Mr. Kevin Carter (Mary Elizabeth) 4318 Tom Starnes Road,
Waxhaw NC 28173 843-9926 2010
Rev. Dallas Pressley (Hillcrest) 3728 Poplin Road,
Monroe NC 28110 289-2152 2010
Mr. John Pressley (Providence) 9304 Maggie Robinson Road,
Waxhaw NC 28173 507-7484 2011
*Rev. Ted Wright (Trinity) 13805 Idle Drive, Matthews NC
28105 704-844-6662 2011

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

Rev. Randy Davis (Bethel), 4717 Plyler Mill Rd.,
Monroe NC 28112 764-9261 2009
Rev. Osco Gardin (Elizabeth Missionary), 503 Maurice St.,
Monroe NC 28110 292-1564 2009
Rev. Ron Hanna (Shiloh), 2301 Rocky River Rd.,
Monroe NC 28110 225-1315 2009
Rev. Sammy Thomas (Indian Trail-First), 14613 Barney Dr.,
Charlotte NC 28227 708-6902 2009
Rev. Ronnie Collins (Lanes Creek), 402 Joe Collins Rd.,
Monroe NC 28112 764-7807 2009
Rev. Mike Riley (Antioch) 6317 Love Mill Road,
Monroe, NC 28110 753-4072 2010
Mrs. Rita Norman (Hartis Grove) PO Box 2367
Matthews NC 28106 847-9292 2010
Rev. Roy Helms (Corinth) 3513 Reid Circle
Monroe NC 28112 709-7105 2010
*Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) 4002 Greenleaf Street
Indian Trail NC 28079 289-1961 2010
Mrs. Shirley Davis (Mt. Pleasant) 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Road
Monroe NC 28112 764-3887 2010
Rev. Mel Winstead (Mt. Moriah) 6510 Mt. Moriah Church Road
Marshville NC 28103 843-672-7319 2011
Mr. Dustin Knight (Friendly) 611 Station Drive, Monroe NC
28110 283-9817 2011
Mr. Mike Collins (Faulks) 1821 Russell Pope Road, Wingate NC
28174 233-4908 2011
Rev. Brad Phifer (Mt. Olive) 2510 Stack Road, Monroe NC
28112 764-9057 2011
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell) 3514 Helms Pond Road,
Monroe NC 28110 289-8688 2011

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist State Convention Agency, Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

*Mrs. Shirley Davis (Mt. Pleasant), 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd.,
Monroe NC 28112 764-3887 2009
Mrs. Joyce Funderburk (Bethel), 2619 Rolling Hills Dr.
Monroe NC 28110 283-8216 2009
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell), 3514 Helms Pond Rd.,
Monroe NC 28110 289-8688 2009
Rev. Douglas Rumley (New Salem) 4407 Poxon Lane,
Monroe NC 28110 296-0132 2010
Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview) 2802 Reece Drive,
Monroe NC 28110 282-9367 2010
Rev. Joey Rowell (Macedonia), 3710 Vann Sneed Road,
Marshville NC 28103 624-2885 2010
Mr. Charles Lomax (Benton's Cross Roads) 3820 Concord Hwy.,
Monroe NC 28110 283-6680 2011
Mr. Nelson Couick (Waxhaw) PO Box 101, Waxhaw NC
28173 843-5441 2011

Appointment by Moderator

Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), PO Box 2174, Monroe NC
28111 385-8570 2011

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members—four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

Mr. Kenneth Griffin (Oakland), 513 West End Dr.,
Monroe NC 28110 283-4643 2009
Mrs. Jacqueline Hicks (Mt. Pleasant), 2525 Stack Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-8628 2009

Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate NC 28174
233-4538 2009
Rev. Chris Justice (Lee Park) 204 Tomberlin Street
Monroe NC 28112 289-4674 2010
Mrs. Freeda Helms (Corinth) 3513 Reid Circle
Monroe NC 28112 709-7105 2010
Mr. Styles Perry (Shiloh) 1214 Twin Oaks Road,
Indian Trail NC 28079 753-1252 2011
*Rev. Claude Connell (Waxhaw) 8007 Waxhaw Hwy.,
Waxhaw NC 28173 843-4181 2011
Mr. Mark Evans (Hopewell) 8308 Lawyers Road, Charlotte
NC 28227 778-7298 2011

PRISON COMMITTEE

1. Provide Bible study and worship on a weekly basis.
2. Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis.
3. Provide fellowship opportunities.
4. Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.).
5. Work with hardship cases (special needs at home).
6. Witness and minister to inmates.
7. This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview) 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd.
Marshville NC 28103 624-5233 2009
Mr. Sam Goodwin (Oakland), 3008 Manchester Avenue,
Monroe NC 28110 218-3901 2009
Mrs. Donna Pittman (Faulks) 2612 Camden Road,
Marshville NC 28103 624-3181 2010
Mr. Mike Pittman (Faulks) 2612 Camden Road,
Marshville NC 28103 624-3181 2010
Mr. Eric Helms (Sandy Ridge) 914 Dewitt Helms Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-7379 2011
*Mr. Floyd Haigler (Centerview) 1721 Old Pageland Marshville Rd.
Marshville NC 28103 624-5233 2011

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

*Mr. Kenneth Griffin (Oakland), 513 West End Dr.
Monroe NC 28112 283-4643 2009
Rev. Alan Rushing (Olive Branch) 803 Lawyers Road West,
Indian Trail NC 28079 753-1069 2010
Mr. Elton Braswell (Mill Creek) 6405 Morgan Mill Road,
Monroe NC 28110 753-4383 2011

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three-year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members' terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.

6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

*Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh), 2301 Rocky River Rd.,
Monroe NC 28110 882-1512 2009
Mr. Randy Tucker (Euto), 5819 Little Staton Rd.,
Marshville NC 28103 385-9127 2009
Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey (Waxhaw), 4711 Pleasant Grove Rd.,
Waxhaw NC 28173 843-2926 2009
Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington-First) 348 Providence Road,
Weddington NC 28173 846-6770 2010
Mr. Mark Griffin (Sandy Ridge) 327 E. Sandy Ridge Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-9980 2010
Rev. Phil McLean (Mountain Springs) 1910 Jack Davis Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-9338 2010
Mr. Charles Sullivan (New Salem) 101 Brightland Run, Monroe NC
28110 289-1008 2011
Mr. Jerry Sutton (Shiloh) 1701 Doctor Blair Road, Marshville NC
28103 283-9492 2011
Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe-First) 1106 Arden Drive, Monroe NC
28112 289-4918 2011

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

*Rev. Eddie Powers (Sandy Ridge), 531 Heather Place,
Monroe NC 28112 238-0104 2009
Dr. David Hayes (West Monroe), 1003 Zeb Helms Rd.
Monroe NC 28112 292-7517 2009

Rev. Lee Davis (Benton's Cross Roads) 109 Lawyers Road East,
Monroe NC 28110 753-1291 2010
Mr. Max Melton (Sandy Ridge) 220 West Sandy Ridge Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-3690 2010
Rev. Shad Hicks (Mt. Pleasant) 2524 Stack Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-8628 2010
Dr. Lee Pigg (Hopewell) 5810 S.M. Benton Lane, Monroe NC
28110 283-9430 2011

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

*Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 2805 Telefair Lane
Monroe NC 28110 283-7979 2009
Rev. Joey Rowell (Macedonia), 3710 Vann Sneed Road
Marshville NC 28103 624-2885 2009
Mr. Sam Butler (New Hope) 5928 New Salem Road,
Marshville NC 28103 385-9454 2009
Mrs. Mary Evans (Oak Grove) PO Box 213,
Mineral Springs NC 28108 843-2710 2010
Mr. Rodney Evans (Oak Grove) PO Box 213,
Mineral Springs NC 28108 843-2710 2010
Mrs. Kelly Watson (Mt. Pleasant) 1322 Stack Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-9403 2010
Rev. Robby Funderburk (Hillcrest) 1627 Stack Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-5205 2011
Rev. Larry Gooch (Lakeview) 516 Victoria Place,
Monroe NC 28110 225-9017 2011

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during this coming year.

Mr. Kenneth Griffin and Rev. Frank Barwig are rotating off the Nominating Committee. We gratefully thank them for their service.

Respectfully submitted,
2007-2008 Nominating Committee
Rev. Frank Barwig (2008)
Mr. Kenneth Griffin (2008)
Mrs. Jean Rollins (2008)
Mrs. Shirley Davis (2009)
Mrs. Joyce Funderburk (2009)
Mrs. Shirley Davis (2009)
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (2009)
Rev. Douglas Rumley (2010)
Rev. Ollis Revels (2010)
Rev. Joey Rowell (2010)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REORT

Whereas: Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 154th Annual Session at Hopewell Baptist Church on October 28, 2008.

Be it therefore resolved: That appreciation is given to the members of Hopewell Baptist Church and to the churches in Group III for their cooperation and support. These churches include Antioch, Benton's Cross Roads, Euto, Hopewell, Horseshoe Cowboy, Love, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope, Pleasant Hill, and Trinity.

Be it further resolved: That appreciation is given to the following churches within our association:

To New Salem Baptist Church for hosting the Winter Session on January 22, 2008, assisted by churches of Group VI.

To Love Baptist Church for hosting the Spring Session on April 22, 2008, assisted by churches of Group III.

To Oak Grove Baptist Church for hosting the Summer Session on July 22, 2008, assisted by churches of Group V.

Be it further resolved: That appreciation be extended to the many volunteers who have served as needs arise throughout the year with disaster relief, community mission projects, partnership mission projects and the *UBA Messenger.*

Be it further resolved: That appreciation is given to Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions; Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Associate Director of Missions; Rev. Tony Medlin, Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator; Dr. Henry Funderburk, Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator, Jean Rollins, Administrative Assistant, and Bessie Bent, Secretary, for their service to all the churches.

Be it further resolved: That the member congregations of the association express to their respective pastoral staff appreciation, respect and encouragement for the sacrificial lives they have given to the Lord and to the church they serve. Further, be it resolved that the churches engage in a season of prayer for their pastors during the week of Thanksgiving 2008.

Be it further resolved: That Union Baptist Association churches have declared 2009 as the year of Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. Kenneth Griffin (Oakland), Chairman
Rev. Shad Hicks (Mt. Pleasant)
Rev. Alan Rushing (Olive Branch)

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Staff Relations Committee met on Tuesday, May 6, 2008, to discuss recommendations for staff compensation to the Stewardship Committee for all Union Baptist Association staff members. It was determined that it was not necessary to address any other needs or issues at this time.

It was the expressed opinion of the entire committee that the Union Baptist Association is blessed to have the staff we have and the unity of purpose and devotion we see exhibited by all staff members. Our prayer is that the Lord will continue to bless their lives and their work together for the glory of our Lord and the advancement of His Kingdom.

The Union Baptist Association currently employs the following staff members:

Dennis L. Burton	Director of Missions
Clyde R. Hawkins	Associate Director of Missions
Tony D. Medlin	Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator
Jean K. Rollins	Administrative Assistant
Bessie S. Bent	Secretary

Other Employees:

Ashley H. Hawkins	UBA Clerk

Deane Baucom	Custodian
Mike Counts	Lawn Maintenance

Volunteer Position:

Henry Funderburk	Mission Coordinator

If any questions, please feel free to contact me.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Don Whitener, Chairman
Mrs. Judy Mical
Dr. Derrill Smith
Mr. John Vann Williams
Mr. Randy Tucker
Mrs. Elizabeth Godfrey
Rev. Bill Fogarty
Mr. Mark Griffin
Rev. Phil McLean

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

2009 UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS BUDGET

Mission Statement

"Union Baptist Association--Linked Together by our Faith. Our Love. Our Vision. Our Message."

		2008	2009
I	**MISSION & CHURCH DEVELOPMENT**	**$50,000.00**	**$40,000.00**

Such as:

- Christian Life & Action
- Brotherhood
- Discipleship Training
- Evangelism
- Music
- Sunday School & VBS
- Missions Committee
- Associational Emphasis Week
- Partnership Missions
- Bivocational Ministries
- Media Center
- Youth Ministry
- Training Conferences
- Literacy
- New Church Ministries
- WMU
- Korean Mission

		2008	2009
II	**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**	**$27,200.00**	**$15,000.00**

Such as:

- Associational Prison Ministry
- Hospice
- Church & Community Ministries
- Crisis Assistance Ministries
- Counseling Center
- Christian Women's Job Corps
- Turning Point
- WRCM Christian Radio
- H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy
- American Bible Society
- Restoration House
- With Love from Jesus
- Friendship Home

		2008	2009
III	**ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP**	**$9,000.00**	**$9,000.00**

Such as:

- Annual Association Session & Meal
- Memorials & Pastors' Expenses

		2008	2009
	Ministers' Conferences		
	Church Emergency Assistance		
IV	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**$3,000.00**	**$3,000.00**
V	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE OPERATIONS**	**$100,000.00**	**$70,000.00**
	Such as:		
	Capital Improvements		
	Property Improvements		
	Property Maintenance		
	Insurance		
	Office Equipment & Supplies		
	Postage, Telephone, Utilities, Newsletter, Annuals		
	Accountable Reimbursements		
	New Missions Resource Center		
VI	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PERSONNEL & BENEFITS**	**$117,731.00**	**$127,303.00**
	Administrative Associate	29,226.00	30,249.00
	Secretarial	26,263.0	27,182.00
	Extra Secretarial	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Social Security (Staff)	10,943.00	11,223.00
	Annuity	8,002.00	14,371.00
	Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	3,000.00	3,000.00
	Associate Director of Missions	21,175.00	21,916.00
	Insurance (Staff)	11,042.00	11,042.00
	BiVocational Coordinator	6,880.00	7,120.00
VII	**CONTRACTED SERVICES**	**$13,394.00**	**$14,758.00**
	Clerk	3,634.00	3,761.00
	Custodial	6,760.00	6,997.00
	Lawn Maintenance	3,000.00	4,000.00
VIII	**GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP**		
	Total Compensation & Ministry-Related Expenses	**$78,644.00**	**$80,580.00**
	Compensation for DOM		
	Base Salary	30,777.00	31,854.00
	Social Security (included in Social Security line item VI)	0.00	0.00
	Housing Allowance & Utilities	24,531.00	25,390.00
	Fringe Benefits		
	Health Insurance	6,252.00	6,252.00
	Life Insurance	2,205.00	2,205.00
	Annuity	5,530.00	5,530.00
	(Includes Employee Contribution to Annuity of $5857.00)	5,857.00	5,857.00
	Disability	992.00	992.00
	Reimbursements		
	Convention & Conference Expenses	2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTAL BUDGET		**$398,969.00**	**$359,641.00**

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As Sunday School Director for Union Baptist Association, my mission is to open the Sunday School back up to its original purpose as the primary ministry strategy of the church for building **R**elationships with people and connecting them to a small group, for doing **E**vangelism, for **A**ssimilating people into the church and for **L**ife-Changing Bible study. Sunday School, as a ministry strategy, has as its Biblical foundation, **Deuteronomy 31:12** and **Matthew 28:19-20**. These are the two Great Commissions of the Bible, and they challenge us to *Gather the people and to Go…and Teach.* The ultimate end in both passages is…*that they may observe*. The **REAL** purpose of Sunday School is to be the "presence of Christ" in our world to bring about life-changing experiences for people in the world.

A Resolution was adopted at the July 24, 2007 Summer Session of Union Baptist Association, declaring the year 2008 as the Year of Sunday School. In recognition of the "Year of Sunday School", the UBA sponsored a **Sunday School Extravaganza** which was held on the weekend of November 2-3, 2007 at West Monroe Baptist Church. Many conferences were provided for general leaders, as well as age-group conferences. A conference was also offered to provide new ideas for a welcome center setup along with the ministries of parkers, ushers, and greeters.

The UBA sponsored a **Sunday School Leadership Appreciation Banquet** held Tuesday, May 20, 2008 at the West Monroe Baptist Church Fellowship Hall. Pastors and Sunday School leadership from all UBA congregations were invited to attend this celebration honoring and promoting the Sunday School ministry in our churches. A catered meal was served, Miss Joy Smith from Euto Baptist Church provided beautiful music, Sunday School testimonies were given, and our guest speaker was Rev. Phil Stone, Senior Consultant with the NC Baptist State Convention Sunday School Ministries Department. It was an evening of fellowship, celebration and appreciation, which was well attended and enjoyed by all.

On August 25, 2008, the UBA Missions Resource Center was host to **a Sunday School Growth Plan Seminar** for the benefit of our member congregations. We shared ideas and facts to assist our churches in their efforts to experience continued growth on an annual basis.

It is my pleasure to serve the congregations of the Union Baptist Association as Sunday School Director. Thank you for your attendance at the events sponsored during this association year. Thank you, also, for the many invitations I have received to visit our churches to work with Sunday School leadership. It has been exciting and encouraging to see the desire of our churches to return to and improve upon their Sunday School ministries. I look forward to the year ahead and encourage you to allow us to be of assistance to you.

On May 11, 2009, we will host another Sunday School Leadership Banquet (location to be announced). Our keynote speaker will be Dr. Steve Parr, who serves the Georgia Baptist Convention as the Vice-President for Sunday School and Evangelism. This will be another opportunity for your church and we hope you will place this event on your calendar and encourage your Sunday School leadership to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Donnie Gamble
Sunday School Director

TREASURER'S REPORTS

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS
FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2007

Paul Neal Helms, Accounting
300 South Hayne Street
Monroe NC 28111

Office Phone 704-283-8596
Res. 704-283-8364
Fax 704-291-9466

Member:
North Carolina Society of Accountants
National Society of Public Accountants

July 15, 2008

Union Baptist Association
Post Office Box 596
Monroe NC 28111-0596

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the related statements of cash receipts and cash disbursements for the year ending December 31, 2007.
Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting records and other such auditing procedures, as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements submitted with the 2007 records present fairly the results of its operations for the year ending December 31, 2007.

Sincerely,

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS
Paul Neal Helms

PNH/wu

TREASURER'S REPORT

Cash Receipts & Disbursements

DECEMBER 2008

Income	December	Year-to-Date
Receipts from Churches	$28,854.83	$279,552.12
Total Miscellaneous Income	8,902.16	17,221.05
TOTAL INCOME	**$37,756.99**	**$296,773.17**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED ACCOUNTS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administrative Expenses	$8,419.66	$76,786.03
Salaries	12,976.30	130,993.35
Operating Expenses	4,045.43	53,227.75
Our Fellowship Ministries	600.06	8,628.10
Organizations	2,133.04	17,288.53
Missions Ministries	1,600.00	20,464.00
TOTAL	**$29,774.49**	**$307,387.76**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

LIST OF RECEIPTS:		
El Buen Pastor	.00	500.00
Conference Registrations ($927.95 carried from 2007)	.00	2,939.95
Disaster Recovery Trailer ($7,695.21 carried from 2007)	.00	7,695.21
Disaster Relief	.00	850.00
Special Designated Offerings ($1,963.75 carried from 2007)	52.00	5,409.31
UBA Annuals	.00	1,606.75
Seminary Extension	.00	1,395.91
Cape Town Seminary, South Africa ($4,590.96 carried from 2007)	1,290.00	11,610.96
WMU Designated Funds ($1,124.28 carried from 2007)	2,525.00	4,767.78
Missions Resource Center ($500.00 carried from 2007)	9,105.23	60,376.06
Hmong Baptist Church (from Shiloh Baptist Church)	.00	1,500.00
Mission Trips	750.00	12,804.25
International Baptist Church Facility	1,450.00	25,777.75
Providence Baptist Church	.00	3,334.80
Wingate/UBA Scholarship Endowment	.00	200.00
*Foundation Church	1,200.00	7,200.00
TOTAL	**$16,372.23**	**$147,968.73**

***Funded by the Baptist State Convention*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

DISBURSEMENTS:		
El Buen Pastor	.00	500.00
Conference Registrations	40.00	2,939.95
Disaster Recovery Trailer	1,690.15	5,660.46
Disaster Relief	.00	.00
Special Designated Offerings	360.95	4,001.56
UBA Annuals	.00	1,606.75
Seminary Extension	.00	1,395.91
Cape Town Seminary, South Africa	4,030.96	10,820.96
WMU Designated Funds	1,600.00	2,418.50
Missions Resource Center Transfer to First Charter Account	.00	35,308.62
Hmong Baptist Church	.00	1,500.00
Mission Trips	480.50	12,494.64

International Baptist Church Facility	1,258.36	16,301.05
Providence Baptist Church	1,000.00	1,000.00
Wingate/UBA Scholarship Endowment	.00	200.00
Foundation Church	1,200.00	7,200.00
TOTAL	**$11,660.92**	**$103,348.40**

ACCOUNT BALANCES DECEMBER 31, 2008

Petty Cash	**$ 100.00**
BB&T Checking Account	**26,298.02**
Fifth Third Checking Account	**25,018.37**
American Community Certificate of Deposit	**15,164.01**
	$66,580.40

MISSIONS RESOURCE CENTER FINANCIAL REPORT

January - December 2008

Fifth Third (former First Charter) Construction Account

Balance brought forward 12/31/2007

$39,033.14

Jan.-Oct. 2008 Receipts:

Lee Park Baptist Church (pmts on Tomberlin St.)		1,885.09	
Lee Park Bapt. Ch. (Payoff on Note)		226,912.18	
2008 Designated Gifts (churches & individuals)		34,808.62	(Jan. thru Oct.)
	263,605.89		302,639.03

NOTE:
November & December designated receipts total $25,067.44 and will be transferred
To the Fifth-Third account in 2009.

2008 Disbursements:

First Charter Bank (closing costs)	1,350.00	
First Charter Bank (interest exp)	3,962.56	
First Charter Bank (paid on principle)	225,000.00	
Fifth Third Bank (First Charter) (mthly payments)	39,642.47	
Other Costs (Springs Leasing-telephone, purchase of tables, Lowe's, Landscaping)	7,665.63	
Total	277,620.66	$25,018.37

Balance December 31, 2008 ....$25,018.37

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

To Associational Missions

January 1, 2008-December 31, 2008

CHURCH	JAN.-DEC. 2008
Antioch	2,000.00
Austin Grove	6,750.00
Benton Heights	700.00
Benton's Cross Roads	7,016.68
Bethel	3,135.00
Calvary	12,664.69
Centerview	3,725.00
Central	600.00
Christ	800.00
Community	150.00
Corinth	1,000.00
Covenant	1,567.50
Ebenezer	3,927.79
El Buen Pastor	900.00
Elizabeth Missionary	1,500.00
Emmanuel	3,810.94
Euto	4,799.48
Fairfield	400.00
Faith	400.00
Faulks	4,735.21
Fellowship	500.00
Forest Hills	.00
Friendly	900.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,000.00
Hartis Grove	2,600.00
Hermon	9,501.98
Hillcrest	4,500.00
Hopewell	7,000.00
Howie	2,079.25
Indian Trail-First	5,400.00
King Memorial	.00
Korean of Charlotte	1,800.00
Lakeview	2,100.00
Lanes Creek	1,200.00
Lee Park	5,494.72
LifePoint	1,052.00
Love	750.00
Macedonia	2,694.64
Marshville-First	1,208.43
Mary Elizabeth	4,693.65
Midway	4,250.00
Mill Creek	5,000.00
Monroe-First	4,067.95
Morgan Mill Road	1,427.75
Mountain Springs	9,360.00
Mt. Harmony	5,416.67
Mt. Moriah	2,553.48
Mt. Olive	1,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	12,425.61
Mt. Zion	9,227.45
New Hope	6,516.73
New Life	.00
New Salem	5,101.00
Oak Grove	2,710.96
Oakland	2,100.00
Olive Branch	3,000.00
Philadelphia	9,938.70
Pleasant Hill	2,500.08
Providence	200.00
Roanoke	853.00
Sandy Ridge	4,679.33
Sardis	14,211.69
Secrest Grove	.00
Shiloh	12,500.00
Solid Rock	600.00
South Monroe(formerly Sunset Park)	480.00
Sutton Park	1,426.00
Trinity	2,000.00
Union	2,000.00
Union Grove	1,600.00
Waxhaw	2,077.82
Weddington Community	.00
Weddington-First	23,693.36
West Monroe	4,145.00
Westend	200.00
Wingate	3,400.00
MISSIONS	
Foundation	1,132.58
Hmong Baptist Church	400.00
Horseshoe Cowboy Church	.00
Indian Asian Fellowship	.00
Korean Mission	1,300.00
TOTAL	**$279,552.12**

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ann Helms
UBA Treasurer

UNION COUNTY CRISIS ASSISTANCE MINISTRY REPORT

Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry provides vital financial assistance with rent, mortgage, and utility expenses for local families and individuals who are temporarily unable to meet the costs of these essentials, thereby preventing homelessness and utility service interruption for area residents.

During 2007, Union County Crisis Assistance Ministry experienced an increased number of families with children needing assistance due to the alarming rising costs of basic needs such as housing, food, utilities and gasoline. From January-December of last year, our agency provided referrals to 6,261 individuals connecting them with much needed resources in our community.

Rent/Mortgage: 383 families and individuals facing eviction or foreclosure received emergency financial assistance in the amount of $196,337.82, thereby preventing homelessness for these families and individuals in our community that were facing critical times in their lives.
Utilities: 352 families and individuals received utility assistance totaling $112,710.22, therefore preventing utility service interruption for area residents.
Food Assistance: 89 local families and individuals in need, who failed to qualify for food stamps, received emergency food assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
Gloria Barrino
Executive Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The Association held its Vacation Bible School Clinic on Saturday, March 29, 2007, at Union Baptist Association Missions Resource Center. The 2008 theme was **Outrigger Island** ***"Living God's Unshakeable Truth'.*** 112 people from 24 churches attended. We appreciate the work of the Association VBS Team and sincerely thank them for their dedication to this evangelistic outreach opportunity. 2008 Team members:

Donna Moore, VBS Director
Rev. Tony Medlin, The Evangelism Room
Music, Joy Smith, Maria Berardelli, Brooke Whitley
Study Materials, Kelly Hamilton
Crafts, Debbie Austin
Refreshments, Bobby, Martha & Billie Stevens

Vacation Bible School reports were submitted by the following churches:

Church	Date of School	Total Enrollment	No. of Decisions to Accept Christ
Austin Grove	June 22, 2008	92	3
Benton's Cross Roads	July 20, 2008	131	10
Corinth	June 22, 2008	168	0
Euto	June 8, 2008	433	18
Faulks	June 22, 2008	120	0
Friendly	June 22, 2008	70	0
Lakeview	June 23, 2008	178	3
Mary Elizabeth	June 8, 2008	203	5
Mt. Harmony	June 21, 2008	200	13
New Salem	July 25, 2008	52	0
Weddington First	June 22, 2008	273	6

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) REPORT

WMU EMPHASIS THEME 2007-2008: "LIVE THE CALL"

EMPHASIS WATCHWORD: "Walk worthy of the Lord, fully pleasing Him, being fruitful in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God. Col. 1:10 NKJV

During the two-year theme focus of "Live the Call", WMU emphasized that Christians should hear, understand, embrace and live the mission of God. This theme challenged each of us to consider if the things we respond to make an eternal impact on the kingdom of God. Self-satisfaction may last for a while but will do nothing to help us gain the peace and contentment that comes only through our obedience to the call from God. Our personal mandate from God calls each of us to understand and embrace the Great Commission. He calls us to live, fully devoted to Him, through our professions, activities in the community and service in the church. Living a missions lifestyle and seeking to help others hear His call and respond to Him will result in a pleasing and fruitful walk with our Lord. May this always be the desire of Baptist women, men, girls and boys in the churches of the Union Baptist Association.

Heck-Jones WMU Offering for the North Carolina WMU organization was reinstated after 30 years of receiving support through the North Carolina Missions Offering. Messengers at the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in November voted to remove WMU from the NCMO Offering. February was established as the month to receive the annual offering for WMU operational expenses.

The following events were held, mission projects and scholarships supported by WMU organizations in the association during the 2007-2008 WMU Year.

- WMU Church Leadership Training August 28, 2007 at the UBA Missions Resource Center.
- Windows of the Heart Women's Conference October 20, 2007 at West Monroe Baptist Church. "Here Comes The Bride...of Christ" was presented by Women of Design Ministries. Deepening our love relationship with Jesus and understanding more fully who we are as the Bride of Christ was the focus of this conference.
- Seeing with New Eyes: God's Compassion was the theme for the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on Tuesday, November 5, 2007 at the UBA Missions Resource Center.
- Annual UBA WMU meeting April 1, 2008, at the UBA Missions Resource Center. Leaders from New Salem, Mt. Zion, and Emmanuel shared Celebration Testimonies of God's amazing power and work through the WMU organizations of their church. A CWJC participant expressed praise and thanks to God for the outreach of this ministry to her during a very difficult time in her life. Allie Simpson from Lakeview shared a personal testimony of God's work through a seemingly tragic situation that brought about a greater good. The presence of the Holy Spirit was felt very strongly during this time of praise and worship and all present were truly blessed. All associational WMU leaders were re-elected to another year of service.
- 2008 Mary Blair Scholarship recipients:
  Heather Lauren Mullis, Calvary Baptist, Parkwood High School
  Kaitlin Danielle Underwood, Hopewell Baptist, Piedmont High School.
  Each received $500.00 to be used at Wingate University.
- Mission Projects:
  "Red Box" Christmas ministry to NC Correctional Institute and Raleigh Correctional Center for women inmates. (Chewing gum & hand lotion)
  Personal item collection for Christmas gift boxes to inmates at Monroe Correctional Center and cakes for their Christmas celebration.
  "Toy Store-The Blessing" for needy families December 8th
  "Fun Day" at Riverside Apartments complex off Walkup Avenue on May 10th
  Quarterly Birthday Party celebrations at the Union County Correctional Center

The following churches requested materials for new WMU organizations through the State WMU office during this year. Praise the Lord!!!

Mount Moriah - Mission Friends, Girls in Action
Corinth - Mission Friends, Children in Action, Youth on Mission
Emmanuel - Mission Friends, Children in Action, Women on Mission
Marshville First- Girls in Action (2)
Mount Zion - Acteens

Thanks be to God for the blessings He has bestowed on the work of WMU through the churches of Union Baptist Association and the lives that have been changed as people "lived the call" extended to them. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!!!

Serving with Others in His Strength,
Brenda Carter, UBA WMU Director

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

We have had reports throughout this past year from so many of our churches as youth ministries are a vital part of our church families. It is so exciting to hear of our youth being involved in our community, State, Nation and foreign countries. Your youth council has been involved in meeting and planning projects like our new link on the UBA website. We encourage all churches to call in or email their events that are occurring in our churches. When your church has a great event, let's welcome each other to join in.

Your council has enjoyed this past year and is excited that for our 4th year, we will be joining forces with Samaritan's Purse to work on December 5, 2008, with 400 youth at the Processing Center in Charlotte. We will serve pizza and sodas to all our workers. We were sad that we could only secure this number of spots and felt it fair to limit each church to 30 spots this year. Let's pray that next year we might have a larger limit or maybe two evenings to give all of our churches the opportunity.

As we know, our youth continue to face tough issues and even tougher decisions today. We need churches to stand as a warm and welcoming place for our young people to share in the Love of Christ. Let's make sure that we keep youth ministry at the core of our ministries in all our churches. If our committee can be of assistance to any church in any way, please let us know.

Respectively,
Frank Casstevens, Chairman (New Salem)
Rev. Joey Rowell (Macedonia)
Mr. Ashley Huneycutt (Hopewell)
Rev. Maurice Henry (Elizabeth Missionary)
Mr. Sam Butler (New Hope)
Mrs. Mary Evans (Oak Grove)
Mr. Rodney Evans (Oak Grove)
Mr. Justin Baucom (Mt. Pleasant)

SBC and BSC AGENCY ANNUAL REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

Kasey... The life Kasey lived was a sharp contrast from the life she was actually living at school where she was popular and a cheerleader. An abusive stepfather, a distant mother, and the responsibility of caring for her two younger brothers were too much for the young teen. Kasey moved in with her grandmother believing it would help. Instead, as she grew older, she acted out and made dangerous choices that put her at risk.

Kasey's grandmother knew about Baptist Children's Homes and made a call. The teenager now lives at BCH's Oak Ranch near Broadway, becoming the first girl ever admitted into the residential facility that had before only served boys. Today, she is one of seven girls in care.

Kasey likes living at the 755-acre ranch. She loves taking care of the horses. She is taking responsibility for her actions. Kasey is involved in theater at the Harnett County School she attends. Recently, she played a fish in "Seussical the Musical," and she is a member of the school's photography club. Her favorite subject is English.

Kasey reads her Bible and says she prays a lot. "I am a Christian. I have given my heart to the Lord. I tell Him everything."

Kasey is only one of nearly 1,500 children who find hope and care each year at Baptist Children's Homes. Each one has a story. Each one is given an opportunity in the name of Jesus. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for remembering "the least of these."

President Blackwell Marks 25th Year... BCH president Michael C. Blackwell observed his 25th year overseeing the statewide child care Institution on July 1. Blackwell has led BCH to become family-focused and child-centered while never losing sight of the ministry's core Christian values. His accomplishments are too numerous to list here, but the reader is referred to the July 2008 Commemorative issue of ***Charity & Children*** for a complete summary. Complimentary copies are available by calling 1-800-476-3669, ext. 1211. Under Blackwell's leadership, BCH now operates facilities in 16 North Carolina cities.

New Transitional Service... BCH introduced a new residential service to specifically aid older children as they prepare for life as independent adults. Transitional living provides care, counseling, and life-skills education to older children in a less restricted residential setting. The service was created in response to the growing need in North Carolina to help transition children from residential care to productive and self-sufficient adult lives. In January, Noel Home in Lenoir became BCH's first transitional living cottage followed by Huffman Cottage at Mills Home in Thomasville.

Developmental Disabilities Ministry in Sanford... On May 18, 2008, more than 300 supporters and BCH staff members gathered for the dedication ceremony of two new Developmental Disabilities Ministry (DDM) homes for developmentally disabled adults in Sanford. The Lanier Home and Mercer Home will provide residence for six special needs adult women and men respectively.

Food Roundup Reaches New High... The annual "Food Roundup" in April exceeded its goal, setting a new mark in the amounts of food, supplies, and gift cards given to BCH. North Carolina Baptists across the state, with the coordination of church leaders and association directors of missions, came together to deliver more than $300,000 in donated items. Another high was set in the month of May when almost 3,000 volunteers and guests visited BCH facilities for work days and special events.

Mills Home Church Renovation... Renovation of the Mills Home Baptist Church in Thomasville was completed with the help of North Carolina Baptist volunteers and a generous estate gift. Church groups renovated the fellowship hall installing new carpet, recess lighting, and expanding and refurbishing the kitchen. Upstairs rooms were painted and new carpet and lighting were added.

BCH Reaccredited...BCH has been reaccredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Family and Children (COA). Accreditation through COA means BCH meets the highest national standards and is delivering the best in quality services. BCH received its first accreditation in 1987. The institution has been accredited ever since.

Five Star Rating...Three BCH centers received five star ratings, the highest possible rating, from the North Carolina Division of Child Development. The on-site daycare at Care House in Lenoir, a group home providing care and education for single teenage mothers and their babies, received its license in May 2007. The Fleshman-Pratt Education Center for infants to three year olds and Robert Idol Child Development Center for three to five year olds received five star ratings last summer. Both centers are a part of BCH's Weekday Education program in Thomasville.

Truett Home...A special open house on February 3, 2008 celebrated the opening of the Truett Baptist Association Children's Home in Hayesville. The home represents one of the most unique relationships in North Carolina Baptist life as BCH provides residential child care services at the facility and Truett Association provides funding and leases the property. Truett Association and BCH have partnered to provide help to children and families living in Cherokee, Clay and Graham Counties.

Girls Wilderness Camp...On May 20, 2008, President Blackwell made the long-awaited announcement of the establishment of a wilderness camping program for girls. With a major lead gift from the Haskell and Gay Duncan Foundation, BCH has begun fundraising efforts to build Phase One of the camp, which is located near Aberdeen in Moore County.

Respectfully Submitted,
Jim Edminson
Communications Director

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

Thank you, North Carolina Baptists!
Because of your generosity in 2007-2008, Baptist Retirement Homes will be able to provide more than $2,000,000 in funding for benevolent care.

Their lot has been made secure.
Forty percent of our residents are financially unable to pay the cost of the care they are receiving. Month after month, year after year, many of our Assisted Living and Nursing Care residents receive financial assistance from you. Furthermore, our promise to each of our residents helps Baptist Retirement Homes to keep this promise.

Their boundary lines have fallen in pleasant places.
At the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville...at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem...at The Taylor House in Albemarle...and at the Gardens of Taylor Glen in Concord, beauty, security, comfort, and compassionate care are found in full measure.

They have a delightful inheritance.
At each of the Homes, the ministry of a Baptist Chaplain lifts the hearts of our residents. The enrichment and recreational activities at each Home make for an enjoyable lifestyle. Day after day the high quality of care that is given speaks of a loving Heavenly Father, helping to make life for our Aging Saints...*the Best of Times!*

More Questions?
Call the Baptist Elder Care Network •1-800-887-7410
A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons. A free service provided by Baptist Retirement Homes.

Baptist Retirement Homes
of North Carolina, Incorporated
1912 Bethabara Road•Winston-Salem, NC 27106
336-725-0202•www.brh.org

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INCORPORATED
PROUDLY SERVING OLDER ADULTS SINCE 1951

Respectfully submitted,
J. Luther Osment
Assistant to the President

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

North Carolina Baptists faithfully invest in the lives of others so that the truth of the Gospel may penetrate hearts and change lives. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina staff, under the leadership of Executive Director-Treasurer Milton A. Hollifield, Jr., is committed to helping Baptist churches maximize their ministry outreach for the purpose of building the Lord's Kingdom.

This year the Executive Committee voted unanimously that the ministry of the BSCNC expand to create a new group – the Church Planting and Missions Development Group (CPMD). Formed out of components of the Mission Growth Evangelism Group (MGE), Administration & Convention Relations Group and Business Services Group, this new division will combine Church Planting; Associational Partnerships; Cooperative Program (CP) Missions Development, Stewardship, and NCMO; and the new Women's Ministry under the direction of a new executive leader. As a result of this action, the group formerly known as MGE will be re-named the Evangelization Group and retain its leadership role of evangelism with adults, youth and children as well as the outreach to college and university campuses across the state of North Carolina under Executive Leader Don McCutcheon.

Embrace Women's Ministries and Missions was launched this year. This ministry will embrace God's call to pray for and minister to women, their families and future generations for the building up of Christ's Kingdom. Embrace will focus on ministry to women and families through three major intents: evangelism, discipleship and missions.

Associational Partnerships
Ken Kessler, Baptist State Convention Associational Partnerships Team Leader for the past three and a half years, took a position with the Baptist General Association of Virginia in April 2008. Betsy Roland, Associational Partnerships Ministry Assistant, continues to serve associational staff as we search for a new Team Leader. The Convention serves churches along with 80 associations across the state.

Each year Associational Partnerships host an associational missions summer conference. This year's conference theme was "Living with Urgency: Seize the Divine Moment." Speakers included Hugh Townsend, North American Mission Board; Pedro Rosario, Crown Financial Ministries; and David Mann, LifeWay Network Partnerships Specialist.

Bivocational Ministries also hosts an annual summer conference. "Developing the Leader Within You" was the focus this year, with special emphasis on 1 Timothy 5:2-3. Conference participants at Caraway Conference Center heard from Jim Henry, retired senior pastor; Ray Gilder, bivocational specialist with the Tennessee Baptist Convention; and Diane Gilder, teacher and leader in conferences for ministers spouses. Lester Evans is the BSCNC bivocational ministries consultant. The BSCNC has about 1,400 churches with bivocational staff.

Also sponsored annually is the Associational Staff/Convention Staff Dialogue. Each January, leaders dialogue about common ministry points in associations across North Carolina. Leaders learn from the ideas of others and encourage one another in their evangelism opportunities.

The retired Directors of Missions banquet in December invites leaders and their spouses to Caraway to fellowship and share how the Lord continues to work in their lives.

Associational Partnerships help associations fill ministry positions and provides training for search committees. Through Ministry Partnership Agreements local associations partner with this office in outreach such as church planting, resort ministry and ethnic and language ministry. Another resource offered by this office is demographic services for associations and churches. Understanding the demographics of an associational area can help leaders be more effective in their planning and outreach. Convention churches can access this information through the Percept organization at the Web site www.link2lead.com. This year Percept added advanced features to allow leaders to view demographic data not only in their association, but within a certain mile radius of the association. Leaders can also view the demographics of other associations.

Associational Partnerships allow North Carolina Baptists to serve together and minister in the name of Jesus Christ.

Conference Centers

This year 768 students made professions of faith, 1,804 made rededications and 52 were called to full time ministry during summer youth weeks at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell. During Congregational Leadership Days at Hollifield more than 3,000 North Carolina Baptists came to Lake Hickory for retreats and leadership development. Truett Camp hosted the Western Happiness Retreat, Junior Music Camp and Youth Music Week. Caraway Conference Center and Camp built a prayer chapel and welcomed 23,000 guests to its facilities.

Church Planting

The Lord blessed the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina with a total of 99 new churches last year. This consisted of 77 new church plants and 22 new affiliates. Included were 77 Anglo, 15 Hispanic, eight Asian and eight multi-ethnic churches. Others were African-American, Cowboy, Biker, Montagnard, Hmong and African churches.

For the reporting year, North Carolina Baptist churches baptized 23,122 people.
One of the primary components of the church planting process in North Carolina is Basic Training for Church Planters, a weeklong training event. This year we trained 106 people at this event.

The Church Planting Team also offered a "Partners in Church Planting" conference at Caraway Conference Center, when participants learned the three levels of partnerships in church plants.
Amaury Santos, Hispanic church planting consultant, joined the Church Planting Team.

Eternal Impact

The theme for the 2008 North Carolina Missions Offering and Week of Prayer was "Eternal Impact" (www.ncmissionsoffering.org).This offering is the visible expression of North Carolina Baptists who desire to impact eternity. The offering supports the work of NC Baptist Men, church planting and evangelism, missions education and promotion, associational projects and mission camps. By supporting this offering and week of prayer, North Carolina Baptists work to impact God's world for eternal change to God's eternal glory.

Another way North Carolina Baptists make missions a priority is by giving through the Cooperative Program. Awards were given to the 20 churches leading the Convention in Cooperative Program giving for 2007. Among churches with more than 400 members, Peninsula Baptist Church in Mooresville was first in giving, while the leader among churches with fewer than 400 members was Laurel Springs Baptist Church in Deep Gap.

Making Disciples

Congregational Services has a vision for North Carolina Baptist churches to make disciples resulting in lives changed by the power of God.

Congregational Services assist churches in Sunday School, church administration, church building and planning, music and worship, children's ministry, preschool ministry and family ministry.

Youth who attended music week at Truett Camp were challenged to devote their lives to worshipping the Creator. This year the All-State Youth Choir celebrated 10 years of ministry.
Churches participating in Sunday School leadership training and the Associational Smaller Membership Sunday School Growth Plan saw more people coming to church and hearing the Gospel. Through collaborative leadership, the Pastors Disciple-Making Network, and discipleship conferences such as Transformed Hearts, North Carolina Baptists have been encouraged to go forth and make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Scholarships
A scholarship program has been established and is administered by the Convention for students from North Carolina Baptist churches. This year nearly $1 million was awarded, with more than 700 students receiving scholarships. Students applying for the Baptist Scholarship were required to answer two essay questions: "Give your personal testimony" and "How is the Cooperative Program relevant to today's generation?" Students were also required to submit a letter of recommendation from their church pastor.

Telling the Good News
The Intentionally Evangelistic Church Strategy (IECS) remains the primary strategy for winning North Carolina to Christ. A total of 444 participants and 166 North Carolina Baptist churches participated this year in the IECS and IECS training. The IECS strategy seminars are moving from exclusively state meetings to more seminars on the associational level.
In May, the Office of Prayer for Evangelization and Spiritual Awakening announced the addition of a prayer room at the Baptist Building in Cary. This room serves as a model for Kingdom-focused prayer that seeks to glorify Christ and fulfill His mission.

The annual Revive Us Again statewide prayer conference was held at Hope Community Church in Raleigh and pastors and leaders united in prayer for revival and awakening during eight associational half-day retreats. Regional overnight one-day retreats were also held across the state.

The "Evangelizing Our Culture with the Gospel" conference was held February 25-26 at Lawndale Baptist Church in Greensboro and included equipping seminars, worship and church growth dialogue sessions.

Retirements
Janice Haywood, senior consultant for children's ministry, retired after 30 years of serving North Carolina Baptist churches. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute president Kenneth W. Ridings retired after 11 years as president.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

This year at the Baptist State Convention annual session you will hear stories of how North Carolina Baptists are following Jesus' model of ministry to be *Caring, Sharing, and Daring.* Our theme this year for the annual session will help us remember how our Savior's mission becomes our model for all modern ministry in His name.

The Council on Christian Higher Education invites you to join us as we rejoice in how students on college and university campuses across the state are proving themselves to be *Caring, Sharing, and Daring* disciples for Jesus Christ. Here are just a few examples of how God is at work at the five institutions of higher education that cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Campbell University: The School of Education marked its first year as a Teaching Fellows program; ninety-five percent of the Norman Adrian Wiggins School of Law Class of 2007 passed the North Carolina Bar Exam; work is nearing completion on the new football stadium complex and the $30 million John W. Pope, Jr. Convocation Center; crews broke ground on the Robert H. and Anna Gardner Buter Chapel.

Chowan University: Campus Ministry founded a new tradition – The Chowan Cares Campaign – launching a campus-wide annual week dedicated to community service and outreach; students participated in lay revival weekends, mission trips and summer missions.

Gardner-Webb University: Overall enrollment was 3,988 for the fall semester, the highest enrollment in history; the GOAL (Greater Opportunities for Adult Learners) program celebrated 30 years of service; the Frank Nanney Hall building, the new home for the Noel Program for Students with Disabilities, opened its doors for the first time; the founding of The Center for Transformational Leadership was announced.

Mars Hill College: The Ferguson Math and Science Center opened with more laboratory and classroom space; the new Day Hall, currently in the planning stages, will be MHC's first LEED (Leadership in Energy and Environmental Design) certified building; renovations will be made to the Wall Science Building and Moore Fine Arts Building.

Wingate University: The University introduced a new master's program in Physician Assistant Studies; introduced the Ed. D in Educational Leadership; more than 430 people attended Wingate's annual fall "Church Youth Day;" 18 students served on short-term mission trips; 300 students participated in campus ministry programs.

We hope you will attend the annual session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro November 10-12 and hear more from the Council on Christian Higher Education about how students are living as *Caring, Sharing, and Daring.*

Your gifts to the Cooperative Program are critical to the success of these institutions and students. This year nearly $1 million was awarded in scholarships, with more than 700 students receiving scholarships. Students applying for the Baptist Scholarship were required to answer two essay questions: "Give your personal testimony" and "How is the Cooperative Program relevant to today's generation?" Thank you for your support and please continue to pray for our college students and faculty.

Brian K. Davis
Executive Director
Council on Christian Higher Education
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

GUIDESTONE 2008 ANNUAL REPORT

The GuideStone Team of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina exists to educate and inform key lay leaders who are the decision makers in our churches, and to facilitate the delivery of important products and services to the employees of the more than 4,000 churches affiliated with our state convention. Specifically, we use a variety of delivery methods to enhance the procurement of the following for church employees: **Insurance Products** (Life, Accidental Death & Dismemberment, Medical, Disability, Dental, and Long Term Care), **Retirement Products** (Church Retirement Plan, Traditional and Roth IRAs, Personal Investments, etc.), **Compensation Planning for Church Employees**, **Tax Issues**, etc. In addition, we work closely with GuideStone Financial Resources in Dallas to provide financial assistance to those elderly ministers and widows of ministers who live under financial duress and need ongoing and/or one time assistance through the **Mission: Dignity Ministry** which is the new term for the very successful Adopt an Annuitant Ministry.

To personalize the importance of our work, please consider the following vignettes. First, consider Pastor A, who had emergency heart bypass surgery this year with no medical insurance. The overwhelming cost of this surgery has placed a tremendous financial burden on him and his family. Furthermore, this pastor was not an active participant in the church retirement plan until recently. With the state convention protection benefits that come with monthly contributions to the retirement plan this pastor, as a retirement participant, now has a survivor and disability benefit in place for himself and his family in case of a debilitating illness, accident or death. Since no underwriting is required to prove evidence of good health, this pastor, his family, and the church he is serving is now protected from another catastrophic event resulting in disability and/or death. In 2007 working with GuideStone we paid the following disability and survivor protection benefits to North Carolina church employees and/or their families: 111 Disability Benefits Totaling $606,708.68 and 39 Survivor Benefits Totaling $391,254.53. This is a powerful example of **CARING** by our state convention by providing these much needed financial resources for those in need.

Secondly, please note that all church planters who receive financial assistance from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina are now required to be an active participant in the Church Retirement Plan. With this change in policy we have the assurance of protection for all of our church planters, their families, and the churches they are starting in case something happens to them. By **DARING** to move in this direction our state convention has provided a safety net for those who have stepped out in faith to begin much needed new churches in our state.

Thirdly, consider Pastor C, who has now retired because of poor health. During this past year we qualified him to begin receiving monthly financial assistance from GuideStone through the Mission: Dignity Ministry to supplement his paltry monthly income. In fact, his wife shared with me recently that they would be in deep financial trouble without that monthly financial assistance from GuideStone. As of June 30, 2008, we have 206 persons from North Carolina who are receiving financial assistance through Mission: Dignity. **SHARING** in this way fulfills the mandate of scripture to provide for those in need. Please assist us in identifying other persons who might qualify for this assistance.

Finally, we wish to serve all of our churches and their employees with the appropriate information and products to meet their needs. For more information call the Baptist State Convention of NC at 1.800.395.5102 extensions 5594 or 5595, visit our Web site at www.ncbaptist.org, call GuideStone at 1.888.984.8433, or visit the GuideStone Web site at www.GuideStone.org.

Johnny E. Ross
GuideStone State Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in increasing an awareness among North Carolina Baptists of Christian estate stewardship principles as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased financial support. The Foundation accomplishes these objectives by offering assistance in estate planning counsel, will preparation, planned giving, charitable remainder trusts, endowment funds and church fund management.

Accomplishing this mission does indeed involve Caring, Sharing, and Daring. The Caring of the Foundation manifested itself in 2007 as individuals were assisted in establishing 35 endowment funds and 8 charitable remainder trusts totaling $1.8 million and received $4.8 million in contributions to existing endowments, all of which will ultimately benefit countless Baptist causes on a permanent basis. Programs were provided for churches and associations during the year to promote Make Your Will Month, Christian estate stewardship and church fund management. Approximately $445,000 from churches and institutions came under management to enhance numerous ministries including scholarships, building funds, cemetery funds, benevolence funds, general operating funds and other various mission causes. Overall, the Foundation received just over $7 million in contributions during 2007 for Christian causes.

And, how is this for sharing? During 2007, our distributions totaled $13.9 million, with charity receiving $11.6 million and individuals, through trusts, receiving $2.3 million. During the 86-year hisory of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., $33.9 million has been distributed to individuals nd $70.8 million to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of 104.7 million.

The Daring is seen in our investing Kingdom money in such a way as to grow the assets while at the same time protecting the principal. To this end, the Foundation employs professionsl money managers to invest these funds according to an investment policy adopted by its Board. Four investment pools are offered: a growth fund, a balanced fund, an income fund and a fixed income fund. The Foundation uses the services of Citi Institutional Consulting, a division of Citigroup Global Markets, to help select top money managers and evaluate performance. As of December 31, 2007, the Foundation held $156.9 million under management.

Respectfully submitted,
C. V. Bailes, Chairman, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

A MISSION OF HEALING, A PARTNERSHIP OF HOPE

When Jesus saw people suffering from illness, he was moved with compassion and extended healing hands of mercy. His care remains the same today, and he calls upon us to be instruments of God's love and hope to those who are hurting. We at Baptist Hospital are grateful to be partners with North Carolina Baptists in serving Christ and fulfilling our mission - ***"to provide and advance excellent healthcare, embracing the healing presence of God."***

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

A National Leader in Medical Care

- We are ranked as one of **"America's Best Hospitals"** by *US News and World Report* (2007).
- The **"Best Doctors in America"** (2007) includes 181 physicians from the Medical Center.
- Our **Heart Center received a three-star rating** (the highest) from the Society of Thoracic Surgeons, reflecting the high quality of heart care and cardiac surgery.
- Our **Comprehensive Cancer Center** has been named a "Blue Distinction Center for Complex and Rare Cancers" by the Blue Cross and Blue Shield Association.
- Our **patient satisfaction ratings continue to be among the nation's best**, in the top 1% compared to hospitals in our peer group.

Information and Appointments

To make an appointment with one of four physicians or to receive information on health related issues, please contact HEALTH ON-CALL at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Our web site is www.wfubmc.edu.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE: EXTENDING THE MINISTRY OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTISTS

Our partnership with North Carolina Baptists extends the ministry of churches and enlarges our mission of **"providing ministries of growth, hope and healing in the Spirit of Christ."** We are thankful for the support of Cooperative Program giving and the life-changing impact of what we accomplish together in God's Kingdom.

Baptist Hospital's CareNet Counseling Centers extend the ministry of churches through compassionate, faith-integrated counseling to thousands of hurting individuals, marriages and families.

- Over 28,000 hours of counseling will be provided in 2008, with ministers being among the largest referral sources.
- Our statewide network of 21 CareNet centers covers 80 counties in North Carolina.
- New ministries include services to military personnel and families to help them cope with the stress of combat and extended deployments; residencies to train the next generation of pastoral

counselors; and education services to strengthen our care for churches.

The Center for Congregational Health enhances the ministry of churches through Christ-centered consultation and leadership development programs for clergy.

- Our consultants serve nearly 25 churches a month with ministries of conflict reconciliation, strategic visioning and planning, and team development.
- Nearly 600 ministers and church leaders will be better equipped for service in 2008 through the Center's educational programs.
- Over 2,000 ministers have been trained to serve churches through interim ministry.
- *"Our church has come through a painful, divisive conflict to renewed hope and excitement for our future thanks to the Center for Congregational Health."* – a Baptist deacon

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department provides life-changing education for ministers and compassionate spiritual care for our patients, families and staff.

- *"The pastoral education at Baptist was the best training I've ever had in my life."* –a Baptist minister
- *"I could never say thank you enough to the chaplains for helping me through my husband's illness and death."* – a patient's wife
- 62,215 ministry contacts were made by Baptist Hospital chaplains in 2007.
- In 2008, 45 students will complete accredited units of training in Clinical Pastoral Education.

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING: SHARING CHRIST'S LOVE WITH PATIENTS IN NEED

Thanks to the generous compassion of North Carolina Baptists, the Mother's Day Offering received **$727,884 in 2007,** a new record! Every dollar helps patients in financial need pay hospital bills for care received at Baptist, in the name of Jesus Christ and his love. These patients have no other means of assistance, having too much to qualify for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. They feel the hand of God lifting their burdens through you, and their gratitude is life-changing.

> *"Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for paying my hospital bill at Baptist Hospital. I had just lost my job after working 30 years and didn't know what I would do. God answered my prayers through you. I know he guided you to help me and I praise him for you."*
>
> *"My wife and I are thankful beyond words for this gift! Our world changed after the accident. We were so worried about her hospital bill. The kindness of good Baptist people lifted our burden and helped her healing process. They strengthened our faith in God's care."*

THE MINISTER'S SUBSIDY

The minister's subsidy covers up to 25% of the hospital bills of ministers (and their dependents) serving NC Baptist churches for care received at Baptist Hospital. $85,151 was provided in 2007 to these ministers, made possible by the Hospital's W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund and the Mother's Day Offering.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

At Baptist Hospital, our mission of healing is a sacred privilege and responsibility. We bring the best care possible to those who entrust their lives to us, combining medical excellence and simple compassion for those we serve. We see God's healing power at work every day, and we are thankful. We are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for being our partners in the mission that God has given us.

Respectfully submitted,
Donny C. Lambeth
Interim President
Chief Operating Officer
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The 2008 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your information and reference

Table A	Congregation & Member Information
Table B	Baptism Information
Table C	Bible Study Information
Table D	Discipleship Training Information
Table E	Music Ministry Information
Table F	Missions Involvement
Table G	Missions Education
Table H	General Financial Information
Table I	Missions Financial Information

TABLE A - CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

CM-Church/mission TM-Total membership RM-Resident membership OA-Other additions NMT-New member training L-Location WA-Morning worship attendance
CMS-Church type missions started CMO-Church type missions operating L/U-Lost/unchurched AM%-Association Missions % basis IP-Intercessory prayer R-Racial/ethnic group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Antioch, Monroe	Church	434	408	4	5	1892	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	180			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	508	390	10	2	1914	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	190			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	101	0		2	1947	2008	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	29				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	466	458	3		1882	2002	Open Country/Rural Area	160			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Bethel, Marshville	Church	147	95			0	1986	Open Country/Rural Area	65			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Monroe	Church	494	0	30		1960	1996	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Centerview, Marshville	Church	176	165	8	5	1941	1985	Open Country/Rural Area	75			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Central, Matthews	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	46	44	8		1990	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	35				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Community, Indian Trail	Church	80	80			1996	2006	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	40			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Corinth, Monroe	Church	315	132	3		1897	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	80			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Covenant, Monroe	Church	275	275			1984	2006	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	90			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
East Campus, Indian Trail		0	0			0	0						N	N	
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	499	490	1		1879	0	Open Country/Rural Area	170			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	130	0	3	10	1990	1990	Large City/Suburbs (50,000 + people)	100			1	Y	Y	Hispanic
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church	660	660			0	1995	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)					N	N	Black (African-Ameri
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	82	82	11		1981	2007	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)	66	2	2	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Euto, Marshville	Church	427	418	35		1926	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	248			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	272	168	4		1901	2003	Open Country/Rural Area				1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic

Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0			0	0				N	N	
Faulks, Marshville	Church	414	346	12		1851	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	150	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0				N	N	
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	225	225	12		1979	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	65	1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Foundation Church	Mission	0	0			0	0				N	N	
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	227	227	7		1949	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	74	1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	648	400	22		1880	1996	Open Country/Rural Area	400	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	326	326	24	9	1939	2005	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	250	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	278	244	34		1889	2002	Open Country/Rural Area	222	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	492	473	16		1954	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	500	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hmong, Monroe	Church	36	36			2005	2005	Town (500-2499 people)	30	1	Y	Y	Other
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	941	832	132	127	1878	2002	Open Country/Rural Area	631	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0				N	N	
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	155	145			1920	1988	Open Country/Rural Area	80		N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Indian Asian Fellowship, Indian Trail	Mission												
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	5669	5002	233	386	1951	1983	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	2,583	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	95	92	3	4	1899	1999	Town (500-2499 people)	55	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0			0	0				N	N	
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	786	600	43		1983	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	465	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	205	205			1952	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	25	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	716	685	173	34	1925	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	625	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	20	19			1996	2001	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	18	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Love, Monroe	Church	483	479	9		1995	1995	Open Country/Rural Area	280	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic

TABLE A - CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION (continued)

CM-Church/mission TM-Total membership RM-Resident membership OA-Other addititions NMT-New member training L-Location WA-Morning worship attendance
CMS-Church type missions started CMO-Church type missions operating L/U-Lost/unchurched AM%-Association Missions % basis IP-Intercessory prayer R-Racial/ethnic group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	172	77	4		1880	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	65				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	170	0	4		1883	2004	Small City (2500-9999 people)	100			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	324	324			1922	0	Open Country/Rural Area	150			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Midway, Wingate	Church	414	414	11		1924	1999	Open Country/Rural Area	229			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	343	288	3		1856	0	Open Country/Rural Area	162				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	663	359	16		1852	2008	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)	211				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	1148	622	29	26	1893	1990	Village (up to 499 people)	407			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	197	160	2		1820	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	82			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	45	35	3		1833	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	40			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	330	250	10	1	1880	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	195			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	290	232	5		1913	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	114			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	530	350			1901	1982	Open Country/Rural Area	150				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Hope, Marshville	Church	221	213			1878	1989	Large City/Neighborhood (50,000 + people)	96			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
New Salem, Monroe	Church	501	432			1862	1996	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	150				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Oakland, Monroe	Church	435	435	4		1971	1996	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	96			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	170	140	1		1858	2007	Village (up to 499 people)	99				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Open Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	

Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	522	426	8		1773	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	190			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	417	347	12		1868	2004	Open Country/Rural Area	147				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	165	118	7		1901	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	55			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	505	384	14		1889	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	189			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	1079	940	19		1901	2007	Small City (2500-9999 people)	400			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Secrest Grove	Church	63	63	4		1934	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	89			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	812	643	26		1847	1994	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	341			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area	100	1	1		N	N	White Non-Hispanic
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	142	128			1947	0	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	23			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	75	44	1		1898	2005	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	41			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Trinity, Monroe	Church	317	291	21		1971	2006	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	150			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	290	217	8		1910	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	110			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Union, Monroe	Church	158	0			1893	2008	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	241	202	7	23	1830	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	125				N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	593	466	33		1990	1990	Small City (2500-9999 people)	230			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	1436	1342	10	10	1911	2005	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	350			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Westend, Monroe	Church	50	38			1996	1996	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	30			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Totals		**29646**	**24181**	**1,102**	**644**				**12,897**	**3**	**3**	**52**			

TABLE B - BAPTISM INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Baptisms	Ages 0-5	Ages 6-8	Ages 9-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18-29	Ages 30-59	Ages 60+
Antioch, Monroe	Church	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	2
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	12	0	1	6	3	1	1	0
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Marshville	Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	18	0	5	3	2	4	4	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	5	0	0	2	0	0	2	1
Central, Matthews	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Community, Indian Trail	Church	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	18	0	0	0	2	2	14	0
East Campus, Indian Trail		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	15	0	2	3	4	2	4	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	22	0	2	4	4	0	11	1
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	8	0	0	2	0	2	4	0
Foundation Church	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	21	0	1	2	4	5	9	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	21	0	2	4	3	3	9	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	12	0	3	1	2	2	3	1
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	16	0	2	2	2	6	2	2
Hmong, Monroe	Church	26	0	0	0	2	3	18	3
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	49	3	13	7	2	9	13	2
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	164	4	40	29	23	19	45	4
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	4	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	27	0	6	2	3	6	9	1
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Lee Park, Monroe	Church	34	0	5	7	5	7	9	1
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	15	1	5	3	2	2	2	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	8	0	1	3	2	0	2	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	10	0	0	1	1	0	8	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	11	0	1	0	2	1	6	1
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	28	0	5	5	5	3	9	1
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	14	0	0	2	4	1	7	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Open Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	12	0	1	2	3	4	2	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	6	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	4	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	14	0	1	1	7	2	2	1
Secrest Grove	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	18	0	4	4	5	3	2	0
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	11	0	0	5	3	0	2	1
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	19	0	0	0	0	10	7	2
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	12	0	2	2	3	0	3	2
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	18	0	6	4	1	4	2	1
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**807**	**8**	**124**	**123**	**115**	**108**	**225**	**29**

TABLE C - BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0-5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Antioch, Monroe	Church	224	19	28	20	6	27	44	37	43			167	45	190
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	280	26	33	22	15	16	54	53	55	6		151	30	92
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	20		2			8		10				20		
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	217	12	14	23	22	33	42	14	40	5	12	121	20	175
Bethel, Marshville	Church	85	3	8	10	4	6	4	21	13	16		45		25
Calvary, Monroe	Church	354	19	55	41	21	18	105	64	27	4		191		120
Centerview, Marshville	Church	117	10	16	19	4		19	19	27	3		62	10	87
Central, Matthews	Church														
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	24			6			9		9			24		32
Community, Indian Trail	Church	48	1	6	1		5	7	2	16	8	2	27		30
Corinth, Monroe	Church	105	5	14	11	9	15	10	16	21	4		78	5	116
Covenant, Monroe	Church	71	16	7	15	2	6	4	17	3	1		45		49
East Campus, Indian Trail															
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	207	18	23	29	5	22	24	32	22	2	30	105	8	85
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	109	5	18	9	9	3	29	6			30	65	12	
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church												250		300
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	46	2	10	3		2		14	13	2		38		74
Euto, Marshville	Church	379	27	44	45	21	20	122	28	22		50	175	88	433
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	63	10	7	10	2	7	6	5	14	2		44	12	48
Faith, Indian Trail	Church														
Faulks, Marshville	Church	205	8	29	12	6	9	26	49	56	6	4	107	20	120
Fellowship, Monroe	Church														
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	225	27	33	22	24	25	26	36		32		136		100
Foundation Church	Mission														
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	71	2	4	9	7	2	10	16	19	2		64		70
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	296	38	42	39	19	48	32	37	24	5	12	250		275
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	301	35	17	41	13	32	81	25	42	7	8	175	40	226
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	306	21	37	36	36	37	43	41	50	5		164		256
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	262	20	35	15	25	36	28	27	55	7	14	216	15	200
Hmong, Monroe	Church	35	6	4	1	1	4	4	7	3	4	1	20		
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	1,146	159	84	111	35	41	258	131	77	5	245	495	722	425
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church														
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	61	3	6	6	4	6	8	6	18	4		60		95
Indian-Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission														
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	8,222	626	1,681	1,065	1,599	746	1,679	509	295	22		1,992	219	1,114
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	73	8	2	1	3	3	19	7	7	8	15	50	1	112
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission														
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	783	65	89	126	40	45	262	75	76	5		418		178
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	23	6					9		8			20		32

Lee Park, Monroe	Church	689	62	88	66	51	28	197	65	82	10	40	338		166
LifePoint, Monroe	Church														
Love, Monroe	Church	142	25	50	32		20	13			2		128	12	160
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	55	3	6	11	10	6	6		13			40		20
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	137											78		60
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	175	19	36	26	11	18	23	14	26	2		103	19	203
Midway, Wingate	Church	274	25	36	30	14	55	50	49	9	6		131		80
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	165	6	18	12	2	10	12	37	61	2	5	113		
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	395	16	24	31	20	52	53	52	53	4	90	119	5	
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	580	66	69	53	14	37	121	133	82	5		269	197	200
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	94	5	21	13	1	4	23	8	18	1		65		85
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	19	2	1			10			6			19	2	24
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	140	5	15	13	11	7	41	22	24	2		100	10	103
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	109	10	14	9	7	14	11	26	15	3		84	27	107
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	182	17	26	12	8	12	40	11	51	5		100		113
New Hope, Marshville	Church	119	15	6	12	6	18	24	14	21	3		64		58
New Life, Monroe	Church														
New Salem, Monroe	Church	126	8	6	6	20	8	24	24	26	4		61		80
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church														
Oakland, Monroe	Church	145	5	4	15	4	4	34	48	26	5		89	15	55
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	117	10	21	8	9	7	10	19	33			84	8	69
Open Church of Charlotte	Church														
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	246	30	55	24	16	28	40	30	20	3		180	25	232
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	115	18	11	20	2	23	5	22	11	3		100		115
Providence, Waxhaw	Church														
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	117	4	9	8	6	12	20	20	16	4	18	52	10	45
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	214	28	11	15	20	22	21	42	48	7		168	6	177
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	616	65	95	67	36	53	80	95	122	3		350	20	315
Secrest Grove	Church	70	5	11	6	5	6	14	11	10	2		50	2	56
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	535	51	53	60	31	36	91	115	87	11		315	32	230
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	35	5	6				15	5				35		
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	20					1	3	9	6	1		15	1	
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	29	1		1			7	5	15			29		
Trinity, Monroe	Church	148	20	20	9	6	23	25	23	22			90		76
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	105	5	12	15	3	9	17	10	30	4		71		87
Union, Monroe	Church	79	2	1	2	4	2	10	10	9		39			44
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	117	5	12	12	13	5	14	9	42	5		100	5	104
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church														
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	357	40	51	32	16	28	108	36	28	3	15	166	54	273
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	405	30	39	39	25	26	78	97	68	3		268		136
Westend, Monroe	Church	23			2	1	4	2	4	6	4		10		
Wingate, Wingate	Church														
TOTALS		21,252	1,805	3,175	2,409	2,304	1,810	4,196	2,369	2,141	272	630	9,759	1,697	8,532

TABLE D - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

OG Total--Total Ongoing Discipleship Training   OG Pre--Ongoing Preschool (birth-5)   OG 6-11--Ongoing Children (6-11)   OG 12-17--Ongoing Youth (12-17)   OG 18+--Ongoing Adults (18 up)
DT Gen Off--Discipleship Training General Officers   ST Total--Total Short Term Discipleship Training   ST Pre--Short Term Preschool (birth-5)   ST 6-11--Short Term Children (6-11)
ST 12-17--Short Term Youth (12-17)   ST Gen Off--Short Term General Officers   DTEN--Total DT Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Antioch, Monroe	Church	42	3	5	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	24	0	0	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	160	5	50	45	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	160
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	81	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Centerview, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central, Matthews	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Campus, Indian Trail		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	84	10	29	15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	65	17	13	5	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	40	4	9	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	61	14	17	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Foundation Church	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	118	12	10	65	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	35	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	424	62	58	74	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	424
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	1315	189	455	270	401	0	0	0	0	0	0	1315
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	4	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Lee Park, Monroe	Church	38	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	12	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Love, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	71	7	18	15	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Midway, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	50	4	4	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	172	0	70	19	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	5	1	4	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	93	0	0	8	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Open Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	64	0	11	31	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	35	10	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secrest Grove	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	164	0	0	0	164	0	0	0	0	0	0	164
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	20	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Trinity, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	150	8	0	26	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	141	12	36	18	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**3495**	**358**	**817**	**718**	**1642**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**3495**

TABLE E - MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Enrollment	Preschool (ages 3-5)	Children (ages 6-11)	Youth (ages 12-17)	Adult (ages 18+)	Other Music Groups
Antioch, Monroe	Church	32	0	0	0	20	12
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	68	3	7	0	50	8
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	86	6	19	17	39	5
Bethel, Marshville	Church	40	0	0	0	40	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	67	0	24	0	38	5
Centerview, Marshville	Church	59	2	9	4	44	0
Central, Matthews	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	3	0	0	0	3	0
Community, Indian Trail	Church	7	0	0	2	4	1
Corinth, Monroe	Church	32	4	10	4	14	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	53	4	8	8	27	6
East Campus, Indian Trail		0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	32	0	12	1	19	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	17	0	0	0	17	0
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church	0	0	70	70	200	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	30	0	0	1	29	0
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	95	15	35	0	30	15
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	85	2	22	6	38	17
Foundation Church	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	22	0	0	2	18	2
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	150	8	15	5	91	31
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	82	9	22	2	37	12
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	53	0	12	0	35	6
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	125	17	20	24	35	29
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	120	28	26	7	42	17
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	20	0	0	2	18	0
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	746	61	145	83	361	96
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	20	0	4	1	15	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	113	25	16	12	53	7
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0

Lee Park, Monroe	Church						
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	50	6	14	8	22	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	42	0	10	2	30	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	59	0	15	6	30	8
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	49	5	4	0	30	10
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	119	5	18	28	54	14
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	82	7	20	2	41	12
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	31	4	6	2	15	4
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	38	0	0	2	30	6
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	63	3	2	8	43	7
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	44	6	8	10	20	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	24	5	3	3	12	1
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	34	3	2	4	25	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	53	5	10	0	30	8
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	54	9	17	8	20	0
Open Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	40	2	10	3	25	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	55	8	12	15	20	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	20	0	6	0	14	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	52	10	5	5	30	2
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	66	10	15	5	30	6
Secrest Grove	Church	45	4	11	6	24	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	105	12	20	9	46	18
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	4	0	0	0	4	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	14	0	0	0	14	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	60	7	10	8	29	6
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	36	1	11	2	22	0
Union, Monroe	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	50	11	6	6	27	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	76	12	14	6	30	14
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	113	12	19	6	70	6
Westend, Monroe	Church	22	0	0	0	22	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**3881**	**337**	**776**	**414**	**2292**	**402**

TABLE F - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Missions Participation	Local	State	US/Canada	International
Antioch, Monroe	Church	108	65	14	29	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	148	123	0	24	1
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	410	200	25	50	135
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	8	0	0	8	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	14	13	0	1	0
Central, Matthews	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Community, Indian Trail	Church	5	4	1	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
East Campus, Indian Trail		0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	2	0	0	0	2
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	8	8	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	82	33	30	16	3
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	53	52	1	0	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	21	21	0	0	0
Foundation Church	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	108	83	20	3	2
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	152	72	34	34	12
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	2	0	1	0	1
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	735	475	100	105	55
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	132	41	0	42	49
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	92	67	0	25	0
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	0	0			

Lee Park, Monroe	Church	5	0	0	0	5
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	75	75	0	0	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	70	60	0	10	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	17	12	5	0	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	82	35	25	0	22
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	2	0	2	0	0
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	876	624	51	53	148
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	58	54	2	2	0
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	2	1	0	1	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	40	25	15	0	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	49	25	22	0	2
New Hope, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	20	8	0	12	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	13	0	0	11	2
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Open Door of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	125	100	10	10	5
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	59	36	18	0	5
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	5	5	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	48	12	17	19	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	85	50	0	10	25
Secrest Grove	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	211	120	0	62	29
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	2	0	0	0	2
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	4	4	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	12	0	10	0	2
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	24	14	10	0	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	100	32	16	37	15
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	82	50	12	18	2
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**4146**	**2599**	**441**	**582**	**524**

TABLE G - MISSIONS EDUCATION

WMU - Tot. WMU *W 6-11 - wmu 6-11* *W 18+ - wmu Adults 18+* *Bro - Total Brotherhood Enroll.* *B 12-17 -Brotherhood Ages 12-17*
W Pre - WMU Birth-5 *W 12-17 - WMU 12-17* *W Lead - WMU Lead. Trn.* *B 6-11 - Brotherhood Ages 6-11* *B 18+ - Brotherhood Ages 18+* *Other - Other Missions Education*

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Antioch, Monroe	Church	47	0	20	0	27	0	0	38	0	0	24	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	80	5	20	6	33	16	0	23	0	0	23	0
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	109	5	3	4	30	7	60	103	12	8	80	100
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	50	6	18	12	8	6	0	57	15	15	27	30
Central, Matthews	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	12	0	0	1	10	1	0	5	0	0	5	0
Community, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Corinth, Monroe	Church	22	1	10	0	10	1	0	10	0	0	10	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	13	0	0	13	0
East Campus, Indian Trail		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	22	0	0	0	10	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	22	0	0	0	20	2	0	10	0	0	10	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	71	12	9	10	16	4	20	51	20	3	28	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	29	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation Church	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	72	0	0	12	29	8	23	58	15	8	35	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	58	0	10	0	24	4	20	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	164	22	35	0	82	3	22	84	0	0	50	3
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	27	2	8	5	12	0	0	25	5	5	15	0
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	18	0	0	18	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	58	18	18	17	0	5	0	22	14	8	0	0
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	8	0	0	0	6	2	0	10	0	0	10	0

Lee Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	5
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	32	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	15	0	0	0	12	3	0	11	0	0	11	0
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	42	0	14	2	26	0	0	53	2	5	45	3
Midway, Wingate	Church	45	0	0	0	43	2	0	65	15	20	30	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	38	5	8	0	20	5	0	25	0	0	25	0
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	96	9	14	11	0	6	56	11	11	0	0	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	33	0	0	0	0	4	29	35	0	0	35	0
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	23	8	4	3	8	0	0	30	8	2	20	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	31	2	8	0	16	4	1	26	3	0	22	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	47	0	0	7	38	2	0	15	0	0	15	23
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	79	8	8	6	25	2	30	8	8	0	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	16	5	3	0	8	0	0	22	0	3	19	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	54	3	5	13	28	5	0	33	0	6	27	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	41	7	13	9	10	2	0	32	13	9	10	0
Open Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	73	15	28	0	25	5	0	30	25	0	5	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	38	9	6	7	15	1	0	52	9	24	19	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	17	0	0	0	11	6	0	25	0	0	25	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218
Secrest Grove	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	124	5	18	8	75	13	5	34	6	8	20	0
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union, Monroe	Church	13	0	0	0	10	1	2	11	0	0	11	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	58	8	4	16	28	2	0	38	0	0	20	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	86	8	24	0	25	4	25	67	12	0	35	5
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**1931**	**163**	**308**	**149**	**842**	**166**	**303**	**1220**	**193**	**124**	**812**	**455**

TABLE H - GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Undesignated Receipts	Designated Receipts	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Property Value	Congregational Debt
Antioch, Monroe	Church	222,011	122,970	13,567	358,548	2,900,000	33,043
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	268,121	15,945		284,066	2,669,919	
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	67,089	3,184		70,273	2,301,810	
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	241,884	51,349	29,603	322,836	2,375,900	
Bethel, Marshville	Church	73,705	7,610	5,469	86,784	517,420	
Calvary, Monroe	Church	446,501	9,372	24,837	480,710		180,000
Centerview, Marshville	Church	134,662	2,938	3,318	140,918		
Central, Matthews	Church						
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	40,264	3,852	190	44,306	400,000	
Community, Indian Trail	Church	31,000	491		31,491	2,569,430	123,672
Corinth, Monroe	Church	132,000	89,000	900	221,900	1,000,000	
Covenant, Monroe	Church	84,500	20,000		104,500	750,000	164,000
East Campus, Indian Trail							
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	211,289	5,521		216,810	2,500,000	94,900
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	40,688	1,470	1,369	43,527	619,000	39,979
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church						
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	99,371	9,061	5,317	113,749	526,920	
Euto, Marshville	Church	292,434	77,460	1,465	371,359	3,360,349	350,000
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	116,248	9,403	6,562	132,213	1,000,600	
Faith, Indian Trail	Church						
Faulks, Marshville	Church	157,840	14,520	24,528	196,888		
Fellowship, Monroe	Church						
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church						
Foundation Church	Mission						
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	89,758	2,692	341	92,791	800,000	
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	399,994	36,542		436,536	1,711,640	220,843
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	335,222	133,472	127,419	596,113	1,500,000	
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	281,932	178,383		460,315	2,000,000	472,927
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	296,513	741		297,254	1,604,030	
Hmong, Monroe	Church	9,600			9,600		
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	1,088,602	304,486	15,032	1,408,120	4,500,000	
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church						
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	63,741	15,081		78,822	552,140	
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission						
Indian Trail First	Church	5,029,541	525,028	134,497	5,689,066	34,298,401	9,851,569
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church						
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission						
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	830,419	210,252	661	1,041,332	7,000,000	1,239,488
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	41,564	5,631		47,195	350,000	

Lee Park, Monroe	Church	580,900	110,650	35,450	727,000	5,229,490	1,000,478
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	54,568	690	12,000	67,258		
Love, Monroe	Church	319,704	6,895	10,971	337,570	1,200,000	264,347
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	90,047	3,375	2,268	95,690		
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	135,800	9,200	3,230	148,230		
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	96,095	62,440		158,535	1,098,390	
Midway, Wingate	Church	100,000	70,250	56,587	226,837	2,000,000	337,000
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church					1,600,000	
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	734,896	88,829	9,793	833,518	4,500,000	103,968
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	874,733		5,518	880,251	3,737,564	1,064,632
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	81,333	7,360	300	88,993	2,500,000	
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	45,777	4,732	1,399	51,908	275,000	
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	196,576	28,584	3,236	228,396	2,900,500	
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	187,078	4,240	7,854	199,172	1,104,600	
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	198,276	33,400	1,351	233,027	2,037,880	
New Hope, Marshville	Church	134,430	65,277	714	200,421		
New Life, Monroe	Church						
New Salem, Monroe	Church	165,238	12,118		177,356	1,750,000	106,419
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church						
Oakland, Monroe	Church	329,385	34,485		363,870	1,450,000	168,824
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	111,215	10,549		121,764	598,300	
Open Church of Charlotte	Church						
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	313,945	35,882	1,747	351,574	1,900,000	
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	177,821	21,890	4,747	204,458	850,000	
Providence, Waxhaw	Church						
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	110,905			110,905		
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	228,981	35,033		264,014	1,083,740	24,000
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	569,622	127,624		697,246	5,000,000	176,692
Secrest Grove	Church	17,600	8,400		26,000	1,100,000	
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	1,348,027	286,113	4,659	1,638,799	7,000,000	3,000,000
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church						
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	7,000	2,000	36,500	45,500	464,000	
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	46,709	2,002		48,711		
Trinity, Monroe	Church	218,514	39,372	500	258,386	2,000,000	
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	156,915	38,565		195,480	743,000	
Union, Monroe	Church						
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	96,000	53,271	2,964	152,235	2,100,000	
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church						
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	530,446	199,812	83,125	813,383	2,795,110	454,328
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	665,978	134,808	4,304	805,090	4,992,900	39,835
Westend, Monroe	Church	19,268	426		19,694		17,400
Wingate, Wingate	Church						
Total:		**20,070,275**	**3,394,726**	**684,292**	**24,149,293**	**139,818,033**	**19,528,344**

TABLE I - MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Coop - Cooperative Program   Assoc. - Associational Missions   State - State Missions   Annie A. - Annie Armstrong   Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
Other - Other SBC Missions Exp.   Non SBC - Non SBC Missions Exp.   TME - Non SBC Missions Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Antioch, Monroe	Church	$3,200	$2,000	$	$8,078	$11,280	$4,700	$1,500	$30,758
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	$20,000	$6,750	$	$8,625	$11,503	$	$24,779	$71,657
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$215	$568	$	$	$783
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	$29,913	$8,349	$12,466	$7,204	$18,717	$23,419	$909	$100,977
Bethel, Marshville	Church	$4,404	$3,135	$	$567	$428	$2,000	$	$10,534
Calvary, Monroe	Church	$21,713	$13,038	$700	$540	$1,898	$	$10,187	$48,076
Centerview, Marshville	Church	$4,524	$3,393	$383	$778	$1,390	$860	$	$11,328
Central, Matthews	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	$700	$700	$	$135	$	$	$	$1,535
Community, Indian Trail	Church	$75	$150	$75	$	$10	$	$	$310
Corinth, Monroe	Church	$1,000	$1,600	$	$1,000	$1,000	$	$	$4,600
Covenant, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$1,600	$2,400	$4,000
East Campus, Indian Trail		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	$14,914	$4,300	$	$461	$1,838	$285	$10,740	$32,538
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	$1,000	$900	$	$	$92	$950	$	$2,942
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	$6,664	$3,588	$	$315	$2,734	$650	$220	$14,171
Euto, Marshville	Church	$16,096	$4,218	$495	$2	$500	$10,649	$7,960	$39,920
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	$2,400	$400	$240	$1,385	$2,303	$240	$	$6,968
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Faulks, Marshville	Church	$12,970	$4,864	$1,408	$2,095	$3,934	$	$	$25,271
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	$	$	$	$157	$458	$	$	$615
Foundation Church	Mission	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	$1,608	$1,200	$500	$700	$1,772	$1,500	$	$7,280
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	$40,087	$2,000	$	$2,010	$8,653	$	$26,393	$79,143
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	$9,000	$2,400	$	$485	$2,920	$	$7,400	$22,205
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	$13,362	$9,104	$4,369	$5,025	$7,130	$51,457	$4,938	$95,385
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	$1,800	$4,500	$	$1,700	$1,700	$2,300	$	$12,000
Hmong, Monroe	Church	$	$300	$	$	$	$	$1,000	$1,300
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	$15,000	$7,000	$9,688	$10,595	$11,601	$752	$35,517	$90,153
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	$4,442	$1,930	$	$500	$390	$366	$680	$8,308
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	Mission								
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	Church	$49,704	$7,500	$	$943	$11,606	$34,649	$344,051	$448,453
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$275	$300	$	$	$575
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	$5,500	$2,100	$3,123	$7,361	$13,585	$21,303	$52,927	$105,899
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	$2,000	$1,200	$	$1,296	$1,135	$	$	$5,631

Lee Park, Monroe	Church	$11,075	$6,432	$200	$725	$500	$	$67,535	$86,467
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	$2,673	$1,068	$	$160	$530	$	$	$4,431
Love, Monroe	Church	$500	$750	$	$100	$100	$20,916	$1,000	$23,366
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	$4,502	$2,870	$740	$990	$1,645	$	$300	$11,047
Marshville First, Marshville	Church	$1,075	$935	$	$550	$925	$	$4,300	$7,785
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	$10,270	$5,052	$	$5,532	$4,851	$	$	$25,705
Midway, Wingate	Church	$10,000	$3,000	$	$1,535	$2,066	$	$3,000	$19,601
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Monroe First, Monroe	Church	$89,384	$4,000	$790	$	$200	$2,644	$48,392	$145,410
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	$90,734	$5,000	$	$7,472	$11,355	$777	$13,653	$128,991
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	$5,693	$2,437	$200	$917	$1,600	$855	$	$11,702
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	$1,500	$1,000	$596	$895	$1,785	$	$1,368	$7,144
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	$9,829	$12,829	$1,350	$2,628	$4,573	$1,995	$14,833	$48,037
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	$16,546	$7,411	$3,706	$1,800	$1,800	$	$	$31,263
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	$19,014	$8,550	$2,101	$1,505	$2,653	$32,318	$33,176	$99,317
New Hope, Marshville	Church	$6,619	$	$711	$1,358	$2,099	$	$	$10,787
New Life, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
New Salem, Monroe	Church	$8,636	$3,701	$1,656	$3,500	$7,584	$	$	$25,077
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Oakland, Monroe	Church	$3,350	$4,050	$170	$630	$6,535	$	$	$14,735
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	$3,900	$3,000	$2,400	$1,125	$2,235	$2,379	$6,376	$21,415
Open Church of Charlotte	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	$62,789	$9,418	$1,164	$2,063	$4,095	$1,926	$4,017	$85,472
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	$5,000	$2,500	$1,600	$4,145	$5,482	$	$15,498	$34,225
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	$4,990	$1,109	$	$2,242	$1,670	$	$	$10,011
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	$23,633	$4,728	$1,065	$1,061	$3,021	$	$	$33,508
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	$59,341	$18,835	$810	$2,000	$8,834	$685	$22,886	$113,391
Secrest Grove	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$8,100	$8,100
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	$57,000	$13,000	$1,983	$4,881	$26,548	$8,684	$8,575	$120,671
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	$	$480	$300	$	$150	$	$5,200	$6,130
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	$	$1,187	$	$115	$316	$396	$221	$2,235
Trinity, Monroe	Church	$3,000	$2,000	$100	$45	$1,157	$170	$15,163	$21,635
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	$6,000	$1,600	$823	$2,660	$3,129	$770	$2,025	$17,007
Union, Monroe	Church	$2,700	$2,000	$1,000	$	$	$	$	$5,700
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	$1,965	$2,600	$339	$3,266	$8,558	$	$840	$17,568
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Weddington First, Weddington	Church	$24,898	$17,237	$2,443	$3,258	$4,072	$2,740	$5,115	$59,763
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	$47,675	$4,010	$2,096	$4,528	$6,606	$182	$16,961	$82,058
Westend, Monroe	Church	$	$200	$	$	$	$	$	$200
Wingate, Wingate	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Total		**$876,367**	**$249,608**	**$61,790**	**$124,133**	**$246,119**	**$235,117**	**$830,135**	**$2,623,269**

ASSOCIATION CHURCH DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES (C) AND MISSIONS (M)

Antioch, Monroe	C	6223 Love Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7005	(704) 753-4977
Austin Grove, Marshville	C	5919 Austin Grove Ch Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9007	(704) 624-2929
Benton Heights, Monroe	C	1411 Helms St Monroe, NC 28110-2458	(704) 283-5540
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	C	109 E Lawyers Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9444	(704) 753-1291
Bethel, Marshville	C	2317 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9738	(704) 624-6776
Calvary, Monroe	C	2518 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8849	(704) 283-2677
Centerview, Marshville	C	2711 Old Paglnd Marshvl Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8048	(704) 624-6296
Central, Matthews	C	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992	(704) 821-6509
Christ, Indian Trail	C	2018 Highway 218 W Indian Trail, NC 28079-7741	(704) 753-4949
Community, Indian Trail	C	212 Garmon Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-5292	(704) 821-2462
Corinth, Monroe	C	3805 Corinth Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9603	(704) 289-2102
Covenant, Monroe	C	2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8752	(704) 289-9373
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	C	1417 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-6786	(704) 289-2632
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	C	111 E Old Highway 74 Monroe, NC 28112-8121	(703) 238-9158
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	C	503 Maurice St Monroe, NC 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	C	15601 Idlewild Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-4273	(704) 882-3606
Euto, Marshville	C	6019 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9218	(704) 385-8117
Fairfield, Marshville	C	3129 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9071	(704) 624-5503
Faith, Indian Trail	C	4224 Faith Church Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8564	(704) 882-2019
Faulks, Marshville	C	2234 Faulks Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8064	(704) 233-4488
Fellowship, Monroe	C	902 Rocky River Rd S Monroe, NC 28110-8027	(704) 225-9360
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	C	2003 Willis Long Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6995	(704) 283-7913
Foundation Church	M	6304 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079-3632	(704) 441-0800
Friendly, Indian Trail	C	5418 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7797	(704) 283-5803
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	C	6133 Old Goldmine Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9085	(704) 624-5364
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	C	4224 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503	(704) 821-8191
Hermon, Waxhaw	C	9713 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9468	(704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe	C	4316 Hillcrest Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-5800	(704) 282-8259
Hmong, Monroe	C	3100 Creekwood Dr Monroe, NC 28110-8912	(704) 282-6272
Hopewell, Monroe	C	420 Hopewell Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7070	(704) 753-1084
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	C	Union Livestock Auction Inc Monroe, NC 28110	(704) 283-7997
Howie, Waxhaw	C	6401 Howie Mine Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9740	(704) 843-4228
Indian Asian Fellowship, Matthews	M	International Baptist Church, 1329 Stallings Rd., Matthews, 28104	(704) 821-4175
Indian Trail First, Indian Trail	C	732 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079	(704) 882-1005
East Campus, Indian Trail		732 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079	(704) 624-1998
King Memorial, Waxhaw	C	Highway 75 Waxhaw, NC 28173-8958	(704) 843-5251
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	M	732 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079	(704) 821-6637
Lakeview, Monroe	C	4602 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8239	(704) 283-0019
Lanes Creek, Marshville	C	118 Water Plant Rd Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-6456
Lee Park, Monroe	C	1407 Lockhart St Monroe, NC 28112-4003	(704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe	C	3007 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110	(704) 225-7729
Love, Monroe	C	707 Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8722	(704) 226-1343
Macedonia, Monroe	C	610 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112	(704) 289-6832
Marshville First, Marshville	C	404 North Elm St Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-2710
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	C	3703 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9274	(704) 843-0888
Midway, Wingate	C	4615 Olive Branch Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7762	(704) 233-5632
Mill Creek, Monroe	C	5417 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9729	(704) 283-8889
Monroe First, Monroe	C	109 Morrow Ave Monroe, NC 28112-5518	(704) 283-8534
Mount Harmony, Matthews	C	2817 Mount Harmony Ch Rd Matthews, NC 28105-4133	(704) 847-9068
Mount Moriah, Marshville	C	6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9164	(843) 672-7319

Mount Olive, Marshville	C	15958 White Store Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6777	(704) 272-8993
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	C	2528 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9496	(704) 764-9097
Mount Zion, Monroe	C	6907 Gus Eubanks Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9524	(704) 764-7436
Mountain Springs, Monroe	C	2509 Mountain Springs Ch Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8119	(704) 764-3864
New Hope, Marshville	C	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9665	(704) 385-9158
New Life, Monroe	C	826 Willoughby Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9657	(704) 292-1601
New Salem, Monroe	C	2915 Goldmine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8950	(704) 289-1676
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	C	4013 Newtown Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-7706	(704) 283-6418
Oakland, Monroe	C	600 E Sunset Dr Monroe, NC 28112-0495	(704) 283-5656
Olive Branch, Marshville	C	8804 Highway 218 E Marshville, NC 28103-9589	(704) 385-8557
Open Church of Charlotte	C	1015 St Trade St., Matthews 28105-5860	(704) 849-2661
Philadelphia, Marshville	C	5709 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8752	(704) 624-5121
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	C	7002 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8672	(704) 385-9119
Providence, Waxhaw	C	3606 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-7394	
Roanoke, Monroe	C	618 Roanoke Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9496	(704) 283-6247
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	C	1106 W Sandy Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9337	(704) 764-3861
Sardis, Indian Trail	C	3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-9583	(704) 882-2982
Secrest Grove, Monroe	C	4505 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9519	(704) 289-5725
Shiloh, Monroe	C	2301 Rocky River Rd N Monroe, NC 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe	C	1924 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8159	(704) 624-6779
South Monroe, Monroe	C	1320 S Hayne St Monroe, NC 28112-6275	(704) 283-2414
Sutton Park, Monroe	C	1801 Walkup Avenue Monroe, NC 28110-3631	(704) 283-4441
Trinity, Monroe	C	2613 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8771	(704) 289-4194
Union Grove, Marshville	C	2434 Old Lawyers Rd Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-5791
Union, Monroe	C	4312 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8180	(704) 764-7289
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	C	8213 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8766	(704) 843-4822
Weddington Community, Weddington	C	251 Post Office Dr Unit 2A Indian Trail, NC 28079-7685	(704) 821-4901
Weddington First, Weddington	C	348 Providence Rd S Weddington, NC 28173-8310	(704) 846-6770
West Monroe, Monroe	C	1212 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639	(704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe	C	1611 Sanlee Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8979	(704) 753-1839
Wingate, Wingate	C	109 W Elm St Wingate, NC 28174-9500	(704) 233-4256

Senior Pastor Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Rev. Michael Riley , 6317 Love Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7006 (704) 753-4072
Austin Grove, Marshville
Rev. Richard Tuttle , 719 Old Highway 74, Marshville 28103-7036 (704) 624-2083
Benton Heights, Monroe
Rev. Sandy Rogers , 13008 Clover Bottom Drive, Mint Hill 28227 (704) 733-9546
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Rev. Leon Davis III, 1264 Hawthorne Dr, Indian Trail 28079-4137 (704) 753-1291
Bethel, Marshville
Rev. Randy Davis , 4717 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9562 (704) 764-9261
Calvary, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Price , 2837 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-1407 (704) 753-1976
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Rev. Tim Helms , 403 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 287-6509
Christ, Indian Trail
Rev. Stephen Hicks , 4921 Quail Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227-8241 (704) 545-3207
Community, Indian Trail
Rev. Kenneth Lida , 1118 Price Dairy Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-6686
Corinth, Monroe
Rev. Roy Helms , 3513 Reid Cir, Monroe 28112-7591 (704) 709-7105
Covenant, Monroe
Rev. Rile Baucom , 3720 E Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7047 (704) 753-3909
East Campus, Indian Trail
Rev. Jack Little , 509 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110-8781 (704) 289-4674
El Buen Pastor, Monroe
Rev. Tommy Concha , 3223 Raven Glen Ct, Charlotte 28212-1509 (704) 535-1897

Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Rev. Osco Gardin Jr., 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	
Rev. Leland Stephens , 15601 Idlewild Rd, Indian Trail 28079-4273	(704) 882-3606
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Dale Brooks , 2903 Catskill Ct, Monroe 28110	(704) 776-4120
Fairfield, Marshville	
Rev. Tommy Threatt , 6520 Old Goldmine Rd, Marshville 28103-9071	(704) 624-2951
Faith, Indian Trail	
Rev. Harry Caldwell , 4220 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8564	(704) 882-6027
Faulks, Marshville	
Dr. David Richardson , 2234 Faulks Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8064	(704) 233-9941
Fellowship, Monroe	
Rev. Lanny Hasty , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293	
First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Rev. Michael Whitson , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550	(704) 882-1005
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Rev. Ray Franklin , 2003 Willis Long Rd, Indian Trail 28079-6740	(704) 283-7913
Foundation Church	
Rev. Victor Dermid , 710 Pennigar Rd, Monroe 28110-6983	(704) 283-4611
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Rev. Roy Yow , 4022 Price Shortcut Rd, Monroe 28110-9164	(704) 283-5803
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Rev. Jeff Smith , 4304 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-7651	(704) 385-9931
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Rev. Joe Kirkpatrick , 3407 Arbor Pointe Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 893-2271
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Dr. Donald Gamble , 3704 Hermitage Pl, Waxhaw 28173-9472	(704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Rev. Gene Mullis , 783 Reubens Rd, Concord 28027	(704) 788-4788
Hmong, Monroe	
Rev. Neng Hue Yang , 3100 Creekwood Dr, Monroe 28110-8912	(704) 282-6272
Hopewell, Monroe	
Dr. Lee Pigg , 5810 SM Benton Ln, Monroe 28110	(704) 238-9430
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe	
Rev. Gene Penegar , PO Box 2425, Monroe 28110-2425	(704) 283-7997
Howie, Waxhaw	
Rev. Donnie Crump Sr., 545 Tory Rd, Pageland 29728-7464	(843) 672-9118
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Rev. Michael Mullis , 5300 Ravenglass Ct, Waxhaw 28173-1045	(704) 243-0762
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	
Rev. Dennis Kim , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Lakeview, Monroe	
Dr. Steven Jirgal , 503 Benton Acres Dr, Monroe 28110-6998	(704) 283-0019
Lanes Creek, Marshville	
Rev. Ronnie Collins , 402 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-7807
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Chris Justice , 204 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112-4006	(704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe	
Dr. Gene Swinson , 1416 Henry Smith Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 225-9897
Love, Monroe	
Rev. Don Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573	(704) 283-0140
Macedonia, Monroe	
Rev. Billy Belk , 3608 W G Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1589
Marshville First, Marshville	
Rev. Alex Martin , PO Box 667, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-2710
Midway, Wingate	
Rev. Eric Cook , 4007 Cherry Tree Dr, Monroe 28110-9694	(704) 753-4313
Monroe First, Monroe	
Dr. John Hewett , 6619 Allness Glen Ln, Charlotte 28269	(704) 778-0063
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Dr. Buddy H W Pigg Jr., 5710 Sustar Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 893-0199
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Rev. Melton Winstead , 6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9164	(843) 672-7319

Mount Olive, Marshville
Rev. Brad Phifer , 2510 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9057
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Rev. Shad Hicks , 2524 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-9496 (704) 764-8628
Mount Zion, Monroe
Rev. John Lindsay , 2908 Rueban Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 709-7088
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Rev. Philip McLean , 1910 Jack Davis Rd, Monroe 28112-8916 (704) 764-9338
New Hope, Marshville
Rev. Tommy Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665 (704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe
Rev. Douglas Rumley , 4407 Poxon Ln, Monroe 28110-9136 (704) 296-0132
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Rev. Richard Myers , 6720 Luther Ln, Monroe 28112-8500 (704) 764-5702
Oakland, Monroe
Dr. Daniel Phipps , 3113 Drake Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 282-9971
Olive Branch, Marshville
Rev. Alan Rushing , 803 Lawyers Rd W, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 753-1069
Open Door of Charlotte
Rev. Peter Cha , 1015 S Trade St, Matthews 28105-5860 (704) 849-2661
Philadelphia, Marshville
Rev. Caroll Anthony , 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8752 (704) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Rev. Charles Hensley , 5111 Duncan Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-9303
Roanoke, Monroe
Rev. Kenny Pittman , 112 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 819-8662
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550 (704) 238-0104
Sardis, Indian Trail
Rev. Ken Hucks , 1641 Winthrop Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-0909
Secrest Grove
Rev. Jeff Whitecotton , 2517 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7503 (704) 635-7631
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. Don Whitener , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Rev. Roger Nance , 2809 Old Lawers Rd., Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6779
Sutton Park, Monroe
Rev. Kenneth Crump , 4617 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8232 (704) 843-9365
Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 844-6662
Union Grove, Marshville
Rev. Chris Wallace , 2506 Old Lawyers Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5791
Union, Monroe
Rev. Joseph Hickson , 4312 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-8180 (704) 764-7289
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Rev. Donny Royster , 8217 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8766 (704) 843-4822
Weddington Community, Weddington
Rev. Blake Bouldin , 941 Briarmore Dr, Indian Trail 28079-5108 (704) 821-3109
Weddington First, Weddington
Rev. William Fogarty , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310 (704) 846-6770
West Monroe, Monroe
Dr. David Hayes , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Rev. Duell Hinson , 3312 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9785 (704) 753-1839
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. J Derrill Smith , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-4256

Associate Pastors Directory

Calvary, Monroe
Rev. John Culbreth , 2938 Fox Den Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 291-9290
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Rev. James Rankin Jr., 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342

First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Rev. Clint Scott , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 624-1998
Dr. Maurice Henson Jr., PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Rev. Neal Workman , 3504 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8688	(704) 764-9405
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Rev. Jimmie Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091	(704) 624-2584
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Rev. Dallas Pressley , 3728 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110-6936	(704) 242-3389
Lakeview, Monroe	
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-0019
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Jeremy Cooper , 202 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112	(704) 254-4048
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Rev. Brian Huffling , 2401-B Honeycutt Simpson Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 609-4763
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-3156
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Dr. Chris Baucom , 707 Kintyre Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 218-3113
Shiloh, Monroe	
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-4451
Weddington First, Weddington	
Rev. Joel Collette, 10234 Tintinhull Dr, Indian Land, SC 29715	
Wingate, Wingate	
Rev. Brenda Collins , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0985	(704) 233-4256

Ordained Minister Directory

Antioch, Monroe	
Rev. George Gouge , 6121 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9092	(704) 753-4719
Austin Grove, Marshville	
Rev. John Wood , 2921 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9065	(704) 624-3120
Rev. Donald Helms , 811 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7767	(704) 233-4915
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	
Rev. Lawrence Funderburk , 6219 Indian Trail Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8605	(704) 882-3342
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Tony Medlin , 1320 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8227	(704) 233-5846
First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Rev. Aldred Simpson , 2318 Lawyers Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-7546	(704) 882-1348
Rev. Tony Bradley , 512 Phifer Circle, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5548
Rev. Gerald Lanier , PO Box 101, Midland 28107	(704) 888-6200
Rev. Kevin Whitson , 1004 Archidamius Ln., Indian Trail 28079	
Rev. Eddie Mathes , 7606 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7360	(704) 764-7925
Rev. Earl Sossamon , PO Box 2043, Indian Trail 28079-0266	(704) 882-1553
Rev. George Ferrell , 2110 Landen Chase Dr, Monroe 28110-7108	(704) 283-1501
Rev. Ruben Filimonczuk , 9106 Dogwood Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227	(704) 573-3178
Rev. Ed Thompson , 2015 Marglyn Dr, Matthews 28105	(704) 847-9730
Rev. James Baker , PO Box 554, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-3518
Rev. Phillip Hunter , 4107 Shannamara Dr., Matthews 28104	(704) 882-9069
Rev. David Galant , 2811 Windsor Chase Dr, Matthews 28105	(704) 841-1415
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Rev. Paul Simpson , 5120 Rocky River Rd N, Indian Trail 28079-7500	(704) 882-1025
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Rev. Jimmy Fox , 4840 Old Hickory Rd, Lancaster 29720-7708	(803) 285-9962
Rev. James Agnor , 5501 Stonemill Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8057	(704) 843-5114
Rev. Gary Dohrman , 106 Wood Lake Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Rev. Russell McWhorter , 5702 Berea Court , Monroe 28110	(704) 289-8545
Rev. Steve Williams , Rt 3 Box 157 , Bakersville 18703	
Rev. Mickey Beal , 123 Peters Ln, Hampton 37658	
Rev. Andy Simpson , 130 Hitide Dr, Rock Hill 29732	
Rev. Robby Funderburk , 1627 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-9487	(704) 764-5205

Rev. Donald Lisk , 9544 Flowes Store Rd, Midland 28107-8750 (704) 455-6084
Rev. Joe Kiker , 5525 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9407 (704) 289-5341
Rev. Duell Hinson , 3312 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9785 (704) 753-1839
Hopewell, Monroe
Rev. Jim Couick , 6416 McWhorter Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8208 (704) 843-4739
Lakeview, Monroe
Rev. John Grant , 1110 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe 28110-6989 (704) 283-4576
Rev. Ollis Revels , 2802 Reece Rd, Monroe 28110-7720 (704) 282-9367
Rev. Rick Williams , 1105 Zephyr Circle, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-1781
Monroe First, Monroe
Mrs. Vickie Tuggle , 5312 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9558 (704) 764-7664
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mr. Justin Baucom , 614 Hwy 218 W, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 219-0518
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Rev. Albert Hinson , 4720 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28112-8768 (704) 764-3072
Rev. Richard Johnson , 2417 Damascus Dr, Monroe 28110-9334 (704) 225-0019
Oakland, Monroe
Rev. Howard Wilkins , 317 Wilson St, Monroe 28112-5816 (704) 289-2415
Philadelphia, Marshville
Rev. John Crain , 6623 White Store Rd, Marshville 28103-9782 (704) 624-5236
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Rev. Raul Lugo , 6022 Brooks Turner Rd, Marshville 28103-7629 (704) 385-9311
Providence, Waxhaw
Rev. J. Helms , 10614 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9477 (704) 843-5811
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Rev. Clyde Hawkins , 4907 Christopher Run, Monroe 28112-9506 (704) 764-3188
Rev. Frank Barwig , 3517 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-8951 (704) 764-8613
Shiloh, Monroe
Dr. Dennis Burton , PO Box 596, Monroe 28111 (704) 292-1559
Rev. John Grant , 1110 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe 28110-6989 (704) 283-4576
Union Grove, Marshville
Rev. Raymond Owens , 1905 Marshville Olive Br Rd, Marshville 28103-8592 (704) 624-6408
Rev. Keith Hunnicutt , 1312 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7535 (704) 624-2206
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Rev. Claude Connell , 8007 Waxhaw Hwy, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-4181
Weddington First, Weddington
Dr. Herb Reynhout , 701 Plantation Estates Dr # 204, Matthews 28105-9116 (704) 847-8995
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Charles Broome , 508 Donnom St, Monroe 28112-5208 (704) 283-2161

Ministers Licensed During Year Directory

First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Rev. Danny Myers , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
Rev. Ted Starnes , 1421 Crown Forest Ln, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-9083
Rev. Ben Turner , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mr. Dustin Knight , 611 Station Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-9817
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Rev. Jim Phillips , 6316 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103-7660 (704) 385-8663
Shiloh, Monroe
Dr. Henry Funderburk , 1304 Crown Forest Ln, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-6669
Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Matt Barclay , 2054 Oakstone Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 644-1217
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Walter Carraway , 5806 Lancaster Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9689
Weddington First, Weddington
Mr. Jordan Reese , 505 N. Pine Street, Wendell 27591 (919) 365-7847

Ministers Ordained During Year Directory

First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Rev. Mike Blackwood , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Rev. Ben Turner , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Rev. Danny Myers , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550	(704) 882-1005
Trinity, Monroe	
Rev. George Hunnicutt , 8122 Indian Trail Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8597	(704) 753-1121
Weddington First, Weddington	
Rev. Emmanuel Jenzer , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310	

Music Directory

Antioch, Monroe	
Mrs. Sonya Gaddy , 1216 Presson Farm Ln, Monroe 28110-9731	(704) 283-5438
Austin Grove, Marshville	
Mrs. Carolyn Smith , 5924 Gilboa Rd, Marshville 28103-7783	(704) 624-5227
Benton Heights, Monroe	
Mrs. Thelma Hatley , 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd, Monroe 28110-2456	(704) 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Mr. Stan Brooks , 5501 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9407	(704) 283-3910
Bethel, Marshville	
Rev. Randy Davis , 4717 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9562	(704) 764-9261
Calvary, Monroe	
Mr. Joey Broome , PO Box 744, Wingate 28174-0744	(704) 233-5582
Centerview, Marshville	
Mr. Jimmy Austin , 4917 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746	(704) 624-6305
Mrs. Angela Aldridge , 5318 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 764-7031
Central, Matthews	
Mr. Jeff Helms , 4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Matthews 28104-7992	(704) 821-7468
Mrs. D'Anna Helms , 1720 Lawyers Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-7540	(704) 220-6404
Christ, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803	(704) 545-5758
Community, Indian Trail	
Mrs. JoAnn Mucci , 4036 Saint James Way, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-6784
Corinth, Monroe	
Mrs. Lori Sell , 705 Tammy Dr, Monroe 28110-7639	(704) 282-2449
Covenant, Monroe	
Mrs. Amy Manus , 4507 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-5613	
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Paige Flitz , 5806 Sm Benton Ln, Monroe 28110-9275	(704) 289-2206
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Mr. Jeff Davis , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	
Mr. James Smith , 13316 Phillips Rd, Matthews 28105-4052	(704) 847-6673
Euto, Marshville	
Mr. Jonathan Edwards , 5825 Polk Mountain Dr, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9325
Fairfield, Marshville	
Mrs. Sandra Threatt , 1956 Olive Branch Rd, Polkton 28135	(704) 221-1145
Faith, Indian Trail	
Mr. Butch Byrum , 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556	(704) 882-1051
Faulks, Marshville	
Mrs. Shannon Pierce , 5102 Old Monroe Marshville Rd, Marshville 28103-8075	(704) 624-6802
Fellowship, Monroe	
Mr. Mike Hinson , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293	
First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Rev. Phil Chaney , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550	(704) 882-1005
Rev. Ben Turner , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Rev. Greg Cook , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 624-1998
Rev. Lance Bradley , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Rev. Mike Blackwood , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mr. Mark Franklin , 2304 Brief Rd E, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-9836

Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Mary Threatt , 1613 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-9520 (704) 624-6114
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Judy Gamble , 3704 Hermitage Pl, Waxhaw 28173-9472 (704) 243-5051
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Raeford Simpson , 5704 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9409 (704) 753-1051
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Tim Blankenbeckler , 2701 Emmanuel Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-9102
Howie, Waxhaw
Ms. Sarah Hunter , 1109 Helen St, Monroe 28112-6169 (704) 289-6039
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Heather Mullis , 530 Ravenglass Rc, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-0762
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Rev. Dae Mun Yim , 9719 Clifton Meadow Dr, Matthews 28105-8483 (704) 568-7794
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. James Boyce , 2718 Dogleg Ct, Matthews 28104 (704) 577-5095
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Janet Collins , 402 Joe Collins Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7807
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Jack Little , 509 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110-8781 (704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe
Mrs. Dana Quick , 5903 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601 (704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe
Mr. Keith Lassiter , 6523 Austin Grove Church Rd, Marshville 28103
Marshville First, Marshville
Ms. Lorraine Chandler , 1520 Camden Rd, Marshville 28103-8057 (704) 233-4844
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Judy Crowell , 5616 Tipton Rd, Monroe 28112-8001 (704) 764-5614
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Gordon Toudt , 4110 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-4142
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Lynn Lewis , 1021 Waterview Ln, Monroe 28110-9669 (704) 292-2249
Monroe First, Monroe
Rev. Paul Sims , 301 S Washington St, Monroe 28112-5564 (704) 283-9518
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Mitch Duncan , 14808 Brighton Pl, Charlotte 28227-8913 (704) 545-1285
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Sarah Decker , 6222 White Store Paglnd Rd, Marshville 28103-6711 (704) 624-2535
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Duane Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709 (704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Renee Funderburk , 1714 Mount Pleasant Ch Rd, Monroe 28112-7303 (704) 764-7033
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mr. Eddie Melton , 2523 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9597 (704) 764-7246
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Rick Whitley , 3506 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-2083
New Hope, Marshville
Mr. Sam Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Casstevens , 2805 Telefair Ln, Monroe 28110-7868 (704) 283-7979
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Douglas Nesmith , 4911 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8841 (704) 764-3924
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Wanda Goodwin , 3008 Manchester Ave, Monroe 28110-8707 (704) 218-3901
Mr. Sam Goodwin , 3008 Manchester Ave, Monroe 28110-8707 (704) 218-3901
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Janet Godwin , 4909 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9542 (704) 385-9971
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Richard Taylor , 7406 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-9147 (704) 764-8301
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Dennis Heafner , 2201 Hwy 218 E, Monroe 28110
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309

Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Rick Plyler , 3101 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110-6930 (704) 292-1217
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Doris Myrick , 1909 Fletcher Broome Rd, Monroe 28112-8824 (704) 226-1111
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Stephanie Phillips , 6011 White Cliffs Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 882-6995
Secrest Grove
Mr. Phil Hill , 710 Victorian Ln, Monroe 28112-9450 (704) 292-1630
Mrs. Lisa Helms , 4425 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-5780
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. David Russell , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Phill Howell , 3411 Edwards Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 624-6144
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Tony Helms , P.O. Box 96, Wingate 28174
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Thomas Lockamy , 3113 Justin Braswell Rd, Monroe 28110-9319 (704) 753-4547
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Tim Carson , Box 3204, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6906
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Doris Haigler , 4705 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-8184 (704) 764-3300
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandy Myers , 4923 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8687 (704) 843-3014
Weddington Community, Weddington
Mr. Trevor Ziemer , 7104 Dorey Ln, Waxhaw 28179-9119
Weddington First, Weddington
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Dr, Fort Mill 29715 (704) 846-6770
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Samuel Phipps , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639 (704) 283-2532
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. Ronald Bostic , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-4256

Education Directory

Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Roy Helms , 2713 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8763 (704) 624-2870
Central, Matthews
Mr. Larry Helms , 407 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 821-6509
Community, Indian Trail
Mr. Joe Mucci Jr., 3907 Wonderland Drive, Matthews 28104 (704) 821-3678
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Barry Price , 309 Carter Rd, Monroe 28110-8035 (704) 289-3852
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Rev. Randall Byars , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Fairfield, Marshville
Miss. Nikki Ball , 4806 Dusty Lane, Marshville 28103
Fellowship, Monroe
Dr. Earl Griffin , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293
First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Rev. John Sprinkle , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-9455 (704) 882-1005
Hopewell, Monroe
Rev. George Ferrell , 2110 Landen Chase Dr, Monroe 28110-7108 (704) 283-1501
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Jeremy Cooper , 202 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112 (704) 254-4048
Love, Monroe
Mr. Evan Thompson , 3506 Lawyers Road East, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-0140
Monroe First, Monroe
Mrs. Sara Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508 (704) 291-2204
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-3156

Sardis, Indian Trail
Dr. Chris Baucom , 707 Kintyre Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 218-3113
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4451
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Robert Wiggins , 408 Short Street, Matthews 28105
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Gary Underwood , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639 (704) 283-2532

Youth Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Darin Price , 3307 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9785 (704) 753-2176
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Darren Adams , 3410 Brooktree Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9440 (704) 753-1291
Bethel, Marshville
Mr. Mike Privette , 6624 Shelf Rd, Marshville 28103-7774 (704) 624-3955
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Tommy Stegall , 726 Saddlebrook Dr, Monroe 28112-9455 (704) 238-8690
Mrs. Denise Stegall , 726 Saddlebrook Dr, Monroe 28112-9455 (704) 238-8690
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Kimberly Hickson , 5511 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8772 (704) 624-3298
Mr. Tracy Hickson , 5111 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8748 (704) 624-3298
Central, Matthews
Mr. Larry Helms , 407 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 821-6509
Mrs. D'Anna Helms , 1720 Lawyers Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-7540 (704) 220-6404
Mrs. Melodie Querry , 311 Frontier Cir, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 995-7458
Mrs. Jo Ann Helms , 6720 White Store Paglnd Rd, Marshville 28103-6797 (704) 821-9360
Mr. Michael Helms , 403 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 220-6404
Mr. Kevin Querry , 311 Frontier Cir, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 995-7458
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Mrs. Linda Hicks , 4921 Quail Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227-8241 (704) 545-3207
Community, Indian Trail
Mr. Randy Sims , 6201 Highway 74, Indian Trail 28079
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Scott Crump , 2401 Sierra Chase Dr, Monroe 28112-7621 (704) 635-8005
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Jamey Helms , 4414 Allibrook Way, Wingate 28174
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752 (704) 291-2517
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Jason Easter , 107 Polaris Drive, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5721
Euto, Marshville
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215 (704) 545-2308
Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. Daniel Threatt , 6520 Goldmine Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2186
Faulks, Marshville
Ms. Melinda Haigler , 3306 Gilboa Road, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-6765
Fellowship, Monroe
Mr. Wallace Griffin , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293
First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Rev. Steve Strickland , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
Rev. David Few , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mr. Mark Franklin , 2304 Brief Rd E, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-9836
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mr. Todd Gibson , 4418 Zack Rd, Monroe 28110-8223 (704) 282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Rev. Jimmie Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091 (704) 624-2584
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Mathew Kirkpatrick , 4220 Blanchard Circle, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 989-3309
Hermon, Waxhaw
Rev. Larry Underwood , 554 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9477 (704) 843-4924

Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mr. Gene Mullis Jr., 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075	(704) 791-2575
Mrs. Alyson Mullis , 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075	(704) 791-2575
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mr. Ashley Huneycutt , 5591 Thomas Ln, Stanfield 28163-8675	(704) 888-0717
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Kimberly Heverly , 4704 Crestwood Drive, Monroe 28112	(704) 843-1061
Mr. David Heverly , 4704 Crestwood Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 843-1061
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	
Mr. Namsu Kang , 9807 Forest Run, Charlotte 28277	(336) 510-0667
Lakeview, Monroe	
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-0019
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mr. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 221-1244
Macedonia, Monroe	
Rev. Joey Rowell , 3710 Vann Sneed Rd, Marshville 28103-8787	(704) 624-2885
Marshville First, Marshville	
Mr. Tony Pope , PO Box 667, Marshville 28103-0667	(704) 624-9188
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mr. Doug Carter , 4115 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8227	(704) 243-0978
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Jeremy Hough , 3802 Austin Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 621-7308
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Rev. Brian Huffling , 2401-B Honeycutt Simpson Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 609-4763
Monroe First, Monroe	
Mrs. Sara Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508	(704) 291-2204
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Tammy Melton , 8207 Tirzah Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-2890
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Deanna Helms , 6508 White Store-Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-5109
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mrs. Benita Watts , 2515 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9597	(704) 764-9655
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	
New Hope, Marshville	
Mr. Sam Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe	
Mr. Frank Casstevens , 2805 Telefair Ln, Monroe 28110-7868	(704) 283-7979
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Mr. Andy Moore , 4900 Pioneer Ln, Indian Trail 28079-3623	(704) 821-4281
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mrs. Connie Russell , 5514 Jerusalem Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9593	(704) 385-9961
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Mr. Jeff Jenkins , 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8752	(704) 221-3534
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	
Mr. Mark Thomas , 11126 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215-8304	(704) 778-8616
Roanoke, Monroe	
Rev. Rocky Rushing , 750 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 506-0671
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mr. Brian Nance , 1318 Tom Williams Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1917
Mrs. Kelly Nance , 1318 Tom Williams Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1917
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mr. Cliff Honeycutt , 2003 Council Fire Cir, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 283-6912
Secrest Grove	
Mr. Chris Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 225-0234
Mr. Bengie Price , 1507 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0669	(704) 283-5927
Mrs. Kimberly Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898	(704) 225-0234
Mrs. Malena Price , 1507 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0669	(704) 283-5927
Shiloh, Monroe	
Rev. Todd Daniels , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe	
Mrs. Sheila Killough , 5002 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe 28112	(704) 764-7981

South Monroe, Monroe	
Mr. Eric Yarborough , PO Box 1284, Matthews 28106	
Sutton Park, Monroe	
Mrs. Kathy Crump , 4617 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8232	(704) 843-9365
Trinity, Monroe	
Rev. Matt Barclay , 2054 Oakstone Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 644-1217
Union Grove, Marshville	
Mrs. Kerri Edwards , 207 Gaddy Rd, Marshville 28103-7548	(704) 624-4084
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	
Mr. Nick Steffler , 4909 Bigham Road, Waxhaw 28173-8766	(704) 256-4437
Weddington Community, Weddington	
Mr. Jamil Massey , 941 Briarmore Dr, Indian Trail 28079-5108	
West Monroe, Monroe	
Rev. Jason Williams , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639	(704) 283-2532
Wingate, Wingate	
Mr. David Sherwood , PO Box 44, Wingate 28174-0044	(704) 233-5390

Children Directory

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Mr. Darren Adams , 3410 Brooktree Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9440	(704) 753-1291
Centerview, Marshville	
Mr. Jamie Knight , 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9710	(704) 624-5563
Central, Matthews	
Mrs. Kay Whitley , 8820 Unionville-Brief Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4892
Christ, Indian Trail	
Miss. Jamie Benton , 5923 Rushing Benton Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-1593
Mrs. Betty Jo Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723	(704) 753-1870
Community, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Tammy Love , 6001 Brick Landing, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-2122
Corinth, Monroe	
Mrs. Jatana Baucom , PO Box 664, Indian Trail 28105	(704) 882-8513
Covenant, Monroe	
Mrs. Dawn Starnes , 3802 Baucom Manor Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-9753
Ms. Sherry Atwell , PO Box 2755, Monroe 28111	
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mr. Jason Easter , 107 Polaris Drive, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5721
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Mrs. Patty Cobbage , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215	(704) 545-2308
Fairfield, Marshville	
Mr/Mrs Dustin Brantley , 4004 Hwy 205, Marshville 28103	
Fellowship, Monroe	
Mrs. Elane Hasty , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293	
First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Rev. David Berry , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550	(704) 882-1005
Rev. Mike Briles , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Sharon Laney , Box 1457 Courtney Ln, Pageland 29728	(843) 672-3489
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Alisa Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091	(704) 824-2584
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Teresa Warlick , 4022 Old Monroe Rd, Indian Trail 28079-3599	(704) 821-5176
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Judy Gamble , 3704 Hermitage Pl, Waxhaw 28173-9472	(704) 243-5051
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mrs. Annette Wallace , 1403 Wallace Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 283-0656
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Vickie Wade , 1805 Shannon Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8168	(704) 843-6956
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Cookie Mullis , 5300 Ravenglass Ct, Waxhaw 28173-6705	(704) 243-0762

Lakeview, Monroe
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-0019
Lee Park, Monroe
Mrs. Bonnie Hildreth , 296 Hopewell Church Rd, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-0896
Love, Monroe
Mr. Evan Thompson , 3506 Lawyers Road East, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-0140
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Janet Rowell , 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2885
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Pam Rape , 1200 E Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-7320 (704) 764-7176
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Anna Cook , 4007 Cherry Tree Dr, Monroe 28110-9694 (704) 753-4313
Mill Creek, Monroe
Rev. Brian Huffling , 2401-B Honeycutt Simpson Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 609-4763
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Amy Drake , 1902 G. B . Hill Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2736
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Julie Caroon , 1107 Longmeadow Ln, Monroe 28110-7620
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan , 473 Stateline Rd, Pageland 29728 (843) 672-5076
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Susan Lugo , 6022 Brooks Turner Rd, Marshville 28103-7629 (704) 385-9311
Roanoke, Monroe
Mrs. Gena Starnes , 1005 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 225-7779
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Terri Starnes , 4809 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9563 (704) 764-7973
Mr. Ronny Starnes , 4809 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9563 (704) 764-7973
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Ricky Stilwell , 3211 Monte Dr, Monroe 28110-7635 (704) 283-0118
Secrest Grove
Mrs. Jennifer Huneycutt , 4429 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110-9518 (704) 296-0926
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Esposito , PO Box 1205, Monroe 28111-1205 (704) 225-9003
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Kathy Crump , 4617 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8232 (704) 843-9365
Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Matt Barclay , 2054 Oakstone Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 644-1217
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Query , 4312 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-8180 (704) 624-5962
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Karen Sloop , 5012 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7081
Weddington Community, Weddington
Patti Weirich , 5240 Shannamara Dr, Matthews 28104-0652 (704) 882-0180
Weddington First, Weddington
Mrs. Zana Fogarty , 5801 Winburn Ln, Charlotte 28226-8153 (704) 541-1424
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Jason Williams , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639 (704) 283-2532

Preschool Directory

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Janet Hinson , 1513 Old Fish Rd, Monroe 28110-9466 (704) 753-9291
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Shelia Griffin , 2818 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-3172
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Kay Whitley , 8820 Unionville-Brief Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4892
Community, Indian Trail
Mrs. Lisa Lovelace , 4208 Matthews Indian Trail Rd, Matthews 28104
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Helms , 2113 Long Hope Rd, Monroe 28112-9084 (704) 289-5735

Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Carrie Deason , 2212 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 218-6355
Mrs. Jennifer Baucom , 3720 Highway 218 East, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-3909
Mrs. Wanda Holshouser , 1511 Courtney Store Rd., Monroe 28110
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Chris Simpson , 9302 Indian Trail Fairview Road, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 753-5003
Euto, Marshville
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215 (704) 545-2308
Fairfield, Marshville
Lisa Mical , 7612 Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-9077 (704) 624-9218
First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Mrs. Pam Rhodes , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Alisa Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091 (704) 824-2584
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Kristy Gilbert , 10106 Timber Hitch Dr, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 292-8190
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Mary Lou Tankersley , 836 T. J. Drive, Monroe 28112 (704) 709-7041
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Tammy Aycoth , 3813 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-7706 (704) 764-3993
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Doris Griffin , 2804 A G R Nance Rd, Monroe 28110-7481 (704) 753-4243
Lee Park, Monroe
Mrs. Bonnie Hildreth , 296 Hopewell Church Rd, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-0896
Marshville First, Marshville
Mrs. Helen Chandler , 3610 Gilboa Rd, Marshville 28103-8055 (704) 233-4581
Midway, Wingate
Ms. Becky Dubose , 3211 Tarlton Mill Rd, Marshville 28103-9633 (704) 233-9362
Mr. Sherry Sullivan , 4339 Wolfe Pond Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-4270
Mr. Butch Ward , 609 McCarten Street, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-1398
Monroe First, Monroe
Mrs. Brenda Lowery , 5114 Panhandle Cir, Matthews 28104-6056 (704) 821-9527
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Ms. Heather Winstead , 6510 Mount Moriah Church Road, Marshville 28103 (843) 672-7319
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Gail Phipps , 3113 Drake Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 282-9971
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Amy Thomas , 1816 Price Rd, Indian Trail 28079
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Sheri Strawn , 4025 Smith Town Rd, Marshville 28103-9157 (704) 624-3427
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Candice Baucom , 8408 St. Timothy Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9094
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Phyllis Rorie , 5503 Austin Rd, Monroe 28112-8219 (704) 764-7285
Mrs. Nancy Helms , 415 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112-8293 (704) 764-3871
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kayln Smith , 5419 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7797 (704) 753-4247
Solid Rock, Monroe
Ms. Vermell Howell , 3411 Edwards Rd., Wingate 28174 (704) 764-9339
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Esposito , PO Box 1205, Monroe 28111-1205 (704) 225-9003
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Georgia Powell , 400 Turner St, Monroe 28110-3744 (704) 289-4157
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Jennifer Deese , 8007 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-3031
Weddington First, Weddington
Mrs. Lisa Poole , 2101 Shady Pond Ln, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 846-6770
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Laura Stikeleather , 3716 Providence Rd. South, Waxhaw 28173
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stack Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 634-4605

Recreation Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Brian Helms , 4414 Carriker Road, Monroe 28110
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Gary Stegall , 204 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5991
Central, Matthews
Mr. Michael Helms , 403 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 220-6404
Community, Indian Trail
Mrs. Ann Lida , 1118 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe 28110-6989 (704) 289-6686
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752 (704) 291-2517
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Doug Simpson , 617 Pennigar Rd, Monroe 28110-6982 (704) 283-6313
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Mr. Tony Byrum , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Sonya Snodgrass , 5905 R A Austin Rd, Marshville 28103-8663
First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Mr. Mike Bell , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Lakeview, Monroe
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-0019
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Tammy Phillips , 4722 Tom Starnes Rd., Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-1795
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Tammy Melton , 8207 Tirzah Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-2890
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mrs. Phyllis Griffin , 2633 Redfearn Rd, Wadesboro 28170 (704) 694-5086
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Flossie Russell , 4416 Holly School Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9176
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550 (704) 238-0104
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Rhonda Secrest , 6907 Secrest Shortcut Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-9526
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Robbie Duncan , 2318 Winding Oaks Trl, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-2349
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Curtis Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530 (704) 624-5677

Church Secretary Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Sue Haney , 6511 Little Rd, Monroe 28110-7092 (704) 753-4553
Mrs. Sue Riley , 6317 Love Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7006 (704) 753-4072
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Tammy Helms , 1009 Dewitt Helms Rd, Monroe 28112-9367 (704) 764-7655
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Clontz , 205 Chaney Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-4707
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Frances Seymour , 109 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-9444 (704) 753-1291
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Ruth Stegall , 5603 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103-7587 (704) 385-9239
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Doris Austin , 4925 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-2754
Mrs. Peggy Griffin , 1609 Faulks Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2779
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Teresa Helms , 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 246-2800
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803 (704) 545-5758
Community, Indian Trail
Mrs. Sue Payne , 424 Midway Drive, Indian Train 28079 (704) 821-8630
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joann Hinson , 3008 McLendon Rd, Matthews 28104-8508 (704) 821-9655

Covenant, Monroe	
Mrs. Terry Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9069	(704) 289-3378
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Judy Price , 223 Penniger Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 291-7719
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Mrs. Patricia Hunter , PO Box 1176, Wingate 28174	(704) 283-6342
Miss. Elizabeth Gafaldi , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	
Mr/Mrs Barbara Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-3606
Euto, Marshville	
Mrs. Kara Ivey , 5303 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-7643	(704) 385-9148
Fairfield, Marshville	
Mrs. Rhesa Phillips , 2215 Ansonville Rd, Marshville 28103	
Faulks, Marshville	
Mrs. Bonnie Deese , 2222 Camden Rd, Wingate 28174-8798	(704) 624-2647
Fellowship, Monroe	
Mrs. Tami Paolino , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293	
First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Mrs. Teresa Verner , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Mrs. Lori Traywick , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Debbie Fowler , 816 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-2708
Mrs. Shirley Gregory , 324 Smith Circle, Stallings 28105	(704) 821-8186
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Lisa Rushing , 4409 Unionville Rd, Monroe 28110-7424	(704) 283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Deborah Starnes , 114 Franklin Street, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-9079
Mrs. Gigi Sholar , 801 Clover Leaf Rd, Marshville 28103-9015	(704) 624-9135
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Catherine Morris , 1904 Pleasant Knoll Ln, Monroe 28112	(704) 296-9701
Ms. Dixie Blanchard , 4416 Hartis Grove Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-7316
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Freeda Helms , 3513 Reid Circle, Monroe 28112	(704) 843-4924
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mrs. Kim Nicholson , 2006 Preakness Blvd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 225-3914
Mrs. Barbara Cherry , 822 S Potter Rd, Monroe 28110-9558	(704) 289-3447
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Pam Crump , 1704 New Town Rd, Monroe 28110-9573	(704) 289-6031
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Pamela Hall , 1313 Crowell Dairy Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 283-0019
Lee Park, Monroe	
Ms. Judy Helms , 1900 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe	
Mrs. Pamela Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351	(704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe	
Mrs. Ann Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573	(704) 283-0140
Macedonia, Monroe	
Mrs. Fannie Brock , 3628 White Store Road, Wingate 28174	(704) 289-2874
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-7681	(704) 624-2660
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mrs. Debbie Baucom , 2615 Austin Chaney Rd, Wingate 28174-7759	(704) 283-6136
Monroe First, Monroe	
Ms. Kathy Cole , 1109 Ann St, Monroe 28112-6165	(704) 283-4819
Mrs. Marsha Sexton , 426 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110-8780	(704) 289-8789
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Ms. Carleen Acevedo , 1807 Gander Cove Ln Apt 10, Matthews 28105-8322	(704) 516-8275
Mrs. Donna Reynolds , 8040 Stevens Mill Rd, Matthews 28104	(704) 882-8194
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mrs. Deborah Belk , 3324 Crow Rd, Monroe 28112-7558	(704) 764-3244
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Mrs. Margaret Love , 5611 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8847	(704) 764-3173

New Hope, Marshville
Mr. Scott Baucom , 6014 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9610 (704) 385-9252
New Life, Monroe
Patsy Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Cindy Efird , 4300 Wesley Chapel Rd, Matthews 28104-6375 (704) 289-6924
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Pat Funderburk , P O Box 495, Monroe 28111-0495 (704) 283-5656
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. Jeff Coley , PO Box 86, Marshville 28103-0086 (704) 624-5176
Philadelphia, Marshville
Ms. Rachel Hamilton , 402 N Pearl St, Pageland 29728 (704) 458-1315
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Doris Little , 7212 Lonnie Little Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9751
Mrs. Dawn Little , 7222 Lonnie Little Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8591
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Roanoke, Monroe
Mrs. Edith Starnes , 6319 Howey Bottoms Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7530 (704) 753-4526
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Tammy Phillips , 3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-9583 (704) 882-2982
Mrs. Mona Conner , 3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-9583 (704) 882-2982
Secrest Grove
Mrs. Carolyn Helms , 4502 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110-9519 (704) 283-4269
Mrs. Phyllis McManus , 3917 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-0419
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Betty Sneed , 3516 Romany Dr, Monroe 28110-7834 (704) 283-4576
Mrs. Ruby Coffey , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Shirley Walden , 4818 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8745 (704) 624-2727
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Donna Helms , PO Box 96, Wingate 28174 (704) 385-8343
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Paula Lee , 106 Hillside Dr, Monroe 28112-8420 (704) 291-9193
Union Grove, Marshville
Rev. Chris Wallace , 2506 Old Lawyers Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5791
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7000
Weddington Community, Weddington
Karen Summers , 4919 Crooked Oak Ln, Charlotte 28226-5745 (704) 365-6618
Weddington First, Weddington
Mrs. Peggy Hayes , 12710 James Blakeney Ave, Charlotte 28277
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stack Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 634-4605
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Annette Moser , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-4256

Librarians Directory

Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Brenda Lee , PO Box 218, Marshville 28103-0218 (704) 624-6533
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Doris Outen , 6107 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-6914 (704) 753-1987
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Aloma Walden , 4650 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8743 (704) 624-4144
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Rae-Ann Given , 6924 Knotty Pine Dr, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-2638
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654

Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Helms , 2113 Long Hope Rd, Monroe 28112-9084 (704) 289-5735
Euto, Marshville
Ms. Mandy McLendon , 7322 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8345
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Micca Smith , 2011 Nash Rd, Wingate 28174-8711 (704) 291-7574
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Diane Hamilton , 2206 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9094 (704) 624-2231
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Patricia Slatt , 9612 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9467 (704) 843-1628
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Rebecca Hill , 1911 G B Hill Rd, Monroe 28110-7588 (704) 635-7301
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Dorothy Scott , 3200 Shelby Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2211
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Patti Carter , PO Box 412, Mineral Springs 28108 (704) 843-2736
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Lisa Ward , 609 McCarten St, Monroe 28112-4551 (704) 283-1398
Monroe First, Monroe
Mrs. Ada Thomas , 306 Crestview Trl, Monroe 28112-6343 (704) 283-4040
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Anne Baird , 14027 Springwater Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 847-0733
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Connie Rape , 1911 Claude Austin Rd, Monroe 28112-8709 (704) 764-9230
New Hope, Marshville
Ms. Phyllis Simpson , 4208 Watson Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9678 (704) 753-1614
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Sheri Strawn , 4025 Smith Town Rd, Marshville 28103-9157 (704) 624-3427
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Meredith Burris , 6403 Fish Rd, Marshville 28103
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Doris Broom , 1106 W Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9337 (704) 764-5857
Mrs. Dawn Powell , 4908 Walt Gay Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7086
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Margie Gordon , 6001 Embassy Ct, Monroe 28110 (704) 291-9322
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Moore , 3214 Clarkdale St, Monroe 28110-8402 (704) 289-3486
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Susie Wiggins , 408 Short Street, Matthews 28105
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Moore , 4106 Love Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7448 (704) 753-1182
Union, Monroe
Mr. Mike Query , 3518 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174-8784 (704) 624-5962
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Novella Bradshaw , 9937 Heritage Oak Ln, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-9134
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Alice Coleman , PO Box 3, Wingate 28174-0003

Church Organist Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Nellie Love , 6620 Santa Clause Rd, Monroe 28110-9074 (704) 753-1842
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Haigler , 1319 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8227 (704) 233-4579
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Karen Price , 5413 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9406 (704) 289-8069
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Laura Grimm , 1102 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-0823
Centerview, Marshville
Miss Sarah Grace Haigler , 5013 Lonnie Aldridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 624-6608
Mrs. Judy Taylor , 4921 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-5605
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Mrs. Angela Morrow , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342

Fairfield, Marshville
Ms. Autelaine Tarlton , PO Box 598, Marshville 28103-0598 (704) 624-2572
Faith, Indian Trail
Mrs. Pat Pressley , 4509 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8567 (704) 882-1220
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Kay Haigler , 4103 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6399
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Phyllis Helms , 2807 Newtown Rd, Monroe 28110-9584 (704) 283-1264
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mrs. Margie Ratzlaff , 9028 Brief Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 545-0811
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Cheryl Braswell , 6133 Old Goldmine Rd, Marshville 28103-9085
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. David Grubb , 819 South Potter Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 242-1486
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Gladys Woods , 6003 Davis Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8403 (704) 843-3445
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Darlene Hinson , 1360 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9765 (704) 283-2844
Hopewell, Monroe
Mrs. Anita McCarver , 114 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8772 (704) 753-4287
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Maness , 404 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9756 (704) 283-2920
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Jean Bolton , 8001 Hwy 74 E, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6937
Marshville First, Marshville
Ms. Ledale Rollins , 2912 Meadow Creek Ln, Monroe 28110-9308 (704) 289-6671
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Phyllis Echols , 4415 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7900 (704) 764-5994
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Gordon Toudt , 4110 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-4142
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Carolyn Helms , 1110 Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-7584 (704) 283-5257
Monroe First, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Helms , 109 Morrow Ave, Monroe 28112-5518
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Eleanor Wright , 4120 Terry Ter, Matthews 28105-3641 (704) 545-5769
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Martin , 4699 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-7193
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709 (704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Alison Gallagher , 1022 Macedonia Church Road, Monroe 28112
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Cathy Tarlton , 2014 Mountain Springs Ch Rd, Monroe 28112-8114 (704) 283-7676
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Nancy Smith , 5618 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9662 (704) 385-9359
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Brenda Hilton , 301 Culpepper St, Monroe 28112-6309 (704) 289-1368
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Jean Granger , 1225 Irongate Dr, Monroe 28110-9374 (704) 289-3883
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Kenan Thomas , 4614 Napier Stegall Rd, Marshville 28103-8500 (704) 385-8512
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Melba Zimmerman , 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8751 (704) 624-6438
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Mark Hinson , 9506 Highway 742, Marshville 28103-7606 (704) 385-8195
Roanoke, Monroe
Mrs. Danette Griffin , 1455 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-3151
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Cheryl Taylor , 4824 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7903 (704) 764-7318
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Margie Gordon , 6001 Embassy Ct, Monroe 28110 (704) 291-9322

Secrest Grove	
Mrs. Linda Laney , 1609 Fletcher Broome Rd, Monroe 28112-9093	(704) 283-2098
Shiloh, Monroe	
Ms. Beverly Byrum , 6841 Idlewild Rd, Charlotte 28212-5724	(704) 568-0793
Trinity, Monroe	
Mrs. Heather Thompson , 5524 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9937
Union Grove, Marshville	
Mrs. Elona Edwards , PO Box 219, Marshville 28103-0219	(704) 624-5658
Union, Monroe	
Mrs. Anne Edwards , 3215 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8768	(704) 764-2028
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Karen Sloop , 5012 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-7081
Wingate, Wingate	
Mrs. Polly Bostic , 104 Douglas Cir, Wingate 28174-9636	(704) 233-4341

Church Pianist Directory

Antioch, Monroe	
Mrs. Vanghi Trull , 1200 Presson Farm Ln, Monroe 28110-9731	(704) 283-9592
Austin Grove, Marshville	
Mrs. Susan Griffin , 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-2011
Benton Heights, Monroe	
Mrs. Thelma Hatley , 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd, Monroe 28110-2456	(704) 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Ms. Nora Brooks , 4013 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-8233	(704) 283-4306
Bethel, Marshville	
Mrs. Georgia Davis , 544 Paul Hurst Rd, Pageland 29728	(843) 672-2576
Calvary, Monroe	
Ms. Karen Keller , 1308 Lucille Ave, Monroe 28112-5220	(704) 282-0324
Centerview, Marshville	
Mrs. Patsy Smith , PO Box 325, Marshville 28103-0325	(704) 624-9275
Mrs. Judy Taylor , 4921 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746	(704) 624-5605
Central, Matthews	
Mrs. Melodie Querry , 311 Frontier Cir, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 995-7458
Christ, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803	(704) 545-5758
Community, Indian Trail	
Mrs. JoAnn Mucci , 4036 Saint James Way, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-6784
Corinth, Monroe	
Mrs. Bobbie Mattison , 2206 Tree Ridge Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-5168
Covenant, Monroe	
Mrs. Cathy Pressley , 709 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8729	(704) 289-3363
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Kim Kahn , 2316 Heathlake Drive, Mint Hill 28227	(704) 545-4522
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Mr. Jeffery Davis , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	
Mrs. Brilla Winchester , 4630 Spicewood Drive, Charlotte 28227	(704) 545-9614
Fairfield, Marshville	
Miss. A. Ruth Stegall , 7526 Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-9076	(704) 624-2954
Faith, Indian Trail	
Miss. Missy Watts , 7131 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556	(704) 882-6402
Faulks, Marshville	
Mrs. Debbie Bess , 3333 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9748	(704) 624-6399
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Linda Franklin , Box 2003, Willis Long Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-7913
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mr. Mike Rowell , 4418 Zack Rd, Monroe 28110-8223	
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Kay Strawn , 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9088	(704) 624-6243
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Cindy Cochrane , 4314 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9558	(704) 764-7511

Hermon, Waxhaw
Mr. Jim Andrew , 5917 Davis Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-2323
Mrs. Patti Cook , 10520 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9476 (704) 843-4795
Hillcrest, Monroe
Linda Tomberlin , 2410 Purser Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4023
Mrs. Diane Simpson , 5704 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9409 (704) 753-1051
Hopewell, Monroe
Mrs. Anita McCarver , 114 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8772 (704) 753-4287
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Mary Lou Tankersley , 836 T. J. Drive, Monroe 28112 (704) 709-7041
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Patsy Aycoth , 3817 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-7706 (704) 764-7102
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Ms. Esther Lee , 6939 Hawk Shadow Ridge Ln, Charlotte 28277 (704) 146-4355
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Erin Stephenson , PO Box 551, Wingate 28174-0551 (704) 233-5446
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Thomas , 12297 US Highway 74 W, Peachland 28133-9504 (704) 272-7711
Lee Park, Monroe
Mrs. Ronda Montgomery , 2106 Arden Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-2409
Love, Monroe
Mrs. Dana Quick , 5903 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601 (704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Helms , 911 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28110
Marshville First, Marshville
Ms. Kathy Bradshaw , 644 Morgan Pl, Marshville 28103-9460 (704) 624-5199
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Phyllis Echols , 4415 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7900 (704) 764-5994
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Cindy Patterson , 4915 Sadies Pl, Wingate 28174-9635 (704) 233-5142
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Melody McLain , 2622 Supreme Dr, Monroe 28110-9617 (704) 753-2151
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Cindy Boyer , 7637 Applewood Ln, Charlotte 28227-4911 (704) 563-0601
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Sarah Decker , 6222 White Store Paglnd Rd, Marshville 28103-6711 (704) 624-2535
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709 (704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Paris Collins , 1118 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-9443 (704) 289-1379
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Watts , 2503 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9597 (704) 764-3613
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Kathy Whitley , 3506 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28112-8756 (704) 289-2083
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Gladys Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665 (704) 385-9454
New Life, Monroe
Bonnie Johnson , 4708 Hartis Rd, Indian Trail 28079-6733 (704) 882-6613
New Salem, Monroe
Ms. Evelyn Hill , 903 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7952 (704) 289-5044
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Ms. Marcia Hill , 2316 Potter Downs Dr, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-0729
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Gamble , 6017 Bickett Ridge Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-8947
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. James Thomas , 7314 Fish Rd, Marshville 28103-7694 (704) 385-9055
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Regina Coble , 7122 Lonnie Little Rd, Marshville 28103-7672 (704) 385-8248
Ms. Peggy Baucom , 9211 Highway 742, Marshville 28103-7603 (704) 385-9716
Roanoke, Monroe
Ms. Vada Aldridge , 9337 Four Mile Creek Rd, Charlotte 28277 (704) 541-4104
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Neil Hawkins , 1420 W Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9340

Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Stephanie Phillips , 6011 White Cliffs Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 882-6995
Secrest Grove
Mrs. Jennifer Hill , 710 Victorian Ln, Monroe 28112 (704) 292-1630
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Terry Milton , 2503 Tara Dr, Monroe 28112-8889 (704) 764-8163
Solid Rock, Monroe
Ms. Brenda Griffin , P.O. Box 448, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2041
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Cherry Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405 (704) 283-4094
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Kathy Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 844-6662
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Patricia Swink , 3601 Old Lawyers Road, Peachland 28133 (704) 624-2841
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Doris Haigler , 4705 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-8184 (704) 764-3300
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Ann Fox , 7215 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9676 (704) 843-3845
Weddington First, Weddington
Mrs. Annette Rollyson , 8514 Chatsworth Ln, Waxhaw 28173-6523 (704) 841-2627
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Underwood , 1206 W Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9338 (704) 764-7401
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Helms , 708 Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9936
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Polly Bostic , 104 Douglas Cir, Wingate 28174-9636 (704) 233-4341

Sunday School Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Rev. George Gouge , 6121 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9092 (704) 753-4719
Austin Grove, Marshville
Brenda Walker , 1229 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8228 (704) 233-4342
Mr. Steve Little , PO Box 771, Wingate 28174-0771 (704) 233-4708
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Jeannean Rogers , 13008 Clover Bottom Drive, Mint Hill 28227 (704) 733-9546
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Wes Rundquist , 9013 Indian Trail Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7770
Bethel, Marshville
Mr. Wendell Martin , 4626 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133-8154 (704) 272-7459
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Pat Cole , 2801 Lancaster Hwy, Monroe 28112-8853 (704) 289-2416
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Roy Helms , 2713 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8763 (704) 624-2870
Mr. Jamie Knight , 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9710 (704) 624-5563
Central, Matthews
Mr. Carl Whitley , 8820 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9048 (704) 753-4892
Christ, Indian Trail
Mr. Gary Stokes , 11526 Winners Cir, Charlotte 28215-9076 (704) 568-3174
Community, Indian Trail
Mr. Joe Mucci Jr., 3907 Wonderland Drive, Matthews 28104 (704) 821-3678
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Barry Price , 309 Carter Rd, Monroe 28110-8035 (704) 289-3852
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. James Kerley , 1308 Wallace Rd, Monroe 28110-8742 (704) 289-8185
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Greg Little , 4828 Vander Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 291-7551
El Buen Pastor, Monroe
Mr. Jose Carrillo , 117 Lefsey Dr, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-2807
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Ms. Mamie Garvin , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail
Mr. Edward Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 891-2924

Euto, Marshville	
Mr. Randall Karl , 2343 Pleasant Grove Church Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-9336
Fairfield, Marshville	
Mr. Dennis Brantley Sr., 4008 Hwy 205 , Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9888
Faith, Indian Trail	
Rev. Harry Caldwell , 4220 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8564	(704) 882-6027
Faulks, Marshville	
Mrs. Centhia Smith , 1811 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 283-5015
Fellowship, Monroe	
Mr. Domenic Paolino , 2913 Waycross Dr, Monroe 28110-6106	(704) 225-1381
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mr. Steve Kitto , PO Box 23, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-5076
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mr. Dustin Knight , 611 Station Drive, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-9817
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mr. Philip Kiker , Marshville Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103	
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mr. Tom Bowman , 1005 Wesley Downs Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-8984
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mr. Thomas Carter , 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9442	(704) 843-2719
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mr. Wayne Leonard , 8301 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4600
Casey Helms , 5720 Rushing Benton Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 507-0642
Hmong, Monroe	
Mrs. Carine Yang , 3100 Creekwood Drive, Monroe 28110	(704) 207-3790
Hopewell, Monroe	
Rev. George Ferrell , 2110 Landen Chase Dr, Monroe 28110-7108	(704) 283-1501
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mr. Ron Melton , 2213 Waxhaw Indian Trl Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 634-2706
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mr. Ronnie King , 1200 Sand Dollar Ct, Monroe 28112-6722	(704) 226-9218
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	
Rev. Dennis Kim , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Linda Hagler , 1328 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-1663
Lanes Creek, Marshville	
Mr. Ty Kimrey , 2034 Staton Rd, Marshville 28103-9057	(704) 624-6266
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Jeremy Cooper , 202 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112	(704) 254-4048
LifePoint, Monroe	
Mrs. Linda Smith , 832 W Unionville Indian Trl Rd, Monroe 28110-9244	(704) 289-6138
Love, Monroe	
Mr. Evan Thompson , 3506 Lawyers Road East, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-0140
Macedonia, Monroe	
Ms. Margaret Belk , 3718 W G Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-8310
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mr. Kevin Carter , 4318 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-9926
Midway, Wingate	
Mrs. Faye Hinson , P O Box 248, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-4743
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mr. Jim Smith , 6822 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4918
Monroe First, Monroe	
Mr. Larry Brock , 364 Killian Ct, Matthews 28104-8313	(704) 882-3774
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-3156
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mr. Donald Smith , 6512 White Store Paglnd Rd, Marshville 28103-6714	(704) 624-6247
Mount Olive, Marshville	
Mr. Ronnie Mills , 2038 Jackson Rd, Peachland 28133	(704) 272-7412
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mr. Lowell Belk , 512 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 289-1748
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mr. Dennis Baker , 8719 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-8233	(704) 764-7303

Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Rape , 1911 Claude Austin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9230
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Gladys Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665 (704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-7341 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Stan Efird , 4300 Wesley Chapel Rd, Matthews 28104 (704) 289-6924
Oakland, Monroe
Mr. Kent Chapman , 3414 Reid Cir, Monroe 28112-7590 (704) 764-9344
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. Tony Thomas , 1816 Price Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7513 (704) 289-1065
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Ray Moore , 5404 Stateline Rd , Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2512
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Ernie Godwin , 6117 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8603 (704) 385-9432
Providence, Waxhaw
Mr. Billy Hood , 117 Pelham Ln, Fort Mill 29715-9737 (803) 548-7156
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Walters , 1623 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9488 (704) 289-2234
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Mike Gordon , 407 E Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-7312 (704) 764-7468
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Jeff Privette , 6107 Poplin Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2391
Secrest Grove
Mr. Doug Britt , 5318 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 296-5337
Mr. Phil Hill , 710 Victorian Ln, Monroe 28112-9450 (704) 292-1630
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Tim Barbee , 1421 Hickory Woods Dr, Monroe 28112-7017 (704) 289-4273
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Robbie Griffin , P.O Box 448, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2041
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Johnny Stevens , 1209 Stevens Rd, Monroe 28110-8971 (704) 289-5072
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Marcus Monroe , 2322 Fox Hunt Dr, Monroe 28110-6959 (704) 282-8219
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Al Hart , 224 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 282-6211
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Curtis Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530 (704) 624-5677
Union, Monroe
Mr. Willard Haigler , 4705 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-8184 (704) 764-3300
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Ronald McManus , 5109 Bigham Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8220 (704) 843-3456
Weddington First, Weddington
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Dr, Fort Mill 29715 (704) 846-6770
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Gary Underwood , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Tommie Pate , 4917 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7904 (704) 764-7336
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. James Hall , PO Box 664, Wingate 28174-0664 (704) 233-5650

Discipleship Training Leader Directory

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Doug Parker , 2257 Redwood, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-9053
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Marty Russell , 2722 New Town Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 282-2161
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Mr. Ronald Vance , 4416 Beulah Chruch Rd, Matthews 28105 (704) 247-8850

Covenant, Monroe
Rev. Rile Baucom , 3720 E Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7047 (704) 753-3909
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Gib Warrick , 610 Red Cedar Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 291-9112
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Rev. Osco Gardin Jr., 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6342
First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Dr. Maurice Henson Jr., PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Joe Kirkpatrick , 3407 Arbor Pointe Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 893-2271
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Rev. Dennis Kim , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Jeremy Cooper , 202 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112 (704) 254-4048
LifePoint, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Smith , 832 W Unionville Indian Trl Rd, Monroe 28110-9244 (704) 289-6138
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Kenneth Couick , 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9274 (704) 843-2356
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-3156
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Rev. Melton Winstead , 6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9164 (843) 672-7319
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Brenda Carnes , 2506 Knights Ct, Monroe 28110-8414 (704) 283-4389
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Jeff Parker , 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8752
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550 (704) 238-0104
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4451
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Freddie Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405 (704) 283-4094
Sutton Park, Monroe
Rev. Kenneth Crump , 4617 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8232 (704) 843-9365
Weddington First, Weddington
Mr. Michael Dixon , 1315 Iveyridge Dr, Waxhaw 28173-7572 (704) 708-6827
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Gary Underwood , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639 (704) 283-2532

Baptist Men Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Long , 3505 Haigler Rd, Monroe 28110-0635 (704) 753-1633
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mr. Roger Haigler , 405 South Forest Hills School Road, Marshville 28103
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Bryan Claud , 5708 Sm Benton Ln, Monroe 28110-9274
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Rev. Tim Helms , 403 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 287-6509
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Bill Hammond , 217 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110-9652 (704) 289-5017
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Carroll Deason , 17 Walters Mill Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8904
Mr. Steve McElduff , 3011 Rochester Court, Monroe 28110
Emmanuel,Indian Trail
Mr. Danny Sinnett , 6404 Foxhunt Road, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1670
Faulks, Marshville
Mr. Art Keeter , 2605 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 225-1046
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mr. Steve Kitto , PO Box 23, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5076
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. Chris Bramhall , 3813 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112

Hopewell, Monroe	
Mr. Jimmy Mullis , 506 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8763	(704) 309-4946
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mr. Bowman Hunt , 1722 Waxhaw Indian Trl Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-0986
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mr. Ronnie King , 1200 Sand Dollar Ct, Monroe 28112-6722	(704) 226-9218
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mr. Jeff Shartzer , 400 Foxglove Lane, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 753-9731
Lanes Creek, Marshville	
Mr. Marcus Miller , 1081 Savannah Rd, Peachland 28133	(704) 272-8027
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mr. Joel Lickliter , PO Box 2461, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 628-0218
Love, Monroe	
Mr. Brandon Thomas , 8052 Cottonville Rd, Norwood 28128	(704) 474-7915
Mr. Ron Davis , PO Box 321, Marshville 28103-0321	(704) 624-5828
Macedonia, Monroe	
Mr. Charlie Brock , 3628 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 289-2874
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mr. Randy Carter , 4209 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8228	(704) 843-5216
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-4531
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mr. Mitchell Clontz , 3701 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7515	(704) 289-4008
Monroe First, Monroe	
Mr. Jim Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508	(704) 291-2204
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mr. David Wilson , 8010 Beacon Hills Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-3132
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mr. Jamie Tomberlin , 3954 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149	(843) 672-3001
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mr. Reece Stegall , 2902 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-9427	(704) 283-4064
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mr. Reggie Baker , 8719 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-7303
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	
New Hope, Marshville	
Mr. Wesley Baker , 4922 Dusty Lane, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9755
New Salem, Monroe	
Mr. Rodger Cragle , 1717 Timber Ln Dr, Monroe 28110-7835	(704) 282-0791
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Mr. Ronnie Boatright , 4204 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-3772
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mr. Cameron Thomas , 4614 Napier Stegall Rd, Marshville 28103-8500	(704) 385-8512
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Mr. Mark Hinson , 2122 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8115	(704) 283-9244
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	
Mr. Chris Marsh , 5424 Olivia Ct, Marshville 28103-9210	(704) 753-1325
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mr. Mark Griffin , 327 E Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9440	(704) 764-9980
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mr. Kevin Byrne , 3231 Downwind Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-9922
Shiloh, Monroe	
Mr. Andy Moore , 4900 Pioneer Ln, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-4281
Solid Rock, Monroe	
Mr. Ray Walden , 4818 white store rd., Wingate 28174	(704) 624-2727
South Monroe, Monroe	
Mr. Leon Helms , 4420 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-5264
Sutton Park, Monroe	
Mr. Boyce Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948	(704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe	
Mr. Harry Fuss , 1113 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0665	(704) 283-1759
Union Grove, Marshville	
Mr. Allen Smith , PO Box 424, Marshville 28103-0424	(704) 624-6138

Union, Monroe
Mr. Ernie Grier , 4407 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 207-7809
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Edward Parker , 5001 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8688 (704) 843-2106
Weddington First, Weddington
Dr. Larry Beaver , 1019 Missouri River Ln, Monroe 28110-9697 (704) 289-4195
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. David Godfrey , PO Box 36, Waxhaw 28173-1038 (704) 843-3494

WMU Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Nellie Love , 6620 Santa Clause Rd, Monroe 28110-9074 (704) 753-1842
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Debbie Simpson , 5324 E Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7063 (704) 753-4616
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Broome , 200 Smith St, PO Box 744, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5582
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Angela Aldridge , 5318 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 764-7031
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Teresa Helms , 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 246-2800
Mr/Mrs Theresa Clark , 6443 Pargo Rd, Charlotte 28216 (704) 391-1042
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Louise Counts , 719 Gladedale Ln, Monroe 28110-9543 (704) 283-5381
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Sheila Greene , 5007 New Hope Church Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4901
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Margaret Downs , 919 Secrest Hill Rd, Monroe 28110-8791 (704) 283-8054
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Mrs. Rosa Bell , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail
Mr/Mrs Barbara Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-3606
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Bonnie Barbee , 6906 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8624 (704) 385-9500
Fairfield, Marshville
Mrs. Vivian Smith , 4119 Highway 205, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9628
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Audrey Richardson , 2234 Faulks Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 233-9941
First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Mrs. Joyce Fetty , 10001 Hanging Moss Trail, Charlotte 28227 (704) 573-3406
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Phyllis Helms , 2807 Newtown Rd, Monroe 28110-9584 (704) 283-1264
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mrs. Dot Price , 913 Simpson Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7780 (704) 753-1261
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Gloria Haney , 1702 Old Paglnd Marshvl Rd, Marshville 28103-8038 (704) 385-9514
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mrs. Rita Norman , PO Box 2367, Matthews 28106-2367 (704) 847-9292
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Robin Bass , 8400 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9443 (704) 843-2719
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Cox , 315 C J Thomas Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-4683
Hopewell, Monroe
Mrs. Jane Deck , 424 Old Dutch Rd West, Indian Trail 28079-8762 (704) 753-1507
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Wendy Laney , 623 Buford Short Cut Road, Monroe 28173 (704) 292-1801
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra King , 6224 Sandlewood Court, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 843-9498
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kye Soon Kim , 3216 Rhett Butler Pl, Charlotte 28270 (704) 844-8024

Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Pamela Jirgal , 503 Benton Acres Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 238-1966
Lanes Creek, Marshville	
Mrs. Jackie Kimrey , 2034 Staton Rd, Marshville 28103-9057	(704) 624-6266
Macedonia, Monroe	
Mrs. Ann Williams , 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd., Wingate 28174	(704) 233-4131
Marshville First, Marshville	
Teresa Martin , PO Box 191, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-6685
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Lannette Bigham , PO Box 676, Mineral Springs 28108-0676	(704) 843-1518
Midway, Wingate	
Mrs. Lynn Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174-7764	(704) 233-4531
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Ms. Judy Zimmer , 809 Chambwood Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 843-5770
Monroe First, Monroe	
Mrs. Audrey Bales , 1766 Lesa Lin Dr, Monroe 28112-9129	(704) 291-9551
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Judy Burke , 3716 Skipper Ct, Charlotte 28227-8800	(704) 545-4204
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714	(704) 624-6247
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mrs. Shirley Davis , 2004 Mt Pleasant Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-3887
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mrs. Alice Morales , 1316 Circle S Ranch Rd, Monroe 28112-9351	(704) 764-3639
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins , 3021 Joe Griffin Rd, Monroe 28112-8716	(704) 764-3719
New Hope, Marshville	
Mrs. Elizabeth Little , 4313 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-9038	(704) 385-9162
New Salem, Monroe	
Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan , 101 Brightland Run, Monroe 28110-8951	(704) 289-1008
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Mary Evans , PO Box 213, Mineral Springs 28108-0213	(704) 374-8331
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mrs. Brenda Baucom , 8805 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-9589	(704) 385-9230
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Mrs. Bonnie Oster , 4121 Helms Funderburk Rd, Marshville 28103-8721	(704) 624-5960
Mrs. Nellie Moore , 5404 State Line Rd, Marshville 28103-8780	
Mrs. Peggy Smith , 864 State Line Rd, Pageland 29728-7494	(843) 672-3835
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	
Mrs. Kim Marsh , 5424 Olivia Ct, Marshville 28103-9210	(704) 385-8450
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mrs. Evelyn Deese , 115 Baker Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-7297
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Jill Ball , 7105 Cunningham Lane, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-2947
Shiloh, Monroe	
Ms. Thea Hawver , 201 Wilkes Dr Apt G2, Monroe 28110-2735	(704) 254-7224
South Monroe, Monroe	
Mrs. Cherry Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405	(704) 283-4094
Union Grove, Marshville	
Mrs. Willie Owens , 1905 Marshville-Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-8592	(704) 624-6408
Union, Monroe	
Mrs. Barbara Lucas , 1735 White Store Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-3042
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Emily Knull , 5303 A R Gordon Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-6770
Weddington First, Weddington	
Mrs. Zana Fogarty , 5801 Winburn Ln, Charlotte 28226-8153	(704) 541-1424
West Monroe, Monroe	
Mrs. Jean Showmaker , 3124 Nablus Dr., Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-4320
Wingate, Wingate	
Mrs. Martha Hasty , 603 Sunnybrook Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-1223

Deacon Chairperson Directory

Antioch, Monroe	
Mr. Doug Austin , 8604 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110-9462	(704) 753-1263
Austin Grove, Marshville	
Mr. Jerry Guffey , 901 Country Land Court, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-5317
Benton Heights, Monroe	
Mr. Everette Hatley , 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd, Monroe 28110-2456	(704) 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Bryan Claud , 5708 Sm Benton Ln, Monroe 28110-9274	
Bethel, Marshville	
Mr. Larry Lee , 2320 Russell Pope Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 282-7201
Calvary, Monroe	
Mr. Jim Ludlow , 2207 Potter Downs Drive, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-9659
Centerview, Marshville	
Mr. Roy Helms , 2713 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8763	(704) 624-2870
Central, Matthews	
Mr. Carl Whitley , 8820 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9048	(704) 753-4892
Mr. Tony Helms , 3116 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-9360
Mr. Mark Given , 6924 Knotty Pine Dr, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-2638
Christ, Indian Trail	
Mr. Jeff Bowers , 6916 Greenhaven Ln, Monroe 28110-9687	(704) 753-4206
Community, Indian Trail	
Mr. Joe Mucci Jr., 3907 Wonderland Drive, Matthews 28104	(704) 821-3678
Corinth, Monroe	
Mr. Henry Penegar , 2017 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8673	(704) 283-8802
Covenant, Monroe	
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752	(704) 291-2517
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mr. Archie Price , 2324 Ridge Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-1391
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	
Mr. Jose Luis Flores , 644 Candle Rd, Peachland 28133-8019	(704) 272-0802
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Mr. Leroy Lacy , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	
Mr. Shean Jones , 313 Killian Ct, Matthews 28104-7008	(704) 882-9996
Euto, Marshville	
Mr. Bill Whitley , 7712 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103-7668	(704) 385-8588
Fairfield, Marshville	
Mr. Lloyd Brantley , 4006 Hwy 205, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-9487
Faith, Indian Trail	
Mr. Butch Byrum , 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556	(704) 882-1051
Faulks, Marshville	
Mr. Grady Smith , 1811 Snyders Store Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 283-5015
First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Mr. Steve McQuage , 405 Sherrin Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9613	(704) 882-2884
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mr. Frankie Helms , 1704 Carson St, Monroe 28110-8894	(704) 289-2289
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mr. Todd Gibson , 4418 Zack Rd, Monroe 28110-8223	(704) 282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mr. Bobby Lee , 7017 Thanny Helms Rd, Marshville 28103-8561	(704) 385-9409
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mr. Glenn Blauser , 7616 Radin Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-4076
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mr. Lanny Tomberlin , 2410 Purser Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4023
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mr. Kent Crowell , 403 Old Dutch Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 753-5580
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mr. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728	(704) 242-4939
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mr. Ronnie King , 1200 Sand Dollar Ct, Monroe 28112-6722	(704) 226-9218

Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. Stan Redfern , 9219 Concord Hwy, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 753-2037
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mr. Marcus Miller , 1081 Savannah Rd, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-8027
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Don Wilson , 212 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7268
Love, Monroe
Mr. Richard Quick , 5903 Hwy 218 E, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe
Mr. Harold Shaffer , PO Box 88, Waxhaw 28173-8878 (704) 843-2289
Marshville First, Marshville
Mr. Bob Chandler , 1520 Camden Rd, Marshville 28103-8057 (704) 233-4844
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Randy Rape , 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9539 (704) 843-5865
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4531
Mr. Frank Patterson , 4915 Sadies Place, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5142
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mr. J. Hugh Helms , 6702 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7539 (704) 753-1050
Monroe First, Monroe
Mrs. Carol Tyson , 300 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8935 (704) 289-3585
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mr. Doug Knight , 2522 Kirkholm Dr, Matthews 28105-2312 (704) 845-2205
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mr. Bob Decker , 6222 White Store-Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2535
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Duane Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709 (704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Collins , 9119 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-8298 (704) 764-3047
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Baker , 8719 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-8233 (704) 764-7303
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Michael Musselwhite , 1821 Musselwhite Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 289-2343
New Life, Monroe
Arnold Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-7341 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Steve Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. Dale Hinson , 7308 St. Timothy Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9739
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. George Davis , 348 Paul Hurst Rd , Pageland 29728 (704) 672-7742
Mr. Roger Cox , 4015 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-8177 (704) 764-7914
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Gene Horne , 7910 Saint Timothy Rd, Marshville 28103-8696 (704) 385-9761
Providence, Waxhaw
Mr. Billy Hood , 117 Pelham Ln, Fort Mill 29715-9737 (803) 548-7156
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Gene Price , 1336 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9765 (704) 289-8021
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Joe Helms Jr., 415 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112-8293 (704) 764-3871
Secrest Grove
Mr. Norris McManus , 3917 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110-9513 (704) 283-0419
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Chad Griffin , 1522 Bradley Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 291-7300
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Robbie Griffin , P.O Box 448, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2041
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Earl Love , 912 Rocky River Rd S, Monroe 28110-8027 (704) 289-8368
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Mack Jackson , 4007 Sincerity Rd, Monroe 28110-0658 (704) 289-6321

Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Allen Smith , PO Box 424, Marshville 28103-0424 (704) 624-6138
Union, Monroe
Mr. Bill Pigg , 3636 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-9194 (704) 764-7000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Larry Bigham , 7210 Sims Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-3202
Weddington First, Weddington
Mr. Joe Pomykacz , 9113 Yellow Pine Ct, Waxhaw 28173-8375 (704) 843-7224
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. David Godfrey , PO Box 36, Waxhaw 28173-1038 (704) 843-3494
Wingate, Wingate
Mr. Bill Braswell , PO Box 567, Wingate 28174-0567 (704) 233-4730

Treasurer Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Becky Coppedge , 6917 Alexander Farm Rd, Monroe 28110-1029 (704) 753-4076
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Pamela Rivers , 131 Polaris Dr, Wingate 28174-9502 (704) 233-0299
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Thelma Hatley , 1622 Secrest Shortcut Rd, Monroe 28110-2456 (704) 283-1165
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Kenneth Helms , 1615 Thornhill Dr, Monroe 28110-9213
Bethel, Marshville
Mrs. Brenda Baxley , 2514 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6345
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Carolyn Moore , 2913 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8682 (704) 283-8073
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Booth , PO Box 205, Wingate 28174-0203 (704) 233-5110
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Rae-Ann Given , 6924 Knotty Pine Dr, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-2638
Mrs. Vicki Helms , 407 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 289-8316
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Community, Indian Trail
Mrs. Chris Mucci , 3907 Wonderland Dr, Matthews 28104 (704) 821-3698
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Mary Penegar , 2017 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8673 (704) 283-8802
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Cathy Pressley , 709 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8729 (704) 289-3363
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Edd Little , 802 Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-7486 (704) 283-8879
Mrs. Mellie Simpson , 4807 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7791 (704) 289-1391
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Ms. Gail Lane-Gaiter , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail
Mr. Shean Jones , 313 Killian Ct, Matthews 28104-7008 (704) 882-9996
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Diane Huneycutt , 7123 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1072 (704) 385-9021
Fairfield, Marshville
Miss. A. Ruth Stegall , 7526 Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-9076 (704) 624-2954
Faith, Indian Trail
Mrs. Sylvia Rushing , 209 Lineview Dr, Matthews 28104-2216 (704) 882-2182
Faulks, Marshville
Mr. Ray Haney , 2306 Old Paglnd Marshvl Rd, Marshville 28103-8044 (704) 624-2947
First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Mrs. Phyllis Smith CPA, PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Shirley Gregory , 324 Smith Circle, Stallings 28105 (704) 821-8186
Foundation Church
Mrs. Lisa Taylor , 5911 Creft Cir, Indian Trail 28079-9501 (704) 882-6753
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kay Gibson , 4418 Zack Rd, Monroe 28110-8223 (704) 282-0388

Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Loretta Nance , 5631 Horne Rd, Marshville 28103-8009 (704) 624-5445
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. Bruce Mobray , 3008 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Indian Trail 28079-4227 (704) 821-8450
Hermon, Waxhaw
Rev. James Agnor , 5501 Stonemill Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8057 (704) 843-5114
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Steve Crump , 615 Station Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 282-4313
Hmong, Monroe
Mrs. Carine Yang , 3100 Creekwood Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 207-3790
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Sidney Lampley , 113 W Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7067 (704) 753-1489
Horseshoe Cowboy, Monroe
Jamie Keziah , 3257 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4862
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Lynn Jiang , 3305 Taviston Dr, Waxhaw 28173-8911 (704) 843-2074
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra King , 6224 Sandlewood Court, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 843-9498
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Mrs. Hui Cha Ribnicki , 6003 Kenmore Ln, Indian Trail 28079
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. Tommy Duncan , 5424 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-9281 (704) 283-6944
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Jean Bolton , 8001 Hwy 74 E, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6937
Lee Park, Monroe
Ms. Ellen Keziah , 109 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8237 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Mrs. Pamela Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351 (704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe
Mrs. Elaine Brooks , 5020 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9287
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Williams , 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd., Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4131
Marshville First, Marshville
Mr. Tommy Stegall , 8304 Highway 74 E, Marshville 28103-7540 (704) 624-5289
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Pam Rape , 1200 E Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-7320 (704) 764-7176
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-7681 (704) 624-2660
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Donnie Braswell , 6509 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1785
Monroe First, Monroe
Mr. Joel Myers , 2521 Woodstar Ct, Matthews 28105-3848 (704) 847-8180
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Ms. Carleen Acevedo , 1807 Gander Cove Ln Apt 10, Matthews 28105-8322 (704) 516-8275
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714 (704) 624-6247
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Johnny Payne , PO Box 725, Marshville 28103 (704) 695-4311
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Hilton & Helms Accountants , 300 South Hayne St, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-8597
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Deborah Belk , 3324 Crow Rd, Monroe 28112-7558 (704) 764-3244
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Loretta Greene , 4015 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7483 (704) 764-3284
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Vivian Drake , 3607 Watson Church Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1385
New Life, Monroe
Arnold Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-7341 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Iris Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Oakland, Monroe
Mr. Jerry Carnes , 2506 Knights Ct, Monroe 28110-8414 (704) 283-4389

Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Hannah Williams , 4405 Huggins Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-0782

Philadelphia, Marshville
Ms. Judy Rogers , 4313 Clontz Taylor Rd, Marshville 28103-8770 (704) 624-5207

Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Rachel Mullis , 5815 Polk Mountain Dr, Marshville 28103-9689 (704) 385-8451

Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309

Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Randy Griffin , 1455 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9486 (704) 289-3151

Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Tammy Purser , 5010 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8842 (704) 764-2196

Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt , 407 Sunnyside Cir, Indian Trail 28079-9620 (704) 882-1539

Secrest Grove
Mrs. Jennifer Huneycutt , 4429 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110-9518 (704) 296-0926
Mrs. Nancy Adcock , 1120 Charlie Williams Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6714

Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Lou Ellen Younts , 3210 Fowler Secrest Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4761

Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Robbie Griffin , P.O Box 448, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2041

South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Johnny Stevens , 1209 Stevens Rd, Monroe 28110-8971 (704) 289-5072

Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. June Love , 912 Rocky River Rd S, Monroe 28110-8027 (704) 289-9368

Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Canupp , 2312 Hollybrook Ln, Monroe 28110-8306 (704) 283-8200

Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Debbie Morton , 715 Jim Nash Store Rd, Marshville 28103-7517 (704) 624-5896

Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7000

Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Daphne McManus , 5109 Bigham Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8220 (704) 843-3456

Weddington First, Weddington
Mr. Phil Gaberdiel , 3102 Stanway Ct, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-9382

West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639 (704) 283-2532

Westend, Monroe
Mr. Myrtle Benton , 4920 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1515

Wingate, Wingate
Mr. Brad Sellers , 204 Smith St, Wingate 28174

Stewardship Chairperson Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. LaNelle Richardson , 6810 Alexander Farm Rd, Monroe 28110-1028 (704) 753-4111

Austin Grove, Marshville
Mr. Jerry Guffey , 901 Country Land Court, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-5317

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Wes Rundquist , 9013 Indian Trail Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7770

Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Roy Helms , 2713 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8763 (704) 624-2870

Central, Matthews
Mr. Ronald Vance , 4416 Beulah Chruch Rd, Matthews 28105 (704) 247-8850

Christ, Indian Trail
Mr. Bobby Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723 (704) 753-1870

Community, Indian Trail
Mr. Joe Mucci Jr., 3907 Wonderland Drive, Matthews 28104 (704) 821-3678
Mr. John Payne , 424 Midway Drive, Indian Trail 28079

Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Barry Price , 309 Carter Rd, Monroe 28110-8035 (704) 289-3852

Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Tony Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-3378

Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Mr. James Brown , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail
Mr. Shelton Smith , 11201 Hallmark Dr, Matthews 28105-1200 (704) 845-1114
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Wayne Huneycutt , 7123 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1072 (704) 385-9021
Faulks, Marshville
Mr. Wilson Smith , 2909 Faulks Church Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 219-0436
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. Rick Blanchard , 4417 Hartis Grove Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-7965
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mr. John Hutchinson , 7600 Farmbrook Dr, Waxhaw 28173-9187 (704) 843-7782
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Jody Hill , 1911 G. B. Hill Rd., Monroe 28110 (704) 635-7301
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Sidney Lampley , 113 W Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7067 (704) 753-1489
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. Alan Walker , 7006 Fairview Ct., Monroe 28110 (704) 753-5558
Lee Park, Monroe
Ms. Ellen Keziah , 109 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8237 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Mr. David Smith , 832 Unionville Indian Trl, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-6138
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-7681 (704) 624-2660
Monroe First, Monroe
Mrs. Katherine Cox , 719 Saddlebrook Dr, Monroe 28112-9456 (704) 282-0007
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mr. Ralph Cochrane , 2637 Matthews Mint Hill Rd, Matthews 28105 (704) 847-9335
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714 (704) 624-6247
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Rape , 1911 Claude Austin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9230
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Iris Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Butch Zimmerman , 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8751 (704) 624-6438
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Eric Helms , 914 Dewitt Helms Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7379
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Jeff Privette , 6107 Poplin Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2391
Shiloh, Monroe
Dr. Henry Funderburk , 1304 Crown Forest Ln, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-6669
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Frank Pressley , 2026 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7773 (704) 233-5717
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Mack Jackson , 4007 Sincerity Rd, Monroe 28110-0658 (704) 289-6321
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Greg Knull , 5303 A R Gordon Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8194 (704) 843-6770
Weddington First, Weddington
Mr. Phil Gaberdiel , 3102 Stanway Ct, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-9382
Wingate, Wingate
Mr. Bill Mason , P.O. Box 99, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4645

Evangelism Council Chairperson Directory

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Doug Parker , 2257 Redwood, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-9053
Central, Matthews
Mr. Larry Helms , 407 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 821-6509
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Rev. Randall Byars , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Jerry Ensley , 1009 Brookhollow Court, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-3397

Love, Monroe	
Mr. Jack Baucom , 5907 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601	(704) 385-9129
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Rev. Ronnie Iles , 4221 Walter Nelson Rd, Charlotte 28227	(704) 545-8853
Trinity, Monroe	
Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105	(704) 844-6662
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	
Mr. Robert Fitzgerald , 7725 Farmbrook Dr, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-5007
Weddington First, Weddington	
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Dr, Fort Mill 29715	(704) 846-6770
Wingate, Wingate	
Ms. April Williams , 104 Circle Dr, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-4187

Mission Team Leader (Mission Director/Chairperson) Directory

Community, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Ann Lida , 1118 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe 28110-6989	(704) 289-6686
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Mrs. Rosa Bell , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville	
Mrs. Donna Whitley , 7712 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103-7668	(704) 385-8588
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mr. Donald Smith , 6415-D Fellowship Dr., Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-2894
Hopewell, Monroe	
Ms. Julie Crowell , 706 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8765	(704) 753-4849
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mr. Wayne Baucom , PO Box 1127, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5601
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Frank Patterson , 4915 Sadies Place, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5142
Mr. Glenn Lambeth , 224 Burris Street, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5564
Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-4531
Monroe First, Monroe	
Mrs. Debbie McBride , 809 Victorian Ln, Monroe 28112-7332	(704) 283-7661
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mr. Fred Hewling , 1112 Boulder Court, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-2450
Secrest Grove	
Mrs. Nancy Adcock , 1120 Charlie Williams Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6714
Shiloh, Monroe	
Ms. Thea Hawver , 201 Wilkes Dr Apt G2, Monroe 28110-2735	(704) 254-7224
South Monroe, Monroe	
Mrs. Doris Davis , 1119 Emily Ln, Monroe 28110-9714	(704) 283-5102
Trinity, Monroe	
Mr. Harry Fuss , 1113 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0665	(704) 283-1759
Weddington First, Weddington	
Dr. Larry Beaver , 1019 Missouri River Ln, Monroe 28110-9697	(704) 289-4195

Church Clerk Directory

Antioch, Monroe	
Mrs. Sue Riley , 6317 Love Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7006	(704) 753-4072
Austin Grove, Marshville	
Mrs. Becky Brazell , 1907 Doctor Blair Rd, Marshville 28103-9707	(704) 289-4511
Benton Heights, Monroe	
Mrs. Barbara Clontz , 205 Chaney Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-4707
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Kristy Carriker , 7911 Surry Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7758	(704) 532-2121
Bethel, Marshville	
Mrs. Lori Lee , 2320 Russell Pope Rd, Wingate 28174	(704) 624-2073
Calvary, Monroe	
Mrs. Linda McCarver , 5413 Pleasant Grove Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8139	(704) 843-2017
Centerview, Marshville	
Mrs. Chris Austin , 4917 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746	(704) 624-6305
Central, Matthews	
Mrs. Teresa Helms , 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe 28110	(704) 246-2800

Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Betty Jo Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723 (704) 753-1870
Community, Indian Trail
Mrs. Sue Payne , 424 Midway Drive, Indian Train 28079 (704) 821-8630
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joann Hinson , 3008 McLendon Rd, Matthews 28104-8508 (704) 821-9655
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Terry Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9069 (704) 289-3378
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Judy Price , 1617 Price Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7511 (704) 289-2374
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Mrs. Jacquelin Hinds , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel,Indian Trail
Mrs. Carole Jones , 313 Killian Ct, Matthews 28104-7008 (704) 882-9996
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Donna Moore , 6504 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-7665 (704) 385-9770
Fairfield, Marshville
Mrs. Louise Maske , 7610 Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2951
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Catherine Smith , 2909 Faulks Church Rd, Wingate 28174-7712 (704) 289-2561
First Baptist Church Indian Trail
Mrs. Lori Traywick , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Debbie Fowler , 816 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2708
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mrs. Lisa Rushing , 4409 Unionville Rd, Monroe 28110-7424 (704) 283-0444
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Deborah Starnes , 114 Franklin Street, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-9079
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mrs. Catherine Morris , 1904 Pleasant Knoll Ln, Monroe 28112 (704) 296-9701
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Cheryl Shaffer , 5616 Unionville-Brief Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4377
Mrs. Alyson Mullis , 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075 (704) 791-2575
Hopewell, Monroe
Ms. Amy Rounsville , 6618 Little Rd, Monroe 28110 (770) 475-3417
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Louise Godfrey , 6414 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9424 (704) 843-3140
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Pam Crump , 1704 New Town Rd, Monroe 28110-9573 (704) 289-6031
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Mr. Jang Yun Lee , 4939 Hawk Shadow Ridge Ln, Charlotte 28277 (704) 246-4355
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Phyllis Walton , 417 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-9447 (704) 753-2285
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Barbara Edwards , 226 Gaddy Rd, Marshville 28103-7548 (704) 624-5282
Lee Park, Monroe
Ms. Judy Helms , 1900 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Mr. Joe Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351 (704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573 (704) 283-0140
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Fannie Brock , 3628 White Store Road, Wingate 28174 (704) 289-2874
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Teresa Rape , 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9539 (704) 843-5865
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Gina Wallace , PO Box 680, Wingate 28174-0680 (704) 233-9301
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Baucom , 2615 Austin Chaney Rd, Wingate 28174-7759 (704) 283-6136
Monroe First, Monroe
Mrs. Pat Herrell , 1106 Arden Drive, Monroe 28110-6402 (704) 289-4918
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Ms. Margie Duncan , 2950 Bellasera Way, Matthews 28105 (704) 849-2944

Mount Moriah, Marshville	Mrs. Jane Tomberlin , 3914 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149	(843) 672-6966
Mount Olive, Marshville	Mrs. Amber Thomas , 1397 Union Church Rd, Wadesboro 28170	(704) 694-9971
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Mrs. Shirley Davis , 2004 Mt Pleasant Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-3887
Mount Zion, Monroe	Mrs. Karen Baker , 8719 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-8233	(704) 764-7303
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Mrs. Lynda Couick , 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd, Monroe 28112-7454	(704) 764-3997
New Hope, Marshville	Mrs. Doris Brooks , 4614 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1047	(704) 385-9158
New Life, Monroe	Patsy Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291	(704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe	Mrs. Karen Cragle , 1717 Timber Ln Dr, Monroe 28110-7835	(704) 282-0791
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Mr. Douglas Nesmith , 4911 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8841	(704) 764-3924
Oakland, Monroe	Mrs. Claudette Kay , PO Box 473, Monroe 28111-0473	(704) 283-7261
Olive Branch, Marshville	Mr. Henry Napier , 5510 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9295
Philadelphia, Marshville	Mrs. Beth Atkinson , 6224 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8757	(704) 624-3214
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Mrs. Amy Helms , 7715 Benton Edwards Rd, Marshville 28103-8692	(704) 385-9545
Providence, Waxhaw	Ms. Clara Hagler , 3521 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-8333	(704) 843-3053
Roanoke, Monroe	Mrs. Linda Helms , 3411 Lawyers Rd East, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-1216
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Mrs. Phyllis Rorie , 5503 Austin Rd, Monroe 28112-8219	(704) 764-7285
Sardis, Indian Trail	Mrs. Gwen Hartis , 4605 Rocky River Rd N, Indian Trail 28079-6713	(704) 882-1780
Secrest Grove	Mrs. Kimberly Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898	(704) 225-0234
Shiloh, Monroe	Ms. Margaret Carter , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe	Mrs. Shirley Walden , 4818 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8745	(704) 624-2727
South Monroe, Monroe	Mrs. Cherry Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405	(704) 283-4094
Sutton Park, Monroe	Mrs. Judy Pressley , 2026 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7773	(704) 233-5717
Trinity, Monroe	Mrs. Susan Canupp , 2618 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110	(704) 291-7531
Union Grove, Marshville	Mrs. Carol Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530	(704) 624-5677
Union, Monroe	Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-7000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Mrs. Lynn Hunt , 6619 Loblolly Circle, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-2428
Weddington First, Weddington	Mrs. Jan Laney , 1263 Greylyn Dr, Matthews 28104-6031	(704) 846-0827
West Monroe, Monroe	Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , 1301 Icemorlee St, Monroe 28110-2639	(704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe	Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stack Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 634-4605
Wingate, Wingate	Mrs. Pam Merrill , 104 Ann Perry St., Wingate 28174	(704) 233-4362

Prayer Ministry Coordinator Directory

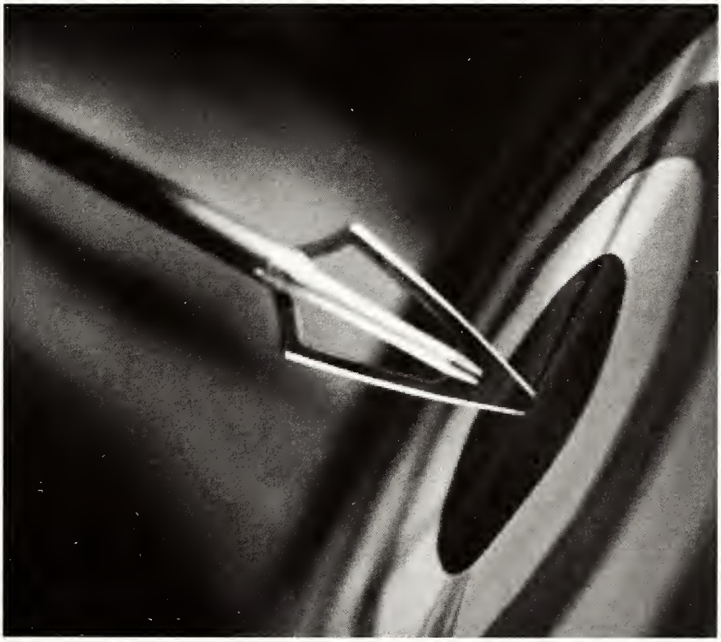
Antioch, Monroe	
Mr. Lynn Brooks , 8110 Hunley Ridge Rd, Matthews 28104-2942	(704) 888-2200
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Mrs. Lee Rundquist , 9013 Indian Trail Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 753-4406
Bethel, Marshville	
Ms. Nell Bess , 3236 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9747	(704) 624-5335
Central, Matthews	
Mrs. Vicki Helms , 407 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641	(704) 289-8316
Community, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Joyce Hope , PO BOX 41, Indian Trail 28079-0041	(704) 882-2545
Corinth, Monroe	
Mrs. Mary Penegar , 2017 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8673	(704) 283-8802
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mr. Carl Simpson , 2618 Unionville Indian Trail Road, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1770
Euto, Marshville	
Mr. Mark Williams , 316 Joe Lee Helms Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7751	(704) 753-4040
First Baptist Church Indian Trail	
Mr. Ken McDougald , 4106 Balsam St, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-8718
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Alice Holmes , 2606 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9090	(704) 624-2797
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Janie Winchester , 4609 Old Monroe Rd, Indian Trail 28079-5311	(704) 821-7598
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Tae Davis , 2915 Oakdale Dr, Monroe 28110-8711	(704) 291-7274
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mr. Michael Martin , 2824 Smithfield Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 635-7096
Love, Monroe	
Mr. Jack Baucom , 5907 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601	(704) 385-9129
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Butch Ward , P O Box 248, Wingate 28174	
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mr. Lena Stegall , 5621 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9248
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mrs. Doris Price , 1110 Diana Lee Lane, Monroe 28112	(704) 226-1417
Mr. Wayne Price , 1110 Diane Lee Lane, Monroe 28112	(704) 226-1417
Shiloh, Monroe	
Mrs. Lynda Gregory , 15107 Arleta Circle, Charlotte 28277	(704) 752-1462
South Monroe, Monroe	
Mr. Tony Helms , P.O. Box 96, Wingate 28174	
Trinity, Monroe	
Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105	(704) 844-6662

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
13770 Christanna Highway • Lawrenceville, VA 23868
(434) 848-2264

BAPT BX6349 A4 N6 U65

On Mission

Scripture Reference:
Acts 10:34-36 (The Message)



2010 ANNUAL
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina
2009 - 2010

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2010

156th Annual Session
Hosted by
First Baptist Church Marshville

Next Annual Session Hosted by
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 25, 2011

MARSHVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Alex Martin, Pastor

Here at First Baptist Church of Marshville, we believe that our church exists to share and live the Good News of God's kingdom by becoming a family of faith that worships God, grows in Christ and serves others.

The First Baptist Church of Marshville was organized on September 18, 1883, as the Grove Springs Baptist Church. Elders J.L. Bennett and D.A. Snyder preached on alternating Sundays to the 15 charter members under a brush arbor just north of the Marshville cemetery. Reverend Augustus Marsh served at several intervals and made significant contributions to the spiritual growth of the young church.

A building was erected in 1888 and was remodeled in 1903. The sanctuary was completed in 1927. The educational building was added in 1957, and the sanctuary was remodeled in 1960. The basement of the sanctuary was renovated to provide space for a fellowship hall in 1994.

The name of the church was changed from Grove Springs Baptist Church to Beaver Dam Baptist Church in 1888, to Marshville Baptist Church in 1890, and to First Baptist Church of Marshville in 1987.

In March 2009, the church family voted to relocate, building a new and more accessible facility on a larger piece of land a little more than one mile away from its historic site. The facility opened in 2010.

This annual is dedicated to the following:

In Memory of
Rev. Robert Byrd

Rev. Robert T. Byrd was born in Montgomery County, NC, May 2, 1930, but lived most of his life in Union County. He was born near Troy, NC, the son of T. R. and Annie Byrd and married his childhood sweetheart, Jewel 'Jackie' McRae Byrd in 1950.

After working with his father for 12 years in the lumber business, he announced the call to preach, attended and graduated from Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute in 1962. He served as pastor of Eldorado, Liberty Hill, and Laurel Hill Baptist Churches in Montgomery County before being called as pastor of Austin Grove Baptist Church in Marshville, NC, in 1964. During the 1960s and 1970s, Pastor Byrd served as moderator of Union Baptist Association and also served in the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Board of Directors. He later pastored Clarkton Baptist Church in Bladen County and then Lee Park Baptist Church in Monroe, NC. In 1971, Rev. Byrd participated in a crusade in Anchorage, Alaska, working alongside pastors from 49 states. He retired in 1995 from the Second Baptist Church of Dillon, SC, after serving 36 years in the ministry.

Pastor Robert and his bride of sixty years spent most of their life doing the thing he loved doing more than anything else: preaching and sharing the gospel of Jesus Christ to anyone that would listen. Pastor Robert T. Byrd, 80, died August 4, 2010, at his home in Wingate, NC, where Jackie still lives. They have two children: Wanda Byrd Denton of Jacksonville, FL and Pastor Barry L. Byrd of Fayetteville, NC, as well as six grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. Though she misses him dearly, Jackie knows that her husband has reached his ultimate goal – to be at home with his Heavenly Father.

This annual is dedicated to the following:

In Memory of
Rev. Roy Yow

Rev. Roy Yow was born on March 23, 1929, in Union County. He met his eventual wife, Monty Marsh, when he was thirteen years old, and the couple attended school and church together while growing up in the same community. They wed in 1950 and were married for almost sixty years.

Rev. Yow served in the U.S. Navy from 1951-53, during the Korean War. He was stationed in Newfoundland, North Africa and Rhode Island. Rev. Yow answered the call to ministry in 1957 while a member at his home church, New Salem Baptist. He was employed as a meat cutter in Five Points Food Store at the time. He attended Wingate College and also took seminary extension classes. Ordained on August 2, 1964, Rev. Yow was pastor of Calvary Baptist Church for 31 years (1964-1995). Following retirement in 1995, he served alongside Rev. Vance Edwards as co-interim pastor of Secrest Grove Baptist Church (1997-1998). The Lord brought him back to full-time ministry as pastor of Friendly Baptist Church (2000-2009), retiring only when his health demanded it. He also served on several Union Baptist Association committees.

A sportsman, Rev. Yow enjoyed fishing, softball and bowling. He had a passion for golf, and he and son Rod participated in annual tournaments at Camp Caraway. They often brought home trophies.

Rev. Yow went to be with the Lord on October 29, 2010. He is survived by wife Monty, son Rev. Rodney Yow and wife Lorie, granddaughter Melissa Bordeaux and husband Jackson, granddaughter Mallory Parker and husband Jeremy, and four great-grandchildren, Cameron Phillips, Bryson Parker, Conley Bordeaux and Maci Parker. Deceased loved ones include mother Ona Deese, stepfather Bazel Deese, son Kevin Marsh Yow, daughter Joan Lynette Yow, sister Sadie Butner, and brother-in-law Barry Butner.

Monty remembers her husband as a man who loved his family, his church and life. Above all, he loved the Lord whom he served faithfully for decades. Rev. Yow was often known to say, "I wish I could love Him more!" His wife is assured that he is more alive today than ever before.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 1
  Office Location and Staff 1
  General Officers 1
  BSCNC Board of Directors, Regional 6 Representatives 2
  Church Groups 2
Articles of Incorporation 3
Bylaws 5
Digest of Letters (UBA year ending September 30, 2010 summary) 13-14
Congregation Summary, Union Association 15-16
Historical Tables 17-20
Memorials 21-22
Messengers to Association 23-24
Proceedings of the 156th Annual Session, October 26, 2010 25
  Bivens/Funderburk Individual Award for Missions Excellence (2010) 30
  Bivens/Funderburk Church Award for Missions Excellence (2010) 30
  Program 31
Union Baptist Association Reports 33-70
  Associational Quarterly Session Minutes 33-40
    January 26, 2010 (Ebenezer Baptist Church) 33
    April 27, 2010 (Midway Baptist Church) 36
    July 27, 2010 (Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church) 38
    September 7, 2010 (Missions Resource Center) 39
  Associate Director of Missions' Report 40
  Baptist Men's Ministries Report 40
  Bible Drill Report 41
  Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report 41
  Christian Women's Job Corps Report 42
  Church Group Coordinator's Report 42
  Director of Missions' Annual Report 43
  Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store 44
  Evangelism Report 44
  Historical Report 45
  Mission Coordinator's Report 48
  Missions and Outreach Committee Report 49
  New Ministers' Report 49
  Nominating Committee Report 50-57
    Building and Grounds Committee 50
    Church Group Coordinators 51
    Constitution and Bylaws Committee 52
    Evangelism Committee 52
    Missions and Outreach Committee 52
    Nominating Committee 53
    Ordination Committee 54
    Resolutions Committee 55
    Staff Relations Committee 55

Stewardship Committee 56
Youth Committee 56
Ordinations Committee Report 57
Resolutions Committee Report 58
Staff Relations Committee Report 58
Stewardship Committee Report (2011 UBA Missions Budget) 59
Sunday School Report 61
Treasurer's Reports 62-65
Letter from Audit of Financial Records (Period ending Dec 31, 2009) 62
UBA Cash Receipts and Disbursements (December 2010) 63
Missions Resource Center 2010 Financial Report 64
Contributions from Churches (Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 2010) 65
Vacation Bible School Report 66
Women's Missionary Union Report... 67
Youth Committee Report 69
SBC and BSC Agency Annual Reports 70-76
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina 70
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. 71
Biblical Recorder Annual Report 72
International Mission Board Annual Report 73
North Carolina Baptist Foundation 74
North Carolina Baptist Hospital 75
Statistical Information (Specific analysis for each member congregation) 77-97
Table A - Member and Congregation Information 78-81
Table B - Baptism Information 82-83
Table C - Bible Study Information 84-85
Table D - Discipleship Training Information 86-87
Table E - Music Ministry Information 88-89
Table F - Missions Involvement 90-91
Table G - Missions Education 92-93
Table H - General Financial Information 94-95
Table I - Mission Financial Information 96-97
Association Church Directory 98-136
Member Churches and Missions 99
Senior Pastor 100
Associate Pastor 103
Ordained Minister 103
Ministers Licensed During the Year 105
Ministers Ordained During the Year 105
Music 105
Education 107
Youth 108
Children 110
Preschool 112
Recreation 113
Church Secretary 113
Librarian 115
Organist 116

Pianist....................118
Sunday School Leader....................120
Discipleship Training Leader....................122
Baptist Men Leader....................123
WMU or Embrace Women Ministry Leader....................125
Deacon Chairperson....................126
Treasurer....................128
Stewardship Chairperson....................131
Evangelism Council Chairperson....................132
Mission Team Leader (Mission Director / Chairperson)....................132
Church Clerk....................133
Prayer Ministry Coordinator....................135

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office Location and Staff

Office Location .... 1744 Williams Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mailing Address .... PO Box 596, Monroe, NC 28111-0596
Telephone 704/283-8383
Fax 704/289-1762
Internet Web Site .... www.unionbaptist.com
Director of Missions .... Dr. Dennis L. Burton, 2911 Cardinal Landing Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Associate Director of Missions .... Rev. Clyde R. Hawkins, 4907 Christopher Run Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator .... Rev. Tony Medlin, 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate, NC 28174
Administrative Assistant .... Mrs. Jean K. Rollins, P.O. Box 2174, Monroe, NC 28111
Secretary .... Mrs. Bessie S. Bent, 5511 HB Starnes Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Association Clerk .... Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins, 1420 W. Sandy Ridge Rd., Monroe, NC 28112

Location Directions: When traveling west on Hwy. 74 (from Rockingham) through Monroe, turn left at the second traffic signal in front of Wal-Mart onto Williams Road. The UBA Missions Resource Center will be less than ¼ mile on the left.

General Officers

Moderator .... Mr. Gene Williams, (Mountain Springs), 2517 Old Pageland-Monroe Rd., Monroe, NC 28112
Vice -Moderator .... Rev. Eric Cook, (Midway), 4007 Cherry Tree Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Bible Drills Director .... Mrs. Connie Rape, (Mountain Springs), 1824 Claude Austin Rd. Monroe, NC 28112
Baptist Men's Ministries Director .... Mr. David Seymour, (Mt. Harmony), 3213 Waxhaw-Indian Trail Rd., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Evangelism Director .... Rev. Ted Wright, (Trinity), 13805 Idle Dr., Matthews, NC 28105
Lay Messenger .... Miss Crystal Rowell, (Philadelphia), 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Media Director .... Mrs. Alice Coleman, (Wingate), P.O. Box 3, Wingate, NC 28174
Missions & Outreach Committee .... Mr. T.C. Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Music Director .... Rev. Jack Little, (Lee Park), 509 Baucom Deese Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Parliamentarian .... Mr. Bobby Griffin, (Monroe-First), 801 Club Dr., Monroe, NC 28112
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson .... Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington First), 348 Providence Rd. S., Weddington, NC 28173
Stewardship Committee Chairperson .... Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh), 4002 Green Leaf St., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Sunday School Director .... Rev. Donnie Gamble, (Hermon), 10117 Lancaster Hwy., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Treasurer .... Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh), 4002 Green Leaf St., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Vacation Bible School Director .... Mrs. Sonya Gaddy, (Antioch), 1216 Presson Farm Ln., Monroe, NC 28110
WMU Director .... Mrs. Brenda Carter, (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd. S., Waxhaw, NC 28173
Youth Director .... Mr. Frank Casstevens, (New Salem), 1507 Buena Vista Dr., Monroe, NC 28110

BSCNC BOARD OF DIRECTORS, REGION 6 REPRESENTATIVES

Rev. Eric Cook (Midway), 4007 Cherry Tree Dr., Monroe, NC 28110
Dr. Lee Pigg (Hopewell), 5810 S. M. Benton Lane, Monroe, NC 28110

Church Groups

(By region to assist with hosting association sessions and other special requests)

GROUP I	Austin Grove; Bethel; Fairfield; Hamilton Cross Roads; Hmong; Lanes Creek; Marshville-First; Olive Branch; Union Grove
GROUP II	Centerview; El Buen Pastor; Faulks; Mt. Moriah; Mt. Olive; Mountain Springs; Philadelphia; Solid Rock; Union; Wingate
GROUP III	Antioch; Benton's Cross Roads; Euto; Foundation; Freedom Biker Church; Hopewell; Love; Midway; Mill Creek; New Hope; Pleasant Hill; Trinity
GROUP IV	Elizabeth Missionary; Harvest Ministries of Monroe; Lee Park; Macedonia; Monroe-First; Mt. Pleasant; Mt. Zion; New Life; Oakland; Sandy Ridge; South Monroe; Sutton Park; Westend
GROUP V	Benton Heights; Calvary; Corinth; Covenant; Forest Hills; Howie; Mary Elizabeth; Oak Grove; Roanoke; Weddington Community; Weddington-First; West Monroe
GROUP VI	Christ; East Campus; Ebenezer; Emmanuel; Faith; Friendly; Hillcrest; Indian Trail-First; Korean Global Mission; Lakeview; LifePoint; New Salem; Secrest Grove; Shiloh
GROUP VII	Central; Fellowship; Hartis Grove; Hermon; King Memorial; Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte; Mt. Harmony; Providence; Real Life Church of Charlotte; Sardis; Union Asian Indian Fellowship; Waxhaw

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
UNION COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

We, the undersigned natural persons of the age of eighteen or more, acting as incorporators for the purpose of creating a nonprofit corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, as contained in Chapter 55A of the General Statutes of North Carolina, entitles "Nonprofit Corporation Act," and the several amendments thereto, do hereby set forth

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the corporation is Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - DURATION

The period of duration of the corporation shall be perpetual.

ARTICLE III - PURPOSES

A. The purposes for which this corporation is organized are to operate and function as an association of missionary Baptist churches and all its religious, charitable and educational dimensions including but not limited to:
   1. To advance and promote the worship of God by providing an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it.
   2. To advance the gospel of Jesus Christ by promoting preaching, evangelism, teaching and the administration of the ordinance of the church.
   3. To create the Biblical principles of justice and righteousness in personal, social, community and national life
   4. To carry on the work of the church in all its principal, benevolent, educational, philanthropic, civil and social aspects and activities.

B. In furtherance of its purposes, and to the extent necessary to carry our such purposes, the corporation:
   1. Shall have all the powers given to and possessed by a North Carolina corporation organized under the North Carolina Nonprofit Corporation Act.
   2. May engage in any lawful activity within the purposes for which the corporation may be organized which are incidental to and in furtherance of the exempt purpose of the corporation.

C. No part of the net earnings of the corporation shall inure to the benefit of, or be distributable to its members, trustees, officers or other private persons, except to pay reasonable compensation for services rendered and to make payments and distributions in furtherance of the purposes as set forth in the Articles.

D. No substantial part of the activities of the corporation shall be the carrying on of propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate in, or intervene (including the publishing or distribution of statements) any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office. Notwithstanding any other provision of these Articles, the corporation shall not carry on any other activities not permitted to be carried on (a) by a corporation exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law) or (b) by any corporation, contributions to which are deductible under section 170 (c)(2) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (Or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law).

ARTICLE IV - GOVERNMENT

The government of this church shall be vested in the membership of the corporation, which authority shall be exercised in the manner set forth in the bylaws.

ARTICLE V - MEMBERS

The corporation shall have such classes of members and persons admitted to membership in those classes as shall be provided under the bylaws of the corporation. All present members of the Association shall automatically become members of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI - INITIAL DIRECTORS

The number of initial directors shall be three (3), and the initial directors and their names and addresses are as follows:

Rev. Mike Whitson, Moderator, PO Box 297, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, Moderator, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, Clerk, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Treasurer, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, Sunday School Director, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, Discipleship Training Supporter, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchison, WMU Director, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, Brotherhood Director, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Rev. Douglas Vancil, Music Director, 3201 Basilwood Dr., Monroe, NC 28112

ARTICLE VII - DISSOLUTION

Upon the dissolution of the corporation, the board of directors shall, after paying or making provision for the payment of all the liabilities of the corporation, dispose of all the assets of the corporation exclusively for the purposes of the corporation in such a manner, or to such organization or organizations organized and operated exclusively for religious purposes as shall at the time qualify as an exempt organization or organizations under section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954 (or the corresponding provision of any future U.S. Internal Revenue Law), as the board of directors shall determine. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be dispersed by the Superior Court of the county in which the principal office of the corporation is then located, exclusively for such purposes or to such organization or organizations, as said court shall determine, which are organized and operated exclusively for such purposes.

ARTICLE VIII - REGISTERED OFFICE

The address of the initial registered office of the corporation in North Carolina is 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe, Union County, North Carolina 28110, and the initial registered agent of the corporation is Clarence O. Vassar.

ARTICLE IX - INCORPORATIONS

The names and addresses of the incorporators, acting as representatives of all the current members of the Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina are:

Rev. Mike Whitson, PO Box 297, Indian trail, NC 28079
Mr. Fred High, 1613 Sikes Mill Rd., Monroe, NC 28110
Mrs. Mildred Tucker, 706 Hwy 218 E., Monroe, NC 28110
Ms. Linda Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 16, Peachland, NC 28133
Rev. Donnie Gamble, PO Box 573, Indian Trail, NC 28079
Dr. Marian Hume, PO Box 443, Wingate, NC 28174
Mrs. Billie Hutchinson, 2807 Tarlton Mill Rd., Marshville, NC 28103
Mr. Styles Perry, 1214 Twin Oaks Rd., Indian Trail, NC 28079
Mr. Sammy Thomas, 4110 Weddington Rd., Monroe, NC 28110

Bylaws

ARTICLE 1 - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Those Missionary Baptist Churches which have applied for membership, and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote.

All churches not affiliated with another Association of like faith may be admitted as members into this union by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present, provided they comply with Article 23 of the Bylaws and make known their desire to become members of the Association at the annual meeting of the Association when the Association will take action on their requests.

All churches composing the body of the Union Baptist Association, and those asking for membership in this body, shall believe and practice the doctrine of the New Testament as interpreted by Baptists through the years: that all churches presently composing this body, and all others seeking membership into the body at a later date, shall practice baptism by immersion only.

Messengers from one-fourth of the churches shall constitute a quorum at all sessions of the Association, and the decision of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

Failure to report annually to the Association or failure to be represented by messengers for two consecutive sessions without sufficient cause shall raise the question of fellowship. The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church which consistently fails to maintain a spirit of cooperation to support the objects of this Association. It shall be responsibility of the Associational Council to investigate and make recommendations to the Association with regard to withdrawal of fellowship from any member. At all times any action of the Association must conform to the following principles.

(1) The Association shall regard the churches as independent bodies in all their internal affairs and exercise no ecclesiastical jurisdiction or claim any legislative or judicial power over them.

(2) As every church is an independent body, amendable so far as authority is concerned to the Great Head of the Church alone, any church shall have full power to terminate its connection with the Association whenever it may see fit. While, however, a church chooses to continue this connection, the Association must have a relative right to inquire into its standing whenever it may be necessary to do so, and in case of dissatisfaction to withdraw from it.

ARTICLE 2 - OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be elected at the annual session in October and shall assume their duties, with the exception of the Clerk and Treasurer, at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve until their successors are elected and assume their duties. Those filling the office of Clerk and Treasurer will serve in conjunction with the fiscal year.

Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Historian, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and other such officers as the Association deems necessary in the continuation of its work. Each officer must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church.

The term of the Moderator shall be limited to two consecutive years; other officers shall be limited to five consecutive years, with the exception of the Treasurer. If for any reason the Moderator cannot serve out his term, the Vice Moderator shall become the Moderator of the Association. When the need arises to replace the Vice Moderator, the Associational Council shall present to the Association a nomination of the person to complete the unexpired term of Vice Moderator. This person shall assume the position of Vice Moderator after the approval of the Association.

The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation.)

The total program of the Association shall be under the leadership of the person holding the office of Director of Missions. His selection shall be upon the recommendation of the Staff Relations

Committee, and subject to the approval of the vote by the Association in session. The terms and conditions of the call shall be clearly set forth and published in the minutes of the Association. The supervision of the office of Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of the Staff Relations Committee.

ARTICLE 3 - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer, Discipleship Supporter, Sunday School Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Evangelism Director, Stewardship Chairperson, Missions and Outreach Chairperson, Historian, Youth Director, Director of Missions, Church and Community Ministries Director, Staff Relations Chairperson, Media Director, Literacy Director, Seminary Extension Director, Baptist State Convention Agency Committee Chairperson and two laymen messengers appointed by the Moderator. A Parliamentarian, appointed by the Moderator, shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council. The General Board Member(s) from our Association shall be ex-officio member(s) of the Associational Council. Each person serving must be a member of a Union Baptist Association church. The Clerk shall record all minutes of the council when meeting.

The Vice Moderator shall be the Chairman of the Council.

The Council shall meet at least once each quarter prior to the regular meeting of the Association in session. The Chairman shall bring to each meeting of the Association a report of its work.

The Council shall study carefully the program of work for the entire Association and the needs of all the churches. In the light of this study, the Council shall work out an annual Calendar of Activities for the Association which shall run concurrently with the calendar year. The Calendar of Activities is subject to the approval of the Association.

ARTICLE 4 - PROCEDURE

The business of the Association shall be conducted according to *Robert's Rules of Order*, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution and Bylaws.

ARTICLE 5 - AMENDMENT

This Constitution and Bylaws may be amended by the Association with a two-thirds vote, provided:

1. All proposed amendment(s) shall first be referred to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee for clarification and correlation before being presented to the Association.
2. These amendments may be recommended and presented for approval either during the Tuesday afternoon meeting of the October Annual Session and voted on during the Tuesday evening meeting, or at a quarterly session and voted on at the next quarterly session of the Association.

Between sessions, the Constitution and Bylaws Committee may recommend changes to the Associational Council. If the Council recommends approval, each associational member church will be furnished a written proposal of any change and, not earlier than 20 days thereafter, a special called meeting of the Association may be held for the purpose of voting on the changes.

No resolutions adopted by this Association shall become a part of this Constitution.

ARTICLE 6 - TIME OF ASSOCIATION SESSIONS

The Association shall meet quarterly on the Tuesday evening immediately following the fourth Sunday in October, January, April, and July. The October meeting shall be deemed the "Annual Session" and shall also meet on Tuesday afternoon. However, in case of some unavoidable circumstances that require changing the date of any meeting, the Association Council shall have authority to change said date, provided a notice of such change shall be mailed to each church at least two weeks before the stated time for the meeting and at least two weeks in advance of the new date for the meeting.

A special meeting of the Association may be called by the Associational Council, provided that a notice of the time, place, and purpose of such a meeting shall be mailed to the pastors and clerks of the churches of the Association at least two weeks in advance of the time set for the special meeting.

ARTICLE 7 - OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with a prayer.

ARTICLE 8 - ORDER OF BUSINESS

Any order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session and shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 9 - CHURCH PROFILE

Each affiliated church shall send to the Annual Session of the Association, or mail to the Clerk earlier on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30. The church profile shall reach the Clerk by October 10.

ARTICLE 10 - MODERATOR AND VICE MODERATOR

The Moderator and Vice Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. As opportunity may permit, they shall represent the fellowship of the entire Association as fraternal visitors to the churches. The Moderator shall appoint one association member annually to fill a vacancy for a three year term on the Nominating Committee. The Moderator shall also appoint two laymen messengers to serve an annual term on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 11 - CLERK

The Clerk position shall be a contractual position of Union Baptist Association. The job description and responsibilities will be determined by the Staff Relations Committee. The immediate supervisor shall be the Director of Missions. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed as directed by the Association minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as feasible after adjournment of the Annual Session. The necessary forms and church profiles shall be mailed to the associational church clerks or the affiliated churches 30 days prior to the date of each Annual Session. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to each institutions participating in the Cooperative Program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association may direct.

ARTICLE 12 - TREASURER

The Treasurer shall oversee the receipt of all funds to the Association and the disbursal of them according to order and present a written report of the same to the Annual Session of the Association. A report of receipts and disbursements shall be made available for review each month by the Associational Office upon request. Copies of these monthly reports shall be sent to the Stewardship Committee Chairman prior to each regularly scheduled Association Session. The office of Clerk and Treasurer may be held by the same person.

ARTICLE 13 - PARLIAMENTARIAN

A parliamentarian shall be appointed to serve on an annual basis by the newly elected Moderator. The term of office shall begin at the conclusion of the Annual Session and continue through the following annual session. The parliamentarian shall be an ex officio member of the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 14 - SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Sunday School Director shall direct and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association.

ARTICLE 15 - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

The Discipleship Supporter shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Discipleship Training Program.

ARTICLE 16 - BROTHERHOOD & WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood Director. The Woman's Missionary Union program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Woman's Missionary Union Director.

ARTICLE 17 - MUSIC

The Music program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Association Music Director.

ARTICLE 18 - EVANGELISM

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

ARTICLE 19 - HISTORIAN

The Historian shall collect minutes of each session of the Association and have these bound in book form every five to ten years and shall assist in any way possible in keeping records of the history of the Association. He shall request each church in the Association to make the necessary effort to get a complete history of their church. Some of the churches will want to continue the history from 1918 when a book was published which carried the history of their church up to this date. The Historian shall further suggest that this information be compiled at the earliest date possible, and sent to the Association Office, or the Historian of the Association.

ARTICLE 20 - CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

ARTICLE 21 - PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Director of Missions, Music Director, and pastor of each host church; and they shall plan and present the program in printed form for the sessions of the Association. When adopted by the Association, this program shall become its order of business.

ARTICLE 22 - NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Women's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Education, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Contact Persons, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Cooperative Program, Evan-

gelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Baptist Children's Homes of NC, NC Baptist Hospitals, Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension Council, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

ARTICLE 23 - MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive application from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The Committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of missions ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

ARTICLE 24 - SEMINARY EXTENSION

The Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six persons serving three year staggered terms of service, one of whom shall be the Seminary Extension Director. They shall plan and present to the Association Council a program of Seminary Extension study for the current and coming year. They shall plan and promote the schedule of study and arrange for the various classes to be taught.

Special reference will be made to the Seminary Extension Manual provided by the Baptist Sunday School Board for guidance and assistance to this committee.

ARTICLE 25 - ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members - four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their

Christian experience and call to the ministry, and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

ARTICLE 26- VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

ARTICLE 27 - CHRISTIAN LIFE AND ACTION COMMITTEE

(Good Government, Race Relations, Christian Relations, Christian Literature) This Committee shall consist of nine (9) members, three (3) of whom shall be pastors, who shall study, present, and recommend to the Association as the need may arise, action which bears on the social service and civic righteousness. A summary of the committee's activities shall be presented at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 28 - CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the Association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The Nominating Committee shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:
   (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.
   (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.
   (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend the preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 29 - RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall (1) bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups and churches; (2) act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

ARTICLE 30 - YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

ARTICLE 31 - THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION AGENCY COMMITTEE

The Baptist State Convention Agency Committee shall be responsible to plan and promote educational and informational programs regarding the agencies, schools and work of the Baptist State Convention as designated by the State Convention. Current agencies and programs for this committee to work with are: Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Retirement Homes, Baptist Hospital, Baptist Col-

leges and Universities (six), Baptist Foundation, The Biblical Recorder, The Cooperative Program of the BSC/SBC, and The N.C. State Missions Offering.

The committee shall be composed of nine (9) members with one-third rotating each year. The chair of this committee shall be a member of the Associational Council. (They shall be eligible to serve for two (2) terms on this committee). It is suggested that each member of this committee relate directly to one of the Baptist State Convention agencies or schools.

The committee shall seek to be a resource to the member congregations of UBA by promoting the work, needs and special offerings of the different agencies and schools. They shall promote the work of the Cooperative Program and the missions goals of the Baptist State Convention. They shall be available to present programs and information as requested by member congregations.

They shall seek to emphasize at least one different agency or school at each of the quarterly sessions of the association. They shall report annually to the Association at the Annual Session.

ARTICLE 32 - COMMUNICATIONS AND MEDIA COMMITTEE (RADIO/TV)

This committee of three (3) persons shall have the responsibility of informing the Association of current available information in areas of radio, television, newspapers, and/or other means of communication of the Gospel, both within the denominational channels and the secular arena.

In addition, they shall lead the Association in providing communication equipment, i.e., tape recorders, VCRs, TV sets, screens, and a media library for the use of churches.

They shall make recommendations to the Associational Council in implementing these guidelines and providing opportunities for joint ministry through media in the community, i.e., radio broadcasts, TV, TelNet, etc.

ARTICLE 33 - STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches, and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each fiscal year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

ARTICLE 34 - PRISON COMMITTEE

(1) Provide Bible Study and worship on a weekly basis. (2) Bring in singing groups and musicians on a regular basis. (3) Provide fellowship opportunities. (4) Provide socials (ice cream and cake, etc.) (5) Work with hardship cases (special needs at home). (6) Witness and minister to inmates. (7) This committee shall be composed of six (6) members.

ARTICLE 35 - STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to

maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conference and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

ARTICLE 36 - BUILDING AND GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee are to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventive maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance of building, equipment and furnishings.

ARTICLE 37 - ADOPTION

This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption, and any regulations in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

ARTICLE 38 - MEMBERSHIP

The Association in sessions shall be composed of the duly elected church messengers from each association member church. The number of messengers to which each association church is entitled is calculated based on total church membership as of the last annual date of reporting on the Annual Church Profile. Each association church of one hundred (100) members or less shall be allowed three messengers. One additional messenger for every additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof shall be allowed for those churches whose membership exceeds 100. No church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. See the chart below to assist with calculations:

MEMBERS	DULY ELECTED MESSENGERS ALLOWED (which may include the church pastor)
1-150	3
151-250	4
251-350	5
351-450	6
451-550	7
551-650	8
651-750	9
751 and up	10

Churches under the association "watchcare" program (also referred to as mission churches) shall be entitled to have the pastor and one duly elected lay representative to serve as two messengers to the association sessions as outlined in the Guidelines and Fellowship for the association. Other mission works of the association (not under watchcare) are encouraged to attend as representatives to the association sessions; however, would not be entitled to vote as messengers.

DIGEST OF LETTERS

The Union Baptist Association Digest of Letters follows on pages 14 through 16. The information for this statistical report is compiled from the Congregation Profiles (annual church reports) completed by the church clerks each year.

Information includes: total baptisms, membership additions, total membership, Sunday School enrollment, average attendance, Vacation Bible School enrollment, total enrollment in Discipleship Training, Music Ministry programs, WMU, and Brotherhood, total receipts, Cooperative Program giving, Association Mission giving, and total mission expenditures.

A special "thank you" is given to each church clerk for his or her assistance in completing this report to be included in the UBA Book of Reports.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins, UBA Clerk

DIGEST OF LETTERS

TOTAL BAPTISMS	860
OTHER ADDITIONS	908
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	30,435
TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	20,646
SUNDAY SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	9,572
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT	7,925
TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLLMENT	4,061
TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT	3,922
TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT	2,132
TOTAL BAPTIST MEN'S MINISTRIES ENROLLMENT	1,187
NUMBER OF MISSIONS OPERATING	3
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$23,351,050
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	$651,786
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	$240,623
TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES	$2,421,059

Union Baptist Association is comprised of 78 churches and 3 missions. At the time of publishing, 65 churches and 2 missions have reported. A more detailed digest analysis follows.

East Campus Ministries is a satellite church of Indian Trail First Baptist Church and membership totals and other statistical information are included with the congregation summary report of Indian Trial First Baptist Church. Iglesia Bautista Buena Esperanza is a satellite church of Hopewell Baptist Church and membership totals and other statistical information are included with the congregation summary report of Hopewell Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

CONGREGATION SUMMARY

C/M-Church or mission TB-Total baptisms OA-Other addititions TM-Total membership SSE-Sunday school enrollment SSA-Sunday school average weekly attendance
VBS-Vacation Bible School enrollment DT-Discipleship training enrollment MM-Music ministry enrollment WMU-WMU enrollment BM-Baptist Men's enrollment TRE-Total receipts dollars
CP-Cooperative program dollars AG-Assn missions dollars TME-Total mission expenditures

Congregation	C/M	TB	OA	TM	SSE	SSA	VBS	DT	MM	WMU	BM	TRE	CP	AG	TME
Antioch, Monroe	Church	4		423	213	156	140	4	40	36	23	248,145	3,200	2,000	34,272
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	3	5	502	349	139	109		42	45	15	263,283	19,969	6,208	81,682
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	5	12	115	40	28	30		13	15	14	492		1,200	1,551
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	7	8	289	143	95	101	115	41	97	80	371,542	13,753	6,455	79,337
Bethel, Marshville	Church			149								74,267	3,395	3,135	9,714
Calvary, Monroe	Church	17	10	501	285	171	125		34			399,788	19,494	8,476	50,473
Centerview, Marshville	Church	7	4	124	87	62	102		40	34	49				
Central, Matthews	Church	11	3	250	161	85	75	65	46	19	22	195,200		600	2,550
Christ, Indian Trail	Church														
Corinth, Monroe	Church	10	4	328	122	70	85		46	41	10				
Covenant, Monroe	Church														
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	9	13	443	229	123	95	80	18	13		240,872	13,208	4,403	37,393
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	12		40		76						46,793	963	786	1,784
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	20		810	245	160	250		375	19					
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church		1			20		6	8			41,903	2,608	1,405	4,804
Euto, Marshville	Church	30	21	492	549	196	371	126	25	12		435,243	16,533	9,267	43,578
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	3		270	49	35	42		17	6	5	132,723	400	400	17,245
Faith, Indian Trail	Church														
Faulks, Marshville	Church		2	407	197	94	116	50	67	82	45	180,535	10,014	3,848	19,060
Fellowship, Monroe	Church														
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	210	170	5,973	7,010	1,938	1,161	816	681			5,832,655	62,450	10,200	666,631
First Baptist Marshville	Church			175											
First Baptist Monroe	Church	1	11	661	251	130	111		88	64		677,136		5,032	15,681
First Baptist Weddington	Church	17	12	645	630	215	188	108	85	72	110	857,869	36,163	28,395	86,668
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	8	12	225	225	136	100	61	83	29					615
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission														
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	46													
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	1	2	233	73	61	98		20	9		63,957	1,436	2,622	6,958
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church				268	199	210		105			300,886	36,650		44,155
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	8	9	642	262	180	231	41	92	128	20	540,507	2,667	500	10,059
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church														
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	9	13	370	398	172	178	130	74	52		414,074	11,622	9,020	64,616
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	58	25	524	292	221	200		148	44		292,513	7,500	4,500	12,000
Hmong, Monroe	Church	1		18	18	18						4,500			
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	52	178	1,432	1,510	600	500	917	128	183	105	1,735,064	20,000	7,000	99,132
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	11		160	44	45			24	28	20	40,637	1,124	482	2,617
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	2	4	52	17	14		2	3	10	10				
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church														
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission		2	51	47	19		16		17	12		1,200	1,200	12,920

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	17	23	859	635	365	160	60	87	78	61	967,891	6,000	2,500	136,012
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church			114	20	18			12	16	8	43,486	2,000	800	4,680
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	74	216	1,289	1,085	491		495	149		83	1,695,796		15,500	35,830
LifePoint, Monroe	Church			20								47,344	2,334	934	3,928
Love, Monroe	Church	16	21	546	126	102	135		20		22	243,799	500	513	17,446
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	4		122	84	50	42		21	49	8	131,586	2,499	3,053	10,837
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	31	16	395	176	118	175	81	40	66	58	179,934	7,401	6,197	21,624
Midway, Wingate	Church	13		429	257	120	210		46	92	65	239,078	10,000	3,000	20,059
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church			328	145	96		58	51	23	20				3,500
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	16	9	1,125	498	269	243	165	111	54	41	943,818	82,653	5,000	119,326
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	5	3	204	87	58	105	30	14	23	13	84,941	4,835	1,751	10,644
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church														
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	6	5	262	161	100	101		35	40	50	239,370	9,476	12,535	55,577
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	1	1	298	76	74	32		39	45	16	151,099	11,397	2,849	23,564
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	2	2	530	190	106	86		51	68	12	254,579	10,070	7,680	36,040
New Hope, Marshville	Church	3	2	220	109	68	75		23	32	14	140,767	5,816		11,819
New Life, Monroe	Church														
New Salem, Monroe	Church		2	496	80	53	98	30	37	52	12	171,603	1,200	1,000	11,899
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church														
Oakland, Monroe	Church	3	5	436	99	71	33	102	58			258,742	500	500	9,177
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	3	4	166	101	70	100		52			101,564	3,900	3,000	18,989
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	13	5	520	275	165	280	72	31	96	38	282,858	53,158	7,974	72,543
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	6	9	410	113	105	105		59	49	31	186,671	5,000	2,500	32,559
Providence, Waxhaw	Church														
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	3													
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	5	2	169	75	44	25		19			98,750	1,134	227	4,864
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	12	6	524	233	167	192	107	63	15	25	229,879	22,218	4,444	31,542
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	20	9	985	545	298	260		63			586,600	46,856	11,702	74,009
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	11	2	67	66	58	45		52			97,039			8,100
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	11	14	813	459	289	183	86	100	155	35	971,565	40,000	15,000	89,162
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	10		90	111	82	80		26						
South Monroe, Monroe	Church														
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church			63	25	25		19				46,489		1,568	2,405
Trinity, Monroe	Church	1	4	174	163	97	101		58			238,995	3,000	2,000	21,574
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission			30	36	30	30						120		120
Union Grove, Marshville	Church			284	104	64	83	16	36	12		158,063	6,000	3,752	16,277
Union, Monroe	Church		1	146	51	20			8		12				1,000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	2	5	247	101	85	102		55	52	23	135,464	2,200	2,200	12,104
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church														
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	10	15	1,323	396	254	201	128	125			591,815	27,170	1,910	55,474
Westend, Monroe	Church														
Wingate, Wingate	Church		6	447	250	102	25	75	38	60		440,881		3,400	42,880
Association Totals		**860**	**908**	**30,435**	**20,646**	**9,572**	**7,925**	**4,061**	**3,922**	**2,132**	**1,187**	**23,351,050**	**651,786**	**240,623**	**2,421,059**

HISTORICAL TABLES

YEAR	**WHERE HELD**	**MODERATOR**	**CLERK**	**PREACHER**
1854	Wilson Chamber School House	Darling Rush	Unknown	Unknown
1855	Monroe-First	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. Morton
1856	Faulks	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. R. B. Jones
1857	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	D. Rushing	Rev. E. N. Funderburk
1858	Rocky River	D. A. Covington	J. M. Rushing	Rev. J. R. Harmon
1859	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	J. M. Green	Rev. S. P. Morton
1860	Waxhaw	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. A. L. Stough
1861	Philadelphia	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1862	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	No Sermon Due to Civil War
1863	Mt. Olive	D. A. Covington	V. T. Chears	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1864	Unknown	A. L. Stough	V. T. Chears	Unknown
1865	Elizabeth	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. P. Morton
1866	Bethel	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	Rev. A. L. Stough
1867	Meadow Branch	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1868	Mt. Olive	Townley Redfearn	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1869	Olive Branch	S. J. Fincher	W. D. Webb	T. J. Taylor
1870	Deep Creek	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1871	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. S. J. Fincher
1872	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1873	Rocky Mount	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1874	Waxhaw	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. E. L. Davis
1875	Deep Creek	D. A. Covington	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1876	Monroe-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1877	Philadelphia	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. F. Brasington
1878	Meadow Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. G. W. Harmon
1879	Wadesboro-First	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. J. A. Bivens
1880	Olive Branch	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	Rev. C. T. Bailey
1881	Monroe-First	R. B. Gaddy	W. D. Webb	Rev. W. B. Harrell
1882	Mt. Olive	E. L. Davis	W. D. Webb	John E. King
1883	Matthews	E. L. Davis	J. W. Bivens	T. J. Rooke
1884	Shiloh	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	J. L. Bennett
1885	Bethel (Named Union Association)	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	D. A. Snyder
1886	Hopewell	D. M. Austin	J. W. Bivens	A. C. Davis
1887	Meadow Branch	J. B. Ashcraft	J. W. Bivens	C. Durham
1888	Rocky Mount	J. A. Bivens	J. W. Bivens	R. H. James
1889	Philadelphia	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	J. C. Stowel
1890	Beaver Dam	J. A. Bivens	Hugh Long	A. C. Davis
1891	Shiloh	J. A Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	G. W. Harmon
1892	Waxhaw	B. C. Ashcraft	Randolph Redfearn	Unknown

1893	Monroe-First	J. A. Bivens	Randolph Redfearn	A. C. Davis
1894	Hopewell	H. E. Copple	Randolph Redfearn	D. A. Snyder
1895	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	Hight C. Moore
1896	Olive Branch	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	D. A. Snyder
1897	Oak Grove	H. E. Copple	T. W. Maness	R. H. James
1898	Meadow Branch	H. E. Copple	R. F. Beasley	T. P. Little
1899	Beaver Dam (Marshville)	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1900	Monroe-First	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	D. A. Snyder
1901	Mill Creek	A. M. Crofton	A. B. Caudle	A. B. Caudle
1902	Old Waxhaw	A. M. Crofton	R. F. Beasley	S. F. Conrad
1903	Philadelphia	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	R. H. James
1904	Mt. Harmony	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	W. F. Watson
1905	Meadow Branch	W. F. Watson	R. F. Beasley	M. D. L. Preslar
1906	Shiloh	J. W. Bivens	R. F. Beasley	A. C. Davis
1907	King Street	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Bausom	C. A. G. Thomas
1908	Union	J. W. Bivens	W. T. Bausom	J. L. Shinn
1909	Marshville	J. W. Bivens	B. H. Griffin	M. L. Kesler
1910	Mt. Harmony	V. T. Chears	W. F. Estridge	M. D. L. Preslar
1911	Faulks	V. T. Chears	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1912	Macedonia	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	E. C. Snyder
1913	Meadow Branch	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	Braxton Craig
1914	Monroe-First	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar	Braxton Craig	A. C. Davis
1915	Hopewell	John C. Sikes	Braxton Craig	Lee McBride White
1916	Waxhaw	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1917	Mill Creek	John C. Sikes	B. H. Griffin	C. J. Black
1918	Olive Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	John A. Wray
1919	Philadelphia	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	J. C. Meigs
1920	Meadow Branch	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	M. D. L. Preslar
1921	Shiloh	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Sherwood
1922	Bethel	Rev. A. C. Davis	B. H. Griffin	A. C. Davis
1923	Hopewell	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	W. R. Burrell
1924	Meadow Branch	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Braxton Craig
1925	Mill Creek	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	E. C. Snyder
1926	Pleasant Hill	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. H. Harte
1927	Marshville	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	Coy Muckle
1928	Faulks	C. M. Beach	B. H. Griffin	J. A. Snow
1929	King Street	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	A. J. Honeycutt
1930	Deep Springs	Rev. A. Marsh	B. H. Griffin	J. D. Harte
1931	Philadelphia	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	E. C. Snyder
1932	Monroe-First	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	C. C. Burris
1933	Hopewell	Rev. J. A. Snow	Z. Bright Tucker	J. C. Meigs
1934	Olive Branch	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	C. C. Burris

1935	Corinth	J. T. Wayland	J. Emmett Griffin	N. C. Coggin
1936	Mt. Pleasant	J. T. Wayland	J. Howard Williams	N. S. Joyner
1937	Union	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Ernest Smith
1938	Ebenezer	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	B. P. Upchurch
1939	Marshville	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	Wade Funderburk
1940	Faulks	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	H. F. Goodwin
1941	Mill Creek and Shiloh	T. L. Price	J. Howard Williams	C. S. Little
1942	Waxhaw and Fairfield	H. F. Goodwin	J. Howard Williams	W. C. Link
1943	Macedonia and Benton's Cross Roads	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	H. B. Carr
1944	Corinth and Austin Grove	Rommie Pierce	J. Howard Williams	J. B. Little
1945	Wingate and Hopewell	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	Jack T. Akin
1946	Faulks and Monroe-First	J. Howard Williams	Jack T. Akin	J. C. Meigs
1947	King Street and Centerview	J. N. Watson	Jack T. Akin	David K. Shelton
1948	Philadelphia and New Salem	J. N. Watson	David K. Shelton	J. C. Ray
1949	Wingate and Benton's Cross Roads	C. C. Burris	J. Boyd Horton	James A. Hudson
1950	Marshville and Benton Heights	J. Boyd Horton	A. C. Lovelace	A. C. Lovelace
1951	Shiloh and Mt. Harmony	M. T. Gales	J. Howard Williams	Glenn Rushing
1952	Union, Hopewell and Olive Branch	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Eddie Reynolds
1953	Wingate and Centerview	W. E. Sanders	Earl H. Underwood	Oren Honeycutt
1954	West Monroe and Hamilton Cross Roads	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	Wade H. James
1955	Union Grove and Oak Grove	N. S. Joyner	Earl H. Underwood	C. Arthur Francis
1956	Marshville and Antioch	Glenn Rushing	C. W. Teague	C. W. Teague
1957	Benton's Cross Roads and Philadelphia	Glenn Rushing	Victor Batchelor	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.
1958	Monroe-First and Mt. Pleasant	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Victor Batchelor	R. V. Greer
1959	Mill Creek and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Lewis McLean
1960	Fairfield and Macedonia	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. Mott P. Blair	Wade Funderburk
1961	Hamilton Cross Roads and New Salem	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. John A. Bivens	B. R. Wallace
1962	Benton Heights and Philadelphia	J. Dewey Hobbs, Jr.	Mrs. R. V. Greer	M. T. Gales
1963	Wingate College and Sardis	R. V. Greer	Mr. R. V. Greer	Vance Edwards
1964	Shiloh and West Monroe	R. V. Greer	Mrs. R. V. Greer	L. E. Bookout
1965	Marshville and Union Grove	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	J. D. Tucker
1966	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Glenn Rushing	Mrs. R. V. Greer	F. E. Baucom
1967	Hopewell and Antioch	Frank Crumpler	Mrs. R. V. Greer	Lawrence Funderburk
1968	Monroe-First and Sandy Ridge	Ellis Marks	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. H. Arrowood
1969	West Monroe and Oak Grove	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	C. C. Warren
1970	Secrest Grove and New Salem	Robert T. Byrd	Mrs. J. J. Griffin	B. L. Connell
1971	Mt. Harmony and Waxhaw	Robert L. Taylor	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John A. Bivens, Layman
1972	Marshville and Austin Grove	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Roy Yow
1973	Faulks and Philadelphia	Lawrence Funderburk	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Clay Edwards, Jr.
1974	Benton's Cross Roads and Mill Creek	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Joe Larrimore
1975	Oakland and Mt. Pleasant	Joe Larrimore	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Jack Watts
1976	West Monroe and Oak Grove	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	

1977	Indian Trail and Shiloh	W. L. Culbertson	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Albert Hinson
1978	Sardis and Central	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	John T. Davis, Jr.
1979	Hamilton Cross Roads and Olive Branch	John Wood	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	W. L. Culbertson
1980	Wingate and Mountain Springs	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	John Crain
1981	Hopewell and Euto	B. C. Beal, Jr.	Mrs. W. L. Griffin	Robert Howard
1982	Lee Park and Sutton Park	Robert Howard	Mrs. C. H. Arrowood	Earl Sossamon
1983	Oak Grove and Corinth	Robert Howard	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Robert Byrd
1984	Hillcrest and Friendly	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Wayne Slaton
1985	Hartis Grove and Mt. Harmony	George Gouge	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Earl Henry
1986	Austin Grove and Marshville	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Donald Lisk
1987	Philadelphia and Faulks	John Grant	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Wood
1988	Benton's Cross Roads and Hopewell	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Larry Barnes
1989	Monroe-First and Macedonia	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Leon Whitley
1990	West Monroe and Calvary	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ollis Revels
1991	Indian Trail-First and Shiloh (Incorporated)	Bobby Griffin	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Ward Grandy
1992	Central and Mt. Harmony	Earl James	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Mike Whitson
1993	Austin Grove and Marshville-First	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. John Grant
1994	Wingate and Mountain Springs	Rev. Mike Whitson	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Donnie Gamble
1995	Wingate University and Midway	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Logan Tucker	Rev. Dale Roach
1996	Mt. Pleasant	Mr. Fred High	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Jim Somerville
1997	West Monroe	Rev. Donnie Gamble	Mrs. Ann Grayson	Dr. Buddy Pigg
1998	Hillcrest	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Dr. Douglas Danner
1999	Sardis	Rev. Dale Brooks	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Phil McLean
2000	Sandy Ridge	Rev. Tony Medlin	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. Kenneth Hicks
2001	Mt. Harmony	Rev. Tony Medlin	Mrs. Christine L. Surratt	Rev. John Culbreth
2002	Ebenezer	Mrs. Brenda Carter	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Dr. Dana Slack
2003	Monroe First	Mrs. Brenda Carter	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Don Whitener
2004	Wingate	Rev. Don Whitener	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Steven Jirgal
2005	Mountain Springs	Rev. Don Whitener	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Lee Davis
2006	Indian Trail First	Dr. Henry Funderburk	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Osco Gardin
2007	Philadelphia	Dr. Henry Funderburk	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Chris Justice
2008	Hopewell	Rev. Caroll Anthony	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Dale Brooks
2009	Monroe First	Rev. Caroll Anthony	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Don Whitener
2010	Marshville First	Mr. Gene Williams	Mrs. Ashley H. Hawkins	Rev. Kenn Hucks

The Baptist of this Association came directly from the efforts of the early Christian workers of Wales and England. Their first settlements were in Old Welsh Neck section in South Carolina and Old Sandy Creek section in Chatham County. Union County Baptist came from the Old Welsh Section. The Welsh Neck Baptist Church was organized in 1738. In 1793, Lanes Creek was organized about two miles west of Philadelphia Church. This Church was the stock of the Welsh Neck Church. The churches that came out of the Welsh Neck Church organized into the Moriah Association in 1815. For convenience of the North Carolina side of the Moriah Association, the Brown Creek Association was formed in 1854. In 1885, the name of Union Association occurred. The association submitted Articles of Incorporation, which were approved with non-profit status on December 31, 1991, in the name of Union Baptist Association of Union County, North Carolina by the Secretary of State, Rufus Edmisten. These Articles of Incorporation were recorded on February 4, 1992, Book 538, Page 295, in the Union County Register of Deeds office.

MEMORIALS

ANTIOCH
Mr. Laban Baucom
Mrs. Angel Thompson Greene
Mr. Vance (Billy) Greene
Mrs. Katie Little Hinson
Mrs. Myrtle Hyatt
Mr. Wilson Long
Mrs. Virginia Parker
Mrs. Dorothy Stroupe
Mr. Floyd Tarlton

AUSTIN GROVE
Rev. Robert Byrd
Mr. Jay Sims
Mrs. Doris Stegall

BENTON HEIGHT'S
Mrs. Margie Pressley

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS
Mrs. Anne P. Brennan
Mrs. Marie Brooks
Mrs. Gladys Davis
Mr. Heath Davis
Mr. Jerry Ferguson
Mr. Myron Funderburk
Mrs. Nell Dean Helms
Mrs. Ona Lee Helms
Mr. S. Frank Keziah
Mrs. Fay S. Lomax
Mr. Dallas Newell
Mr. J. W. Rushing
Mrs. Debra Baucom Steele
Mrs. Ruth Tarlton
Mrs. Ruth C. Williams

CALVARY
Mr. Whiteford Griffin
Mr. Roy Richardson
Mrs. Dotchie Slagle

CENTERVIEW
Mr. Tommy Collins
Mrs. Mary Jones

CORINTH
Mrs. Judy Helms Cady
Mr. James B. Spittle
Mrs. Rosalind R. Kletter

EBENEZER
Mrs. Florence Griffin

EMMANUEL
Mr. Johnny B. Love

EUTO
Mr. Everette Baucom
Mrs. M.E. Moore
Mrs. Jessica Smith

FAIRFIELD
Mr. Lloyd Brantley
Mrs. Ollie Tarlton Trull

FAULKS
Mr. Spencer Collins
Mr. Forrest Eoute
Mrs. Pauline Haney
Mrs. Jan Pierce
Mr. Hovis J. Smith
Mr. Cecil Tomberlin

HARTIS GROVE
Mrs. Cornelia Berry
Mrs. Ruby Gay
Mrs. Lena Stephens
Mrs. Vivian Williams

HERMON
Rev. Gary Dohrman

HILLCREST
Mr. John Frazier
Mr. Henry Pate
Mr. Leroy Pittman

HOPEWELL
Ms. Sadie Campbell
Mr. Richard Williams

HOWIE
Mrs. Rebecca G (Becky) Broome
Mr. Jessie Wilson

INDIAN TRAIL FIRST
Mr. Scott Adams
Mrs. Doris Amaro
Mr. Charles Bethea
Mr. Tommy Cochrane
Mr. Leroy Cook
Mrs. Linda Evans
Ms. Marie Galiher
Mr. Tony Greene
Mr. Milton Jones
Rev. Gerald Lanier
Mr. Kris Lawing
Mr. Todd Maloney
Mrs. Katie McManus
Mr. Thomas Richardson
Ms. Aileen Riddle
Ms. Ramelle Ritch
Ms. Millie Roberson
Ms. Fay Ross
Mrs. Edna Smith
Ms. Bessie Stroupe
Mrs. Barbara Wells
Mrs. Diane Whitmire

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Margaret Adams
Mr. Jeffrey A. Eudy
Mr. Harold Fowler
Mr. Del Gaddy
Mrs. Ruth Long
Mrs. Margaret Pressley
Mr. Daniel Shortt
Mr. Reese Sikes
Mr. Mike Simpson

LEE PARK
Mr. Charles Adcock
Mr. William Cecil Cable
Mr. Tom Knowles

LOVE
Mr. Don Price

MARY ELIZABETH
Mrs. Emily Fowler
Mr. Larry Knight
Mrs. Ola Manus
Mrs. Jean Sullivan

MILL CREEK
Mr. Tom Hall
Mr. Ralph Mullis
Mr. Lee Williams

MONROE FIRST
Mrs. Bobbie Barley
Mrs. Annie Bragg
Mrs. Betty Brantley
Mr. J.D. Fletcher
Dr. Paul Helms
Mrs. Marcella Kendrick
Mrs. Billie Kerr

Mr. Todd Maloney
Mrs. Myrtle Marks
Mrs. Imogene Smith
Mrs. Wyvonne Vance
Mr. John Ward

MOUNTAIN SPRINGS
Mrs. Ann Arant
Mr. Albert Greene

MOUNT HARMONY
Mrs. Barbara Bailey
Mr. Danny Cookston
Mrs. Clara Givens
Mrs. Jessie Reid Hartis
Mr. Joe Neal Helms
Mr. Don Kilpatrick
Mrs. Mary Ledford
Mrs. Betty Martin
Mr. H.W. "Buck" Pigg
Mrs. Ruth Stilwell

MT. MORIAH
Mrs. Lillian Mills

MT. PLEASANT
Mr. J.T. Adcock
Mr. James Broome
Mr. Fairley Funderburk
Mrs. Wilma Horne

MT. ZION
Mrs. Rhea Belk
Mr. H.C. (Joe) Ellis
Mr. Haywood Johnson
Mr. Brandon Keziah

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Velma Griffin
Mrs. Eula S. Parker
Mr. Tommy Robinson
Mr. Ray Simpson
Mrs. Peggy Starnes

NEW SALEM
Mr. George William Hilton

OAKLAND
Mrs. Jane Threatt (2009)

OLIVE BRANCH
Mr. Arthur Napier

PHILADELPHIA
Mrs. Hallie Jenkins
Mrs. Ruth Moore
Mrs. Mabel Pope
Infant Chandler Pressley
Mrs. Eva Rowell
Mrs. Faye Simpson
Mrs. Delane Wallace

PLEASANT HILL
Ms. Jessica Mae Baucom
Mr. Fred Brandon
Mrs. Jennie Hyatt
Ms. Edith Martin
Ms. Linday Smith

ROANOKE
Miss Pamela R. Helms

SANDY RIDGE
Mrs. Faye Broome
Mrs. Margaret Fincher
Mr. Jerry Helms
Mr. Wade Melton
Mr. Harold Purser

SARDIS
Mrs. Anna Kiker
Mrs. Doris Lemmond
Mr. Bill Long
Mr. Jerry Nelson
Mr. John Oakley
Mrs. Annabelle Sanders

SECREST GROVE
Mrs. Virgie Helms
Mr. Larry Medlin, Sr.

SHILOH
Mr. Reed Barnette
Mrs. Sarah Belk
Mr. R.T. Evans
Mrs. Kathleen Fowler
Mr. Bill McCain
Mr. Chris Murphy
Mrs. Hazel Roberts
Mrs. Pauline Secrest
Mr. John Smith
Mr. Bob Thomas
Mrs. Eula Thomas

SOLID ROCK
Mrs. Brenda Griffin
Mrs. Alice Lothery
Mrs. Alice Roberson
Mrs. Lynn Nance Thomas
Mrs. Belvia Yow

SUTTON PARK
Mrs. Raymelle McCormack

TRINITY
Mr. John Brauda
Mr. Don Byrum
Mr. Al Hart
Mrs. Virginia Jackson

UNION
Mr. Will Goodall
Mr. Brady Walters

UNION GROVE
Mr. Wayne Griffin
Mr. Don Nash
Mrs. Lynn Nance
Mrs. Hazel Traywick

WAXHAW
Mr. Edwin Love, Sr.
Mrs. Evie Manus
Mrs. Judy McManus
Mr. Nelson O'Neal
Mrs. Rita Parker
Mrs. Lorene Starnes
Mrs. Mary Stratton

WEDDINGTON FIRST
Mrs. Penny Guthrie

WEST MONROE
Mrs. Ruby Deese
Mr. Randy Eudy
Mrs. Thelma Ferguson
Mr. Gary Haywood
Mr. John Knight
Mr. Roy Rogers
Mr. Marvin Stevens
Mr. Joe Tyson

WINGATE
Mr. Cliff Adams
Mr. Tom Autry
Mrs. Thelma Lanning
Mrs. Joyce Thomas
Dr. Ron Christopher
Mr. Johnny Jacumin

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

(May Include Alternates)

Antioch
Mr. Mitchell Greene
Mrs. Bonnie Greene
Glen Greene
Pat Greene
Mr. Alan Greene

Austin Grove
Mrs. Polly Haigler
Mrs. Janice James
Mrs. Phyllis Simpson
Mr. Earl James
Mrs. Brenda Lee

Benton's Cross Roads
Mr. Chris Harrill
Bryan Claud
Evelyn Lomax
Mr. Charles Lomax
Mr. Darren Adams

Centerview
Mr. Floyd Haigler
Mrs. Aloma Walden
Mr. Jerry Walden
Mr. Graham Griffin
Mr. Jack Hancock
Mrs. Pat Haigler

Christ
Rev. Stephen Hicks
Mr. Bobby Query

Corinth
Mr. Bill Hammond
Mrs. Louise Counts
Mrs. Freeda Helms

Covenant
Stacy Starnes
Ken Pressley

Ebenezer
Mrs. Margaret Downs
Mr. Carl Simpson
Mrs. Bessie Simpson
Mr. Bob Downs
Mr. Charlie Taylor

Elizabeth Missionary
Mr. Douglas Curry
Mr. Tony Byrum

Euto
Mrs. Bonnie Barbee
Mrs. Rebecca Simpson
Mr. Randy Tucker
Mr. Bob Simpson
Rev. Dale Brooks
Rev. Lee Davis

Fairfield
Mr. Eric Phillips
Mrs. Jatana Ball
Mr. Dennis Brantley, Sr.

Faith
Mr. Stan Pressley
Mr. Charles Byrum

Faulks
Mr. Bill Farmer
Mrs. Evelyn Farmer
Mrs. Millie Hudson
Mrs. Audrey Richardson
Mr. Bill Hudson
Dr. David Richardson

First Baptist Indian Trail
Rev. Michael Whitson
Rev. Sammy Thomas
Dr. Ron Lynch
Dr. Maurice Henson Jr.

First Baptist Weddington
Rev. William Fogarty
Rev. Joel Collette

Friendly
Mr. Bubba Bowers
Mr. Henry Allen
Mr. Jeff Gerber

Hamilton Cross Roads
Mrs. Phyllis Baucom
Mr. Keith Griffin
Mrs. Phyllis Griffin
Mr. Gene Baucom

Hartis Grove
Mrs. Frankie Hinson
Rev. Joe Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Cindy Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Joy Smith
Rev. Mathew Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Nina Kirkpatrick
Mrs. Geraldine Hafer
Mr. Marcus Smith

Hermon
Mr. Donald Chauncey
Mr. Donald Smith
Mr. Thomas Carter
Mrs. Brenda Carter

Hillcrest
Mrs. Brenda Ritch
Mrs. Rebecca Hill
Mr. Coy Ritch
Rev. Gene Mullis
Mr. Bruce Helms
Mrs. Martha Helms
Mr. Jody Hill

Hopewell
Mrs. Carol Couick
Mrs. Michelle Pigg
Dr. Lee Pigg
Rev. Jim Couick
Mr. Dave Morgan
Mrs. Carol Morgan
Miss Mellony Griffin
Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes

Korean Global Mission
Rev. Dennis Kim
Mr. Chong Dae Kim
Mr. Yong Sung Park

Lakeview
Mr. David Ferguson
Louise Amaker
Mrs. Iris Ferguson
Mrs. Margaret Tanner
Dr. Steven Jirgal
Mrs. Betty Revels
Rev. Ollis Revels

Lanes Creek
Mr. Donald Thomas
Mrs. Margaret Thomas
Rev. Ronnie Collins
Mr. Danny Chapman
Mrs. Janet Collins

Lee Park
Mr. Larry Haulsee
Mr. Olin Griffin
Rev. Scott Garwood
Mrs. Ann Helms
Mrs. Marie Taylor
Ms. Alice Malcolm

LifePoint
Mrs. Linda Smith
Mr. Joe Carriker
Dr. Gene Swinson

Love
Rev. Don Thompson
Mr. Evan Thompson

Mary Elizabeth
Mr. Kevin Carter
Ms. Bessie Bent

Midway
Mr. Don Duncan
Mrs. Katie Duncan
Mrs. Mary Nance
Mr. Parks Nance
Mr. Nick Price
Mrs. Glenda Price

Mill Creek
Mrs. Marie Price
Ms. Faye Hinson
Mrs. Jean Rollins
Eldis Thomas
Mr. Roscoe Thomas

Mount Harmony
Mr. Woody Moore
Mrs. Judy Moore
Mrs. Tammy Melton
Rev. Mitch Duncan
Dr. Buddy H.W. Pigg, Jr.
Rev. Neal Lickliter
Mr. Don Cunningham
Mrs. Doris Cunningham
Mr. Gene Thompson
Mrs. Lillian Thompson

Mount Olive
Mrs. Rita Mills
Mr. Ronnie Mills

Mount Pleasant
Mr. Sammy Grant
Mrs. Shirley Davis
Mrs. Kay Davis
Mr. David Funderburk

Mount Zion
Mrs. Sheila Davis
Ms. Kelly Davis
Mr. Wayne Rape
Mr. Robbie Belk
Mrs. Bonnie Rape
Mrs. Vicky Belk

Mountain Springs
Mrs. Betty Aldridge
Mrs. Bobbie Jean Lee
Mr. Gene Williams
Mrs. Doris Williams
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins
Mr. Raeford Lee
Rev. Philip McLean
Rev. Albert Hinson

New Hope
Mr. Laurin Hinson
Mrs. Debbie Baker
Mr. Boyce Whitley
Mr Wesley Baker

New Life
Mrs. Kathy Crump

New Salem
Mrs. Holly Casstevens
Rev. Douglas Rumley
Mr. Frank Casstevens
Mrs. Helen Rumley

Oak Grove
Mrs. Pam Brantley
Mrs. Jean Hicks
Rev. Richard Myers
Mr. Yates Gordon
Mr. Clyde Hicks
Mr. Don Brantley

Oakland
Mrs. Peggy Dean
Mrs. Claudette Kay
Mr. Kenneth Griffin
Mrs. Sadie Griffin

Olive Branch
Dr. Taura Napier
Mr. Fred Simpson
Mrs. Frances Simpson
Mrs. Mabel Traywick

Philadelphia
Ms. Rachel Hamilton
Mr. Jeff Parker
Mr. Mark Hinson
Mrs. Nellie Moore
Rev. Caroll Anthony
Mrs. Peggy Smith

Pleasant Hill
Mrs. Brenda Horne
Mr. Mick Horne
Mr. Sam Parker
Mrs. Ann Parker
Rev. John Miller

Sandy Ridge
Mrs. Dawn Cady
Mr. Joey Cady Sr.
Mrs. Doris Myrick
Mr. Ronny Starnes
Mrs. Terri Starnes
Rev. Eddie Powers
Mr. Dan Taylor

Sardis
Mr. Paul Hunter
Mr. Raymond Hartis
Mr. Vic Earnhardt
Mrs. Gwen Hartis
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt
Mrs. Ethel Stegall
Rev. Kenn Hucks
Mrs. Zee Hunter

Shiloh
Rev. Ron Hanna
Rev. David Russell
Mrs. Gay Burton
Rev. Don Whitener
Dr. Henry Funderburk
Mr. Styles Perry
Mrs. Iria Perry
Dr. Dennis Burton

Trinity
Mrs. Susan Canupp
Rev. Ted Wright
Rev. Matt Barclay

Union Grove
Mr. Bill Traywick
Lib Edwards
Shari Wallace
Rev. Chris Wallace
Rev. Raymond Owens
Mrs. Willie Owens
Mrs. Ann Traywick

Waxhaw
Rev. Donny Royster
Mrs. Sondra Royster
Mr. Nelson Couick
Mrs. Jan Couick

West Monroe
Dr. David Hayes

PROCEEDINGS

156th Annual Session of Union Baptist Association
October 26, 2010 – Marshville First Baptist Church– 2:30 pm, 7:00 pm

Theme: On Mission

FIRST SESSION: "On Mission"

"Peter fairly exploded with his good news: It's God's own truth, nothing could be plainer: God plays no favorites! It makes no difference who you are or where you're from – if you want God and are ready to do as he says, the door is open. The Message he sent to the children of Israel – that through Jesus Christ everything is being put together again – well, he's doing it everywhere, among everyone." Acts 10: 34-36 **(The Message)**

Congregational Hymn: "Jesus Saves." UBA Music Minister Rev. Jack Little (Harvest Ministries) led congregational hymns throughout the annual session, with Mrs. Ronda Montgomery (Pianist, Lee Park) providing musical accompaniment.

Call to Order/Words of Welcome: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) called the annual session to order and shared the annual session theme and scripture. He introduced Rev. Alex Martin (pastor, Marshville First).

Scripture and Invocation: Rev. Martin welcomed messengers to the new church building, which has been occupied for one month. He urged messengers to seek him or an usher for any needed assistance, then led an opening prayer.

Roll Call of Churches: UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) conducted the roll call. Quorum was met with 30 churches represented.

Presentation and Adoption of 2010 Book of Reports/Approval of Summer and Special Session Minutes: The clerk made a motion for adoption of minutes from both the UBA summer session held July 27, 2010 at Mary Elizabeth Baptist, and a special called session held September 7, 2010 at the UBA Mission Resource Center (MRC). The motion carried unanimously. The clerk next made a motion for adoption of the 2010 Book of Reports, as presented to messengers with minor corrections. Instructions were given for submitting additional changes. The motion carried without opposition.

Recognition of New Ministers: The moderator recognized the following new ministers: (1) Dr. Phillip Hunter and wife Kay, Mill Creek, and (2) Dr. Chris Baucom and wife Deanna, Benton's Cross Roads.

Recognition of Agency Representatives: Ms. Debbie Pilson of NC Baptist Aging Ministry was recognized as being in attendance.

FIRST BUSINESS SESSION

Church Group Coordinator's Report/Memorials: UBA Church Group One Coordinator Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove) referred messengers to her committee's report (Book of Reports, p. 20). The association quarterly sessions are scheduled as follows: (1) Winter session – January 25, 2011 at Trinity, (2) Spring session – April 26, 2011 at Lanes Creek, (3) Summer session – July 26, 2011 at Christ, and (4) Annual session – October 25, 2011 at Sandy Ridge. Mrs. Lee led messengers in a moment of silent prayer honoring UBA church members deceased during the year (Book of Reports, p. 30-33). She read from I Corinthians 15, a passage containing Paul's comments on death and the challenge to those left behind.

Miscellaneous Business: UBA vice moderator Rev. Eric Cook (pastor, Midway) read the following proposed amendment to the UBA Constitution and Bylaws.

Article 2, Paragraph 4 Current Reading: *The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and*

Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. (These persons will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the new corporation).

Article 2, Paragraph 4 Amended Paragraph: *The Moderator and Clerk of the present Association shall serve as the President and Secretary, respectfully, of the successor Association corporation, and the Vice Moderator and Treasurer shall serve as Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of the successor Association corporation. The Moderator, or Vice-Moderator, in the absence of the Moderator, will sign all legal documents, including titles, etc., on behalf of the corporation.*

The vice moderator called for questions. An inquiry was made regarding where the proposed amendment was written in the Book of Reports. In response, handouts containing the text were distributed to messengers. The vice moderator explained that the recommendation to amend comes from the UBA parliamentarian based on a change in state law. A vote will be taken during the evening session.

Musical Meditation: Rev. Little performed a solo. He welcomed back the accompanist, Mrs. Montgomery, who has suffered recent health issues.

Treasurer's Report: UBA Treasurer and Mission Trip Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) referred messengers to the Book of Reports (pp. 51-52) for the 2011 UBA Missions Budget, then to the Treasurer's Report (pp. 55-58). He noted that total income for the month of September was just under $26,000, with a year-to-date total in excess of $196,000. UBA is spending slightly more than it is taking in, but Dr. Funderburk is confident that God will supply the need if we remain faithful.

Motion From UBA Council: The moderator read the following motion from the UBA Council:

> *To loan funds to El Buen Pastor to pay off their mortgage. The note will be at 4% and will be held for up to two years without payment. Funds to retire this mortgage will be borrowed from a businessman. El Buen has agreed to a provision to be placed in the documents that should the church close or leave the association, the property reverts to Union Baptist Association.*

The vice moderator called for questions. A question was raised regarding how much is needed to retire the debt. The response: $27,000. A question was raised whether UBA will be responsible for the funds if El Buen defaults. The response: Yes. The vice moderator noted that El Buen Pastor faces hardships largely due to the return of a large number of members to Mexico and a high unemployment rate among remaining members. A vote on this motion will be taken during the evening session.

Moderator's Address: The moderator thanked the association for the opportunity to serve, calling it a great experience and a joy. He commended UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) and the UBA staff as the finest leadership of any association in the state. Messengers were thanked for their prayers and support of UBA. UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) was recognized for his efforts in bringing Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute classes to the Missions Resource Center (MRC). The pastors of the association were thanked for their tireless efforts to preach the Word of God to our community. The moderator recalled a time from his childhood when Sunday School roll call was answered with a memory verse. He was particularly proud to learn John 3:16. In today's world, sin is as widespread as the common cold. The lost need Christians to bring them the truth that, without God, there is the certainty of an eternity in hell. The moderator read Romans 6:23. The Lord is returning for his church, and it will require the use of all Christians' talents to defeat Satan. The task at hand is to watch, wait and work.

Fruitland Testimony: Rev. Dustin Knight (pastor, Friendly) reminded messengers that at Saul's conversion, recounted in Acts 9, God called him "a chosen vessel." Today, there are "chosen vessels" called to spread the Gospel from the pulpit. With this comes a call to prepare, and the Fruitland Baptist Bible Seminary Institute classes now offered at the MRC, are helping pastors and others to do just that. Rev. Knight was given the chance to use the knowledge learned in these classes just two weeks ago when witnessing to a 14-year-old girl on his church playground. She was a foster care child and had been exposed to many world philosophies in her short lifetime. She accepted Christ that day. Rev. Knight believes it is a privilege and blessing for Union and surrounding counties to have Fruitland classes available at the MRC. He expressed gratitude to Rev. Hawkins for his years of work to bring these classes to UBA. It is an invaluable resource, especially for pastors with young families who find it impossible to travel to the Hendersonville campus. The vice moderator urged anyone interested in enrolling in seminary classes to contact Rev. Hawkins for details.

SECOND SESSION: *"Our Mission"*

"In the same way that you gave me a mission in the world, I gave them a mission in the world."
John 17:18 (The Message)

Bi-Vocational Ministers' Report: UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) asked messengers to review his report in the Book of Reports (p. 18). He noted that bi-vocational ministers constantly juggle the demands of family, church and job. It is difficult to find a balance, and not all succeed. In addition to this, the economic downturn of the last year has further strained churches. Rev. Medlin urged any church facing conflict to seek Dr. Burton's guidance. Also, the lack of young people in attendance at UBA quarterly sessions concerns Rev. Medlin. He urged association churches to make a strong effort to include a broader range of ages when selecting messengers. Senior members are unquestionably a great asset to our churches, but there is also much to be gained by harnessing the youth and enthusiasm of younger members. They must prepare to lead UBA churches in the future. The vice moderator led a prayer for UBA bi-vocational pastors.

Associate Director of Missions' Report: Rev. Hawkins remarked that UBA has seen an exciting, great year. Five hundred UBA youth will volunteer at the Operation Christmas Child distribution center in December, and plans are underway for another successful year for the Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store. The president of Fruitland has encouraged Rev. Hawkins to refer to local seminary classes as the Fruitland Bible Baptist Institute Monroe Campus, not simply a "satellite." Four classes are currently offered, meeting on Tuesday and Thursday evenings. Faculty members are Dr. Stephen Stewart, Dr. Billy Belk, Dr. Ron Lynch and Dr. Mel Winstead. Rev. Hawkins encouraged UBA churches to continue to pray for these classes and their students, noting that perhaps a future Billy Graham is enrolled in these courses today. Rev. Hawkins' complete report is found in the Book of Reports (p. 15).

Mission Trip Coordinator's Report: Dr. Funderburk (Shiloh) directed messengers to his report in the Book of Reports (p. 35-36). He reported that UBA churches have traveled all over the world this year. Numerous trips have been made to Aberdeen, NC, to work on completion of Camp Duncan, a camp for at-risk girls. A group recently returned from Guatemala, and another trip is planned to this region in October 2011. Mission trips to Haiti are planned for February and April 2011. Locally, the next series of Spanish for Missions classes will begin in January 2011. Tracts, evangecubes and copies of the Jesus movie are available at the UBA office.....purchased at bulk rates to offer better prices for mission groups. Dr. Funderburk is optimistic that a disaster recovery class will be offered in Union County in 2012. He closed by offering his assistance to any group needing help in the planning of a mission trip. Dr. Burton praised Dr. Funderburk and Rev. Carrol Anthony (pastor, Philadelphia) for their actions during a recent international mission trip. They encountered a medical team battling an outbreak of ringworm that had infected every member of a village. Both Dr. Funderburk and Rev. Anthony kneeled on the ground to wash and medicate children's feet. Dr. Burton shared that Dr. Funderburk is facing a health crisis, with a mass, cysts and stones recently identified in his kidneys. Exploratory surgery will be performed next week; Dr. Burton led messengers in a prayer for healing.

Director of Missions' Report: Dr. Burton referred messengers to his report in the Book of Reports (p. 24). He expressed appreciation to the UBA staff, calling them wonderful servants who are always willing to give 120 %. He has served as UBA Director of Missions for 16 ½ years and has seen many examples of God's grace and blessings during this time. Dr. Burton stressed that God has a mission for each of the 37,000 resident members of UBA churches. Messengers were asked to challenge their churches to be more mission-minded in 2011, reaching further than ever before. Touch lives for God. Plans are still in development stages to offer a Young Leaders Institute in Union County, targeting church members age 35 and younger in whom pastors see leadership potential. The course will be offer one or two nights each week for six weeks. There will be no cost for enrollment. Dr. and Mrs. Burton will depart for South Africa later this week; Mrs. Burton will return earlier, but Dr. Burton will be out of the county until Thanksgiving Day. While in South Africa, Dr. Burton will visit Johannesburg, Cape Town and other locations, working with local church leaders/congregations, seminary students/faculty, and IMB missionaries. The keynote address at tonight's session will be delivered by Dr. Linzay Rinquest, Principal of Cape Town Baptist Seminary in South Africa. Dr. Burton encouraged messengers to attend this meeting, as well as the provided dinner and missions presentations.

Workshop Preview and Room Directions/Benediction and Blessing for Dinner: Rev. Hawkins described upcoming breakout sessions. Mission presentations will be offered in the sanctuary by Hermon and Hopewell. The one-hour personal evangelism crash course – covering topics such as marked New Testament, evangecube, tracts and personal testimony – will meet in the choir room. Breakout sessions end at 5:00 pm, at which time messengers should gather in the sanctuary for the annual sermon. Dr. Burton gave instructions for completion of attendance cards, and Rev. Medlin led a blessing for the upcoming dinner. Breakout sessions began at 3:52 pm.

SECOND SESSION (resumed at 5:00 pm): *"Our Mission"*

Musical Meditation: The Littles performed "Amazing Grace."

Annual Sermon: Rev. Kenn Hucks (pastor, Sardis) delivered a message describing the "Fundamentals in Following Jesus." (1) *Exalt and Confess the Leadership of Christ Through Our Lives:* Rev. Hucks read Philippians 2:9. Christians are obligated to continually, consistently and persistently proclaim Jesus as personal Lord and Savior. Attempts to witness will be fruitless unless Christ is predominant in our lives. (2) *Love Those Around Us As Jesus Loves:* The Christian's love is inadequate unless it is modeled on Jesus' example. There are no limits or exceptions to this type of love.....and no excuses. With Jesus, love never ends. (3) *Practice:* Christians must be active, not passive, in their walk with Jesus. There will be many obstacles, but no Christian can effectively carry out the mission that God has planned for another. No one can love Jesus for you. The good news is that God calls each Christian to do what they do best....and each Christian does have a calling. It is through Jesus that Christians can put self aside and accept the surrender and sacrifice that are necessary to complete God's plan for their lives. Rev. Hucks closed by leading messengers in prayer.

Dinner/Mission Fair: Dr. Burton gave instructions for dinner and the missions fair. The afternoon sessions adjourned at 5:30 pm.

THIRD SESSION: *"His Mission"*

"But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people; that you should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light; Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy." **I Peter 2: 9-10 (The Message)**

Call to Order: The moderator welcomed messengers back and called the evening session to order. He announced the theme of the evening session as "His Mission" and read I Peter 2: 9-10.

Welcome/Scripture and Invocation: Rev. Martin invited messengers to return to his church in the future. He remarked that the afternoon session illustrated that inspiring and creative things are happening within UBA churches. He thanked Rev. Hucks for his annual sermon, then led a prayer.

Second Roll Call of the Churches: The clerk conducted roll call and declared a quorum with 36 UBA churches represented.

Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members: The moderator reminded messengers not in attendance at the afternoon session to complete an attendance card. UBA Council and committee members were recognized by standing.

Missions and Outreach Committee Report & Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excel-

lence: UBA Mission and Outreach Committee Chairman Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon) announced Bivens/Funderburk Awards for Missions Excellence recipients. Euto Baptist Church received the church award, with the individual award presented to Rev. Carrol Anthony.

Congregational Hymns: "Oh, How I Love Jesus," My Jesus, I Love Thee," and "I Love You, Lord."

Offertory: The offering was designated to the UBA Missions Resource Center. The vice-moderator led the offertory prayer. Instrumental music, "How Great Thou Art," was provided by Mrs. Montgomery.

Miscellaneous Business (Continued from Afternoon Session): The moderator repeated the motion regarding the El Buen Pastor mortgage as presented to messengers at the afternoon session (see text above). He called for questions; there were none. The motion passed unanimously by show of hands. The vice-moderator read the proposed constitutional amendment as presented to messengers at the afternoon session (see text above). He called for questions. A typographical error was noted from the floor, and a request was made to change the word "respectfully" to "respectively," as it correctly appears elsewhere in the amendment. A motion was made to accept this change; it passed unanimously. The vice moderator called for further questions; there were none. The motion to accept the corrected amendment passed unanimously by show of hands.

Youth Committee Report: UBA Youth Committee Chairman Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem) referred messengers to his committee's report in the Book of Reports (p. 65). He believes that a great need in UBA churches is to continue to find ways to effectively reach students. These youth face perils, and they desperately need to be heard and loved by the adults surrounding them. Mr. Casstevens noted that while he requested 600 volunteer slots for the December 3 UBA night at Operation Christmas Child distribution center, he was granted only 500. These slots have already been filled and a waiting list begun. He is optimistic that 600 slots will be granted for 2011, and his goal is to see 1000 UBA youth at the distribution center in a future year. Four major youth events will be planned for 2011, including a Praise and Worship Night at West Monroe in March, Operation Inasmuch in the Spring, a large outdoor fellowship in the summer (location to be determined), and Operation Christmas Child volunteer night in December. Mr. Casstevens stressed that churches must plan to participate in order for these events to be successful. He closed by welcoming four new members to the UBA Youth Council.

Women's Missionary Union (WMU) Report: UBA WMU Director Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) encouraged messengers to read WMU reports, including a list of leadership, in the Book of Reports (pp. 61-64). She thanked the ladies of WMU for their faithfulness and assured messengers that WMU remains strong in UBA churches. Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview) was introduced as the new WMU director; she began service in September. She thanked association pastors and congregations for their support of WMU projects during her years of service as WMU director.

Resolutions and Nominating Committee Reports: Dr. Burton requested that messengers read the Resolutions Committee report in the Book of Reports (p. 49). He stated that the Nominating Committee report appears in the Book of Reports (pp. 38-47) as well; elected officers begin service at the close of this evening's session.

Election of Officers: Dr. Burton announced that both the moderator and vice moderator are eligible for re-election to their respective offices. The floor was opened to nominations for moderator. Mr. Gene Williams, current moderator, was nominated for re-election. No further nominations were made, and messengers unanimously approved the motion. Next, nominations were taken for vice moderator. Current vice moderator Rev. Eric Cook (pastor, Midway) was nominated. No further nominations were made, and messengers unanimously approved the motion.

Introduction of Keynote Speaker: Dr. Burton recalled his first sabbatical in Cape Town, South Africa when he taught for three months at a small college. He met the college registrar, Linzay Rinquest, who now serves as principal of Cape Town Baptist Seminary. The seminary, which has struggled under Apartheid, includes a mixed culture of international students. Most students attend on scholarship, and few are able to afford to buy textbooks. Dr. Rinquest faithfully leads faculty and students who sacrifice to work and attend the seminary. He and his family are making a real difference in South Africa. UBA churches are encouraged to pray for them.

Musical Meditation: The Littles performed "When We All Get to Heaven."

Annual Sermon: Dr. Rinquest began by thanking Dr. Burton and UBA for their partnership with his seminary. UBA support, both prayer and financial, has had a tremendous impact. He delivered a message titled "The Nature of Christian Ministry," focusing on scripture from John 13: 1-17. Dr. Rinquest is dumbstruck by the mercy principles shared by Jesus in this passage. The Lord washes His disciples' feet, then instructs them to follow his example. Church politics too often fall into the system of "survival of the fittest." Leaders struggle to keep their churches "on top," forgetting that the Lord's instruction is to serve, not to be served. In fact, Christian ministry is best summarized by the word "serve." It is the ultimate Christian attitude. Dr. Rinquest declared that there are *Three Ministry Principles Illustrated by Jesus:* (1) The Motivation of Jesus' Ministry was Love – Jesus' love was, above all else, self-sacrificing. This level of love requires more than mere words. It mandates action. (2) The Method of Jesus' Ministry was Service – Jesus illustrated that true ministry is the equivalent of servitude, and it requires a blend of self-sacrifice and action. Today's Christians often become misdirected, seeking position and title. (3) The Manner of Jesus' Ministry was Humility – Washing the feet of another was considered humiliating servants' work, yet Jesus did not hesitate to kneel before his disciples and do just that. For Christians to follow this example, we must overcome a natural tendency to strive for importance. Dr. Rinquest shared that each graduate at his seminary is presented with a towel as a tangible reminder of this lesson. He urged messengers to remember three important words – love, service, humility – then closed in prayer.

Congregational Hymn: "Wherever He Leads I'll Go."

Benediction: The vice moderator thanked messengers for their attendance, then issued a challenge to "leave in humility and love and go in service of our Lord Jesus Christ." He led a closing prayer, and the annual session adjourned at 8:32 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

BIVENS-FUNDERBURK INDIVIDUAL AWARD FOR MISSIONS EXCELLENCE 2010

The Bivens-Funderburk Award for individual excellence in missions was presented to Rev. Carrol Anthony, pastor of Philadelphia Baptist Church. He is a true example of someone committed to missions, having traveled with mission trips to Mexico, Honduras, Guatemala, South Africa and many other locations. He has also served in the past as moderator for UBA. Rev. Anthony leads his congregation to engage, support, and pray for missions at every level. He is active in disaster relief efforts, and his active social ministries include an affiliation with many service agencies in the community. He is always willing to serve, give and go as called by the Lord.

BIVENS-FUNDERBURK CHURCH AWARD FOR MISSIONS EXCELLENCE 2010

The Bivens-Funderburk Award for missions excellence in an association church was presented to Euto Baptist Church. The award was accepted by Missions Director Mrs. Donna Whitley. This church has a long history of assisting with disaster relief efforts as well as supporting UBA projects. The congregation embraces the 10/10/10 concept of missions support, and for several years has increased its financial contribution to missions on an annual basis. The many outreach projects supported by Euto include Belarusian childrens ministry, after-school program, disaster relief, literacy education, Operation Christmas Child, sports programs, Harvestfest, back-to-school activities, prison ministry, food pantry, motorcycle ministry, Peru missions, and more.

PROGRAM

156th ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL SESSION
October 26, 2010
First Baptist Church-Marshville

"On Mission"

"Peter fairly exploded with his good news: It's God's own truth, nothing could be plainer: God plays no favorites! It makes no difference who you are or where you're from—if you want God and are ready to do as he says, the door is open. The Message he sent to the children of Israel—that through Jesus Christ everything is being put together again—well, he's doing it everywhere, among everyone."

Acts 10: 34-36 (The Message)

FIRST SESSION:

Presiding		Gene Williams
2:30 PM	Congregational Hymn	*Jesus Saves!*
	Call to Order	
	Words of Welcome	Alex Martin
	Scripture and Invocation	
	Roll Call of the Churches	Ashley Hawkins
	Presentation and Adoption of Book of Reports	
	Approval of Summer Session Minutes	
	Recognition of New Ministers	Gene Williams
	Recognition of Agency Representatives	
	First Business Session	Eric Cook
	Church Group Coordinators Report	Brenda Lee
	Memorials	
	Miscellaneous Business	Eric Cook
3:00 PM	Musical Meditation	The Littles
	Treasurer's Report	Henry Funderburk
	Moderator's Address	Gene Williams
3:15 PM	Fruitland Testimony	Dustin Knight

SECOND SESSION

"Our Mission"

"In the same way that you gave me a mission in the world, I gave them a mission in the world" John 17:18 (The Message)

Presiding		Eric Cook
3:20 PM	Bi-vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report	Tony Medlin
	Associate Director of Missions' Report	Clyde Hawkins
	Mission Trip Coordinator's Report	Henry Funderburk
	Director of Missions' Report	Dennis Burton
3:50 PM	Workshop Preview and Room Directions	Clyde Hawkins
	Benediction and Blessing for Dinner	
3:55 PM	Mission Presentations: Personal Evangelism Crash Course	
4:00 PM	Member Church Mission Presentations	
	Hermon Baptist Church	
4:25 PM	Hopewell Baptist Church	
	Member Church Mission Displays in Foyer	

5:00 PM	Musical Meditation	The Littles
	Annual Sermon	Kenn Hucks
5:30 PM	Dinner (Dinner served 5:30 until 6:45)	
	Missions Fair (5:15 until 6:45)	

We express sincere appreciation to Mrs. Brenda Lee (Austin Grove), Church Group I Coordinator, for assisting with planning the meal tonight, and to the ladies from churches of Group I for the delicious desserts provided with the meal. The meal was catered by Mrs. Angie Eudy with A & D Expressions.

THIRD SESSION

"His Mission"

"But you are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people; that you should show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light; Which in time past were not a people, but are now the people of God: which had not obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy."

I Peter 2: 9-10 (The Message)

Presiding		Gene Williams
7:00 PM	Call to Order	
	Welcome	Alex Martin
	Scripture and Invocation	
	Second Roll Call of the Churches	Ashley Hawkins
	Recognition of UBA Council and Committee Members	Gene Williams
	Missions and Outreach Committee Report	T.C. Carter
	Bivens/Funderburk Award for Missions Excellence	
	Congregational Hymn	*Oh, How I Love Jesus,* *My Jesus, I Love Thee,* *I Love You, Lord*
	Offertory (For: Missions Resource Center)	
7:35 PM	Second Business Session	Eric Cook
	Motion Re: El Buen Pastor	Gene Williams
	Motion Re: Aticle 2 Revision	Eric Cook
	Youth Committee Report	Frank Casstevens
	WMU Report	Brenda Carter
	Election of Officers	Dennis Burton
8:20 PM	Musical Meditation	The Littles
	Keynote Address	Dr. Linzay Rinquest
	"The Nature of Christian Ministry" John 13:1-17	
	Congregational Hymn	*Wherever He Leads I'll Go*
	Benediction	

156th Annual Session Program Participants

Dr. Dennis Burton, UBA Director of Missions, Shiloh
Mrs. Brenda Carter, 2009-2010 UBA WMU Director, Hermon
Mr. T.C. Carter, Mission and Outreach Committee Chairman, Hermon
Mr. Frank Casstevens, UBA Youth Committee Chairman, New Salem
Rev. Eric Cook, UBA Vice-Moderator, Pastor, Midway
Dr. Henry Funderburk, UBA Mission Trip Coordinator, Shiloh
Mrs. Ashley Hawkins, UBA Clerk, Sandy Ridge
Rev. Clyde Hawkins, UBA Associate Director of Missions, Sandy Ridge
Rev. Kenn Hucks, Pastor, Sardis
Rev. Dustin Knight, Pastor, Friendly

Mrs. Brenda Lee, UBA Church Group I Coordinator, Austin Grove
Rev. Alex Martin, Pastor, First Baptist Marshville
Rev. Jack Little, UBA Music Minister, Harvest Ministries
Rev. Tony Medlin, UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator, Euto
Mrs. Ronda Montgomery, Pianist, Lee Park
Dr. Linzay Rinquest, Principal of Cape Town Baptist Seminary, South Africa
The Littles: Rev. & Mrs. Jack Little (Jan), and their daughter, Rebecca, Harvest Ministries
Mr. Gene Williams, UBA Moderator, Mountain Springs

REPORT SECTION
UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATION QUARTERLY SESSION MINUTES

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
WINTER SESSION MINUTES
January 26, 2010 – Ebenezer Baptist Church – 7:00 pm

Welcome/Invocation: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) welcomed messengers and gave instructions for the completion of attendance cards. He announced the session theme as "A Living Faith of Hope and Service," then read scripture from Jeremiah 17: 7-8. The moderator extended thanks to the ladies of church group 6 for providing the meal. Rev. Tim Rogers (pastor, Ebenezer) added his words of welcome.

Musical Meditation: UBA Music Director Rev. Jack Little (Harvest Ministries) introduced the Taylors, a vocal quartet of siblings from Lillington, NC. He encouraged UBA churches to invite the group to perform for their congregations. The Taylors sang two selections.

Call to Order: The moderator called the session to order and recognized UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge).

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Annual Session Minutes: The clerk declared a quorum with 34 UBA churches represented. Minutes from the UBA annual session held October 27, 2009, at Monroe First Baptist Church were approved as distributed to messengers.

Recognition of New Ministers: The moderator recognized Dr. Maurice Henson as the new pastor at East Campus.

Stewardship/Treasurer's Report: UBA Treasurer and Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) asked messengers to review the December 2009 Monthly Church Contributions Report. He brought a recommendation from the Stewardship Committee that the group be authorized to continue monitoring the 2010 budget and make changes as necessary. There was no discussion; the motion carried unanimously. A second motion was brought on behalf of the Stewardship Committee and Staff Relations Committee that the UBA staff be granted a 3% raise for the 2010 calendar year. Raises have been frozen for two years, with compensatory time granted in 2009. This will necessitate a revision to the 2010 budget. Dr. Funderburk stated that the increase is affordable based on current UBA income, but the Stewardship Committee reserves the right to freeze raises in the event of economic downturn. Rev. Chris Justice (pastor, Lee Park) noted that it was gracious for the UBA staff to relinquish raises in past years. He suggested that the motion be amended to include an opportunity to seek financial cuts elsewhere in the budget before freezing raises. Rev. Bill Fogarty (pastor, Weddington

First) suggested a further amendment that the budget status be presented at each quarterly session, charging the messengers with making the decision to suspend raises. A motion was made to add the two amendments to the motion; it passed unanimously. The subsequent vote on the revised motion was likewise unanimous.

Mission Trip Coordinator's Report: Dr. Funderburk asked messengers to review flyers describing several mission opportunities. Union Baptist Church is sponsoring a trip to Sisseton, South Dakota on June 12-20 to conduct an American Indian summer camp, Dakota Sonshine. Cost for participation will be under $300. Volunteers will be needed to conduct Bible school, prepare meals, witness and assist with construction projects. Mr. David Seymour is seeking additional volunteers in the construction of Duncan Girls Camp in Aberdeen, NC. Teams are assembling to work on March 6-8 and March 18-20. Information on an October trip to Guatemala will be presented at a later date. Dr. Funderburk noted that the mission trip to Mexico may be cancelled in order to channel all available resources into Haiti earthquake relief. There will be large-scale emphasis on Haiti within UBA, including mission trips into the region once the infrastructure can support volunteer efforts. Messengers were provided with a preparation list – including topics such as passports, vaccinations, insurance, travel and lodging – for volunteers planning to travel to Haiti. There is a great need for both physical and spiritual relief in that country.

COUNCIL REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Missions and Outreach Committee Report: UBA Missions and Outreach Committee Chair Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon) brought a motion on behalf of his committee that New Life Brazilian Baptist Church be received into UBA watchcare. The church is located in the Ballantyne community. There was no discussion; the motion passed unanimously. New Life Brazilian's lay pastor, Jean Paul Faria, who is currently completing seminary training, briefly addressed messengers on behalf of his congregation. A second motion was made that Harvest Ministries of Monroe, NC, pastor, Rev. Jack Little, be received into UBA watchcare. This is a new church plant partnering with Lee Park. Current average attendance is 20. There was no discussion; the motion passed unanimously. Mr. Carter recognized Rev. Rogers to discuss a third motion that Foundation be moved from watchcare status to full fellowship within UBA. The church, led by Rev. Victor Dermid, originated within Ebenezer. There was no discussion; the motion passed unanimously.

Congregation Hymn: *"I Love You, Lord."* Rev. Little led congregational hymns throughout the evening, with Mrs. Pam Grooms (pianist, Indian Trail First) as accompanist.

Offering: The offering was designated for Haiti disaster relief. The moderator led an offertory prayer. The offering totaled $1008.65.

Unfinished Business: UBA Vice Moderator Rev. Eric Cook (pastor, Midway) gave praise to God for the church plants supported by the association. He proceeded to bring the following motion from the Community Baptist Church Property Study Committee:

- *That the property be sold for the best attainable price*
- *That the proceeds be used to*
    - *a. Retire the mortgage of $120,000 on the property*
    - *b. Retire the mortgage of the UBA Missions Resource Center*
    - *c. The majority of the remaining balance be invested and utilized through the Baptist Foundation for the missions causes of Union Baptist Association*

The vice moderator informed messengers that the UBA Council met in a called session on October 15, 2009, and was informed that the members of Community voted to disband. A clause in the church's covenant stated that the property would revert back to UBA in the event that the church cease operation. A $120,000 mortgage remains on the property, which is located in a prime location off of Old Charlotte Highway. UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) spoke regarding this issue, noting that the UBA study committee appointed to oversee the Community property has obtained an independent appraisal valuing the property in excess of $1 million. After several meetings and much discussion, the study committee concluded that sale of the property would be in the best interest of the association. Based on past experience, the committee was not confident that other church starts would succeed in that location. A layman has paid the Community mortgage at no cost to UBA, offering a two-year period to the association for sale of the property. The building has been secured and insured. The moderator called for questions. There were none. The motion passed unanimously.

New Business: The vice moderator called for new business. None was noted.

Associate Director of Missions' Report: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) remarked that he counts it a great privilege to work with the UBA staff and member churches. He recently preached at Mt. Olive in the absence of the interim pastor. Five people told him of the positive impact that UBA has had on them and their church. Rev. Hawkins introduced Mr. Duane Helms, a member at Mt. Olive, to messengers.

Associational Testimony: Mr. Helms described his 177-year-old church as very small (25-30 members), led by a bi-vocational pastor. He thanked the UBA staff for their willingness to offer guidance through any problem, either large or small. The church has sought assistance with pastor search procedures, Bible study workshops, growth classes, conflict resolution, and more. Mt. Olive is making great strides as a friendly and Christ-centered congregation of believers. Mr. Helms noted that it is a great comfort to know that UBA is an association willing to stand behind and assist its member churches. He also recommended that churches contact Rev. Hawkins when a guest preacher is needed.

Director of Missions' Report: Dr. Burton thanked messengers for their support of the motions and recommendations brought before them tonight. He noted that a Dell projector is overdue for return to the UBA office; timely return of borrowed equipment is important as there is frequent demand for it. Dr. Jim Ballard will offer a training class "Pastoral Counseling and How to Conduct an Assessment" on February 9 at the MRC. Fellowship is at 9:30 a.m., followed by the class at 10:00 a.m. Dr. Ballard briefly addressed messengers, extending an invitation to visit his office to any church leader or lay person in need of counseling. Dr. Burton encouraged messengers to attend a personal finance seminar led by Mr. Jimmy Godwin, president and CEO of Forms and Supply. Topics will include paying off debt, saving, tithing, missions support, and more. The 1 ½ hour seminar will be offered at the MRC on February 16, with a repeat session at Community Baptist on February 23. Dr. Burton asked UBA churches to engage in earnest prayer and preparation for Haiti disaster relief efforts. Churches will take special offerings during the month of February. There is also a great evangelistic need in that country, which does not host any International Mission Board missionaries. Dr. Burton urged messengers to exercise caution in donating to the many available Haiti relief funds; many funnel little of the money received into actual relief efforts. He noted that 100% of funds donated through the Baptist Men relief agency are sent directly into Haiti; there is no reduction for overhead. Dr. Burton closed by encouraging messengers to visit the MRC.

Musical Meditation: The Taylors performed two selections. They also described the "Taylors on Mission" project, which assists soup kitchens and homeless shelters in Vermont. Sixty-three professions of faith have resulted from this outreach. Rev. Little thanked the group for their performance, noting that the siblings received no financial compensation for this evening. He urged those in attendance to visit the Taylors' display/sales table in the church foyer. All proceeds will be donated to the "Taylors on Mission" fund.

Message: Rev. Shad Hicks (pastor, Mount Pleasant) delivered a message titled "Learn How to Walk," with scripture from Romans 13: 10-14. In this letter, Paul instructs Romans on Christian conduct. He tells them to walk properly with God in order to arrive where He wants them to be. The same instruction holds true for today's Christians. Rev. Hicks asserted that there are five steps for learning to have a proper Christian walk: (1) Christians must respond to each other in love, seeking to do no harm to one another, (2) Christians must perform self-evaluation to determine their hearts' true condition, (3) Christians must clothe their lives in the proper attire, putting away sin in favor of living holy, (4) Christians must begin walking in righteousness and holiness, turning their backs on lust, strife, jealousy, alcohol, lewdness, fighting and other sinful behaviors, (5) Christians must rely on what God can do in their lives every day, which is far superior to what the individual can achieve. Rev. Hicks closed by remarking on the supernatural power of God to do all things. His is a hand that will never shorten. Nothing is impossible through God.

Congregational Hymn: *"Lord, Be Glorified."*

Benediction & Adjournment: Rev. Little led messengers in a closing prayer, and the session adjourned at 9:15 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPRING SESSION MINUTES
April 27, 2010 – Midway Baptist Church – 7:00 pm

Welcome/Invocation: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) welcomed messengers. He thanked Midway for hosting the quarterly session and the ladies of Church Group 3 for providing the meal. UBA Vice-Moderator Rev. Eric Cook (pastor, Midway) led an opening prayer.

Musical Meditation: UBA Music Director Rev. Jack Little (Lee Park), his wife and daughter performed one song.

Call to Order: The moderator called the session to order and recognized UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge).

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Winter Session Minutes: The clerk declared a quorum with 32 UBA churches represented. Minutes from the UBA winter session held January 26, 2010, at Ebenezer Baptist Church were approved as distributed to messengers.

Stewardship/Treasurer's Report & Mission Trip Coordinator's Report: UBA Treasurer and Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh) asked messengers to review the March 2010 Treasurer's Report. He noted that year-to-date revenue totals are "fair." There is a need for continued support. Dr. Funderburk announced plans for an assembly in front of the Union County Courthouse in recognition of the National Day of Prayer on May 6. This will be a short prayer meeting open to the public. A medical/construction mission team will depart for Haiti on May 9. Though this trip is closed to new participants; there will be other opportunities to volunteer in the earthquake ravaged region. There is an upcoming mission trip to West Virginia, sponsored in conjunction with the Stanly Baptist Association. Guatemala is the destination for an October 2010 mission trip. Volunteers will work with the Hearts for Heaven mission group to feed impoverished children. Three "blitzes" have been held to date to complete construction of Camp Duncan, an at-risk girls' camp, in Aberdeen. A UBA Youth Blitz is planned for June 2010. WMU is planning to oversee cleaning prior to the facility opening. In addition, many UBA church groups and individuals are volunteering their time at the camp. Dr. Funderburk urged any church interested in beginning a missions' ministry to contact him for help with logistics.

COUNCIL REPORTS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

Council Recommendation/Associate Director of Missions' Report: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) brought forth a recommendation from the UBA Council that the association enter into a covenant agreement with Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute to offer its program of pastoral education. These courses are to begin in the fall of 2010 and will be applied toward an Associate's Degree." The vote was taken and the recommendation passed unanimously. Rev. Hawkins explained that two classes will be offered at the UBA missions resource center (MRC) on Tuesday and Thursday evenings. UBA will provide the facility and utilities. Most work will be completed locally, with students required to travel to Fruitland for a two-day, Friday and Saturday, session. Local, qualified teachers will be used. Cost of classes, which represent Fruitland's first satellite program, will be $150 per course. Rev. Hawkins noted that 25% of North Carolina pastors are Fruitland graduates. He asked for prayerful support of this venture, which will have an impact for generations to come. Anyone interested in registering for courses should contact Rev. Hawkins.

WMU Report: UBA WMU Director Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) announced that a plant and bake sale benefiting Christian Women's Job Corps will be held at the MRC on Friday, April 30 and Saturday, May 1. Ladies groups willing to donate cakes, pies and cookies should contact Ann Dora Rollins. A community Fun Day is scheduled for May 29 at the apartment complex behind Bojangles, across from the Union County Bus Garage. Volunteers are needed to interact with the neighborhood children. Events for the day include clown entertainment, music, games, snacks, fellowship and Bible stories. Mrs. Carter encouraged UBA women to attend the Windows of the Heart Conference on October 9 at Marshville First Baptist Church. Phyllis Elvington will be the guest speaker. She is a dynamic and powerful speaker whose sessions at Ridgecrest are always popular. A fee of $18 includes registration, lunch and breakout sessions. Mrs. Carter shared that, following a recent conference focusing on the power of prayer, she was convicted of failing to pray for our nation as God commands. She issued a call to UBA women in the April newsletter to pray for the U.S. in the month of May. She also prepared a "Suggested Prayer Guide for our Nation," which was provided to messengers. In 2 Chronicles, God promises that He will heal a land if the people appeal to him via prayer. Mrs. Carter encouraged all UBA churches and families to make prayer for the nation a focus in the month of May.

Congregation Hymn: *"Amazing Grace (My Chains Are Gone)."* Rev. Little led congregational hymns throughout the evening.

Offering: The offering was designated for Union Baptist Association.

Unfinished/New Business: The Vice Moderator called for unfinished business. None was noted. He called for new business. None was noted.

Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator's Report: UBA Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto) declared his appreciation for powerful lay leaders in the association. He also expressed concern over low attendance at some associational training sessions, such as the recent Vacation Bible School training clinic. He urged churches to better support those elected to leadership in UBA committees. A two-hour seminar titled "Sunday School in a Transformational Church" will be offered by UBA on May 10 at Lakeview. It will be led by Dr. Thom Ranier, President and CEO of LifeWay Christian Resources. Rev. Medlin called the meeting "a rare -- perhaps once in a lifetime -- opportunity." He appealed to UBA pastors to promote the event extensively within their churches. The Bivocational Ministers Conference will be held July 9-10 at Caraway. The cost is $50 per person, which includes lodging, three meals, speakers and breakout sessions for wives. Registration forms will be mailed to pastors.

Director of Missions' Report: UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) stressed that the upcoming Fruitland satellite courses are open to lay people as well as church pastors and other leaders. He noted that Dr. Jerry McGee, President of Wingate University, has agreed to open his school's library to enrollees. Dr. Burton recognized the UBA staff. Food and cleaning supplies are being collected this week at the MRC for Baptist Children's Homes. Additional volunteers are needed to organize donations. Dr. Burton urged UBA church members to participate in the National Day of Prayer gathering at the Union County Courthouse on May 6. He reiterated Mrs. Carter's plea to pray for the nation, thereby demonstrating ourselves to be proud, not bashful, Christians. The Community Baptist Church property continues to generate interest. Several parties have toured the facility, and a special session may be called in the event that an offer is made. Dr. Burton announced a change of location for the summer session on July 27. There is a conflict due to construction at Weddington First. Messengers will be notified once a new site is selected. The format for the meeting may be changed to include a covered dish supper, music and fellowship with minimal business. The Union County Health Department is compiling a volunteer database to be used in the event of a public health emergency. Registrations forms were provided to messengers. UBA church members were encouraged to frequently visit the association website, www.unionbaptist.com, for a wealth of current information. Dr. Burton noted that this week marks 16 years of service with UBA for him and his wife. He closed by noting two prayer requests: (1) UBA clerk Ashley Hawkins: upcoming hand surgery following an auto accident, and (2) Robert Byrd: hospitalized in intensive care unit at CMC-Charlotte.

Recognition of New Ministers: The vice moderator led a standing ovation in honor of the Burtons' years of service to UBA. The following new ministers were recognized: (1) Rev. Marty Quick, Mt. Olive, began service on March 7, and (2) Rev. John Miller, Pleasant Hill, began service on March 28.

Musical Meditation: The Littles performed one selection.

Message: Dr. John Hewett, Senior Pastor at First Baptist Church Monroe, brought a message titled "Where the Lord Looks," with scripture from 1 Samuel 16:1-13a. The scripture tells the story of Israel as a nation experiencing pain. Israelites had entered the Promised Land, only to find their loose collection of tribes quickly falling apart. God established a sanctuary in Shiloh, but the Israelites turned to pagan worship led by corrupt priests. Two civil wars followed. The Israelites cried out to God for a young leader, and God answered their pleas by sending King Saul. He proved to be a disappointment. Eventually Samuel followed God's command, embarking on a journey to Bethlehem to anoint a new king. Dr. Hewett used Samuel's journey to reveal five truths regarding how today's Christians can become people after God's own heart. (1) *Faith often means letting go of a painful past and going into the future:* This is often one of life's hardest lessons, (2) *God does not leave us to do the difficult tasks He calls us to on our own:* God always provides guidance and instruction, (3) *When Christians obey God specifically, He never fails to provide protection:* The result of disobedience is spiritual dryness, (4) *One must be patient for God's revelation:* Attempting to "get ahead of God" always leads to regret, and (5) *Only God has the ability to see beneath the surface to the heart of a person:* As Christians, we must allow God to see for us rather than indulging in our own flawed reactions. Dr. Hewett closed in prayer.

Congregational Hymn: *"Draw Me Close."*

Benediction & Adjournment: Rev. Little led messengers in a closing prayer, and the session adjourned at 8:40 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SUMMER SESSION MINUTES
July 27, 2010 – Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church – 6:30 pm

Welcome/Invocation/Call to Order: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) welcomed messengers and called the session to order. He thanked Mary Elizabeth for hosting the covered dish supper preceding the business meeting. Tonight's session will be fellowship-oriented, with minimal business conducted. Rev. Curtis Laney (pastor, Mary Elizabeth) added his welcome, then led messengers in an opening prayer.

Roll Call of Churches/Approval of Spring Session Minutes: UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) conducted the roll call and declared a quorum with 26 UBA churches represented. Minutes from the UBA spring session held April 27, 2010, at Midway Baptist Church were approved as distributed to messengers.

Presentation/Dedication of 2009 Annual: UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) announced that the 2009 UBA annual has been printed and is ready for distribution to churches. The annual is dedicated in memory of Mrs. Donna Pittman, the driving force behind creation of the association's Christmas toy store in 2007. It was her dream and vision to reach out to families in need, giving parents the opportunity to provide Christmas gifts to their children for pennies on the dollar. The gospel is shared with each participating family. In addition, Mrs. Pittman was active in both music and missions at Faulks Baptist Church, participated in a prison ministry, served as WMU director and volunteered on the association's WMU Council as church-wide missions consultant. Shortly before cancer claimed her life in March 2009, the UBA toy store was renamed the Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store and a memorial fund was established at her request. Dr. Burton presented the 2009 UBA annual to Mrs. Pittman's son Gabe and family friend Mrs. Teresa Polk.

Stewardship Report/Motion to Approve 2011 Budget: UBA Stewardship Committee member Rev. Shad Hicks (pastor, Mt. Pleasant) requested that messengers review the provided 2011 proposed budget. A motion was made that the budget, recommended by both the stewardship and staff relations committees, be approved. There were no questions; the motion passed unanimously.

Presentation of Award: Dr. Burton presented an award to Rev. Caroll Anthony and Philadelphia Baptist Church. This church leads the association in cooperative program contributions, and is among the top 50 congregations per capita of North Carolina's 4700 Southern Baptist churches.

Norris Family Concert: The Norris Family performed 10 selections. This group is comprised of Tim (vocals/guitar) and Sandy (vocals) Norris and their three sons, Coy (vocals/bass fiddle), Dusty (vocals/mandolin) and Tanner (vocals/5-string banjo). Songs included "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot," "He Touched Me," "I Saw the Light," "Beulah Land," "I'll Fly Away," and "Amazing Grace."

Update on Fruitland Partnership: UBA Associate Director of Missions Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) announced that Fruitland seminary extension classes will begin in October at the missions resource center. Registrations are required now for anyone wishing to enroll.

Prayer Requests: Rev. Hawkins shared the following prayer concerns: (1) Neil Hawkins: Recovering from thymoma surgery -- pathology on tumor was benign, (2) Kendal Maulden: Recovering from esophagus surgery, (3) Mrs. Deane Baucom and (4) Rev. Robert Byrd.

Benediction & Adjournment: Rev. Raymond Owens (Union Grove) led a closing prayer, and the session adjourned at 8:20 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SPECIAL CALLED SESSION MINUTES
September 7, 2010 – UBA MISSION RESOURCE CENTER – 7:00 pm

Call to Order: UBA Moderator Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs) called the special session to order and requested that messengers sign a circulating attendance sheet. UBA Director of Missions Dr. Dennis Burton (Shiloh) led an opening prayer. He announced the purpose of the meeting as a need to consider a motion from the Stewardship Committee.

Roll Call of Churches: UBA Clerk Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge) conducted the roll call and declared a quorum with 33 UBA churches represented.

Motion: The moderator read the following motion:

> *The Stewardship Committee and the UBA Council move that the Association accept the offer to refinance the Missions Resource Center Mortgage at 3.75%, for up to $397,000, amortized on a twenty year schedule with a private individual. Also, it is moved that the officers of the association be empowered to sign the appropriate documents.*

The moderator called for discussion; there was none. The moderator called for questions; there were none. Vote was taken by show of hands. The motion passed unanimously.

Director of Missions Comments: Dr. Burton thanked messengers for their attendance and urged them to tour the missions resource center. He noted that the cross in the chapel was made from trees removed from a UBA churchyard.

Comment from the Floor: Mr. Charles Lomax of Benton's Cross Roads Baptist Church introduced his church's new pastor, Dr. Chris Baucom.

Benediction & Adjournment: Mr. Earl James (Austin Grove) led a closing prayer, and the session adjourned at 7:07 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Ashley H. Hawkins
UBA Clerk

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT

This has been a very busy, thrilling, and rewarding year for our Union Baptist Association. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute began a Satellite School in our UBA Resource Center at 1744 Williams Road, October 5. Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute is owned and operated by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and is dedicated to helping those who are called of God to become "workmen that need not to be ashamed." (II Timothy 2:15)

Fruitland is dedicated to serving the needs of students without regard to previous academic preparation. In the classroom and in the total experience of preparation for ministry, Fruitland seeks the spiritual development of its students.

Those of us who have been students at Fruitland can and will tell you about, "*The Fruitland Experience.*"

During this first quarter, four classes are being offered: New Testament 101 (Professor Steve Stewart) and Research 101 (Professor Billy Belk) on Tuesday evenings; Theology 101 (Professor Ron Lynch) and Old Testament 101 (Professor Mel Winstead) on Thursday evenings.

I want to urge you to pray for Fruitland, the students, the faculty and your UBA Staff as we enter into this new ministry. It is an honor and a privilege to be a part of the Union Baptist Association. The Lord continues to bless this Association. I am grateful for the Staff that I have to work with and all of our churches.

"The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the Love of God, and the fellowship of the Holy Spirit be with all of you." II Corinthians 13:13 HCSB

Respectfully submitted
Clyde R. Hawkins

BAPTIST MEN'S MINISTRIES REPORT

The Baptist Men in Union County have worked on several projects this year—from helping erect a wilderness camp in Aberdeen to building wheel chair ramps in needed areas for residents in Waxhaw, Monroe and Marshville. A couple of area churches have Handyman Ministries within their group that reach out regularly to the needs in our local communities. We applaud all of you guys…and gals… for taking time out of your busy schedules to assist those less fortunate. These small acts of service prove to the world that you are living the call—to serve God through the selfless act of helping others.

"And the King will say, 'I tell you the truth, when you did it to one of the least of these my brothers and sisters, you were doing it to me!' Matthew 25:40 (NLT)

Thank you for your willingness to serve!

Respectfully submitted,
David Seymour
UBA Baptist Men's Director

BIBLE DRILL REPORT

On Sunday, March 28, 2010, the UBA Missions Resource Center was host to the 2010 Association Bible Drill Program. Ten students from Lakeview Baptist Church and Weddington Baptist Church participated.

Mrs. Connie Rape from Mountain Springs Baptist Church served as our Bible Drill Director. This year, she was assisted by Mrs. Angie York from Lakeview Baptist. The Association thanks both of these ladies for their work to promote and conduct this program.

We would like to encourage churches to consider implementing this program for your children and youth. The Bible Drill program includes a variety of activities that appeal to children and youth while providing them a strong foundation for life application of the Scriptures.

To request more information about the Bible Drill and Youth Speaker's Ministry, please contact Deborah Robson, Bible Drill Coordinator for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, at 1-800-395-5102, extension 5652 or email Deborah at drobson@ncbaptist.org.

The Baptist State Convention also includes information on their website at bscnc.org. Click on Congregational Services and scroll down to Bible Drill Ministries. On this website, you will find resources and ideas to help and encourage you to meet this challenge with your students.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton
Director of Missions

BIVOCATIONAL MINISTRIES COORDINATOR'S REPORT

It is my privilege to serve the UBA again this year. Most of my service has been in the bivocational and small church arena.

Some of the churches are doing well while others are struggling financially and in attendance. I have discovered many people like the small church community rather than the big church setting. Either way, many are seeing decline in financial support and growth.

I want to say "Thank You" to all bivocational pastors and wives. They work a regular job and still minister to the people. This involves preparing a message for Sunday morning, possibly Sunday night and Wednesday night. It is a struggle balancing family time, church and work.

We were sorry to inform our association that Thom Rainer had to cancel his plan to be with us on May 10, 2010. Nashville, TN had a flood, and Dr. Rainer's home was damaged. The meeting was three years in the making and changed in one day. Special thanks to Dr. Donnie Gamble and his efforts in promoting Sunday School in Union Baptist Association.

I also serve on the state board as the Secretary Treasurer of the Bivocational Ministers. I serve with the Bivocational Conference as Vice-President. I work to encourage the state conference, a helpful tool for the bivocational pastor and wife. Our last conference was "Church Relationships: Stretching Our Faith While Surviving the Stress".

For the past six years I have stressed the importance of evangelism in associational VBS training. I believe "as the twig is bent so the tree is inclined". It has been my privilege to work with the associational VBS directors in promoting evangelism. Two of the greatest outreach avenues of the church are VBS and Sunday School.

Many thanks to all those in our association who have been assisting me in serving this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Tony Medlin

CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S JOB CORPS OF UNION COUNTY

Christian Women's Job Corps was founded by the Women's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1994. CWJC of Union County is a ministry of the Union Baptist Association. The purpose of the ministry is to provide a Christian context in which women in need are equipped for life and employment and a mission context in which women help women.

We are accomplishing this task by ministering to the total woman spiritually, physically, emotionally, and educationally. Each woman is paired with a mentor. The mentor commits to spend time with the client each week. This accountability is provided until she graduates from the program.

At the present time we have 5 clients and only 3 active mentors. Our greatest need is additional mentors. Please pray for God to meet this need, perhaps through you.

WAYS YOUR WOMEN ON MISSION CAN HELP CWJC

1. Pray for the Ministry.
2. Volunteer to be a mentor. Training will be provided to equip you for ministry.
3. Adopt a client and her family for Christmas. Provide gifts and/or food.
3. Adopt a client for a year by providing a Bible and Bible Study materials.
5. Donate Walmart or Gas Cards for clients to use.

CWJC Site Coordinator	Phyllis Slaymon	704-289-9868
CWJC/WMU contact	Zana Fogarty	704-541-1424

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATOR'S REPORT

PLACE AND PREACHER

2011 QUARTERLY SESSIONS:

Winter Session:	Tuesday, January 25, 2011	Trinity Baptist Church
Doctrinal Sermon:	Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge)	Preacher
	Rev. Joe Stroud (Centerview)	Alternate
Spring Session:	Tuesday, April 26, 2011	Lanes Creek Baptist Church
	Rev. Ted Wright (Trinity)	Speaker
	Rev. Mel Winstead (Mt. Moriah)	Alternate
Summer Session:	Tuesday, July, 26, 2011	Christ Baptist Church
ANNUAL SESSION:		
157th Session	Tuesday, October 26, 2010	Marshville First Baptist Church
Annual Sermon:	Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary)	Preacher
	Dr. Dennis Burton (UBA, Shiloh)	Alternate

HOST CHURCHES FOR THE 2011 ANNUAL MEETING (GROUP IV):

Elizabeth Missionary Baptist Church
Lee Park Baptist Church
Macedonia Baptist Church
Monroe First Baptist Church
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church
Mount Zion Baptist Church
New Life Baptist Church
Oakland Baptist Church
Sandy Ridge Baptist Church
South Monroe Baptist Church
Sutton Park Baptist Church
Westend Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
UBA Church Group Coordinators
Mrs. Brenda Lee, Group I
Mrs. Bobbie Lee, Group II

Ms. Elizabeth Starnes, Group III
Mrs. Ann Grayson, Group IV
Mrs. Pat Haigler, Group V
Mrs. Catherine Fowler, Group VI
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt, Group VII

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS' REPORT
THE STATE OF THE UNION

THE CHALLENGE OF BEING MISSIONAL

I need to begin this report with a confession. In a year where money is extremely limited and people are struggling to even meet basic needs, it is easy to think in terms of retrenchment. Even the office has had a few months where we were cutting it close to try and make ends meet. I have found myself thinking more than once, "When this recession is over we can begin to do more in the way of missions." There have been times when I have wondered how we were going to fulfill even the commitments we have made this year and have felt they were a stretch.

I have had an opportunity to remember that the New Testament is full of mission experience where there were no resources but faith available to those who first told the Gospel Story to their world. I, also, in preparing to return to South Africa, have been reminded of former students who have gone into Prisons, Squatter Camps, Tribal Regions and City Slums with no funding, buildings, materials – only a Bible and themselves and they are reaching thousands for Christ.

The last church Gay and I served began at the close of the Civil War and many of the turn-of-the- century clerk's minutes survive. Reading the minutes of the church during the Great Depression often brought many tears as I saw their faith, commitment and service. Many pledged only a dime a month and often could not make that contribution.

Perhaps, today, there is an opportunity for us to not only rediscover the providence of our Lord, but also His simple mandate to go and be His living presence in the midst of a lonely world. It costs little or nothing to share His love and comfort with those in grief, only our time is needed to visit and listen to a home bound person and only a willingness to go and serve a meal at the Homeless Shelter. Jesus, in a prayer for his followers (and all who would come after them) offered a prayer to the Father in John 17. The eighteenth verse is more than applicable to us today: "In the same way that you gave me a mission in the world, I gave them a mission in the world". That mission has never changed. There are still those who simply accept and believe the Lord when he instructed us, "This is why I tell you: "Don't worry about your life, what you will eat or what you will drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Isn't life more than food and the body more than clothing?" (Matthew 6:25) The first disciples and many in the body today, have taken ministry and mission at its face value. It is the most valuable opportunity on the earth today.

The state of the Union is solid, and we have a clear vision of where the Lord is leading us. Every member of the UBA Team is committed to supporting the ministry and mission of our member congregations. Every effort, conference, class or use of the Mission Resource Center is available to assist our churches in reaching our world for Christ. As never before, let us go on mission. Let us do missions. Let us support missions. Let us pray for missions. Let us be missions.

Thank you for the privilege of serving you in the calling you have given to Gay and me. It has been and is the most rewarding of our lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton, Director of Missions

THE DONNA PITTMAN CHRISTMAS TOY STORE

The Toy Store ministry began in 2007, under the direction and leadership of Mrs. Donna Pittman, a faithful WMU worker and member at Faulks Baptist Church. After an extended illness, Donna passed away in March 2009. Before her death, the Toy Store was named in her honor, The Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store. A memorial fund for the Toy Store was established and has enabled this ministry to continue.

The third annual Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store was held on Saturday, December 12, 2009 at the UBA Missions Resource Center, beginning at 8:00 am and ending at 7:00 pm. Many dedicated women and men volunteered for this ministry. Many individuals and church groups provided toys and food items for this event, along with prayers for the success of this ministry to families in Union County.

All parents come to shop at the Toy Store by referral. Referrals are received from church members, pastors, community leaders, school counselors, teachers, and agencies. In 2009, we were blessed to serve 75 families and 192 children.

A large variety of age appropriate, new toys, games, books, bicycles and tricycles were provided through generous donations. The UBA Missions Resource Center becomes a beautiful and colorful Christmas Toy Store, opening the doors to parents who cannot afford to buy toys for their children for Christmas. The parents are allowed to shop for new toys offered at the price of 10¢ on the dollar value of the toy. But, before leaving the Toy Store, each parent meets with a Counselor (a UBA pastor or lay leader) who shares the plan of Salvation and offers to pray with them to accept Christ as their Savior. It is a blessed event for those who shop and those who volunteer.

There is a place for everyone to be involved in this ministry. Contact the UBA Missions Resource Center for more information. Plans are well underway for the 2010 event which will be held Saturday, December 11, 2010. Monetary contributions continue to be received, payable to the Union Baptist Association for The Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store.

"To God be the glory, great things He hath done."

Respectfully submitted,
Teresa Polk, Director

EVANGELISM REPORT

In Matthew 9:37 Jesus said to His disciples, *"The harvest is truly plentiful, but the laborers are few. Therefore pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into His harvest."*

As long as we are in the world the work of evangelism is never done. Gospel laborers are always needed because the need is so great. Sadly today very few Christians actively share their faith on a regular basis.

This past year the association has focused on preparing our church members to go into the harvest fields wherever, whenever, and however they could. Three major training events have been held to equip individuals with skills and resources to share their faith. For the second year we have offered the Personal Evangelism – "Crash Course" which is a training session intended to equip believers to share their faith in a variety of ways. These sessions are only the beginning. Our hope is that churches would have their own training sessions and teach every member how to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

These sessions were held at West Monroe, Euto and here during our annual Meeting. In a one- hour period, four methods of personal evangelism were offered:

The Personal Evangelism "Crash Course" Included:

• Using The EvangeCube	Led By:	Henry Funderburk
• Giving Your Personal Testimony	Led By:	Brenda Carter
• Using Gospel Tracts	Led By:	Ted Wright
• Using a Marked New Testament	Led By:	Clyde Hawkins

Following one of the training events, the youth group of Midway Baptist went out to use what they had learned the following weekend and witnessed to several people!

We appreciate all those whose time and effort helped to make these events a reality and a witness for Christ. Our prayer is that God would use our efforts to further the Kingdom of God in Union County through the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted by,
Ted Wright, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

HISTORICAL REPORT

AUSTIN GROVE: Eight members participated in a mission trip to the Dominican Republic in February 2009 for construction assistance on Restoration Ranch, a children's orphanage. Several members participated in on-going construction of NC Baptist girls' camp. Twenty-four members participated in a mission trip to Kentucky in July to assist in construction of family home for district mission leaders in that area. One member participated in Samaritan's Purse Medical Mission to Haiti.

BENTON HEIGHTS: Additional deacon was added on 9/10 – James "Jim" Simpson. Kenneth Graham, Carolyn Graham and Becky Wilson were baptized 12/09. Davonte Norwood, Deshawn Winfield, Jaden Oglesby, Judy Edgen and Elsie Padgett were baptized 9/10.

BENTON'S CROSS ROADS: During the previous church year, we have participated in many mission events – including helping folks in West Virginia, serving to many in Santiago Cuba, and meals on wheels locally in Union County. Our Youth Program dedicates hours each week throughout the year to minister to others through Operation Christmas Child, visiting shut-ins, working at Turning Point, providing their assistance at Crisis Pregnancy Center in Monroe, plus others. We have several BCR members who have made decisions to pursue ministry through music and seminary – we are very proud of these folks and support their efforts. We will be presenting CAMP BENTON USO SHOW again this year on November 6 and 13 to honor veterans for their efforts in supporting our country – don't miss this wonderful program.

CENTERVIEW: 25th anniversary of Rev. Joe Stroud as pastor.

CHRIST: Added new fellowship building.

EUTO: The church called Rev. Lee Davis as Associate Pastor of Discipleship.

FIRST BAPTIST INDIAN TRAIL: Broke ground on a new athletic complex. Record year of baptisms at East Campus, including their first outdoor baptism event.

FIRST BAPTIST MONROE: Mission projects included: Fall Mission Blitz - home repairs, yard work, feeding/fellowship with homeless, fellowship with children; Hygiene kits for UBA; Christmas Angel Tree for Benton Heights students; Global Missions post office; Christmas service for the bereaved; Christmas 2010 Early Literacy Project - children's groups board books; Homeless shelter - donation of funds ($1110.80) from Christmas Eve and Children's pageant offerings; Loaves and Fishes - monthly collections plus individual groups contribute food (funds from loose change offering $228.32); Missions in May - community cleanup and planting flower beds (11 participants); Passport for Youth (11 participants); Operation Reach Out - preparation of meals twice a month, donation of funds/towels; Rock the Block - in cooperation with Central Methodist Church (14 participants); Dakota Sunshine - a mission trip to South Dakota (1 participant); World Changers - Donation of $100 for summer missions with Cherokee reservation; FoodPaks4Kids - a weekly project/25 back packs of food given to children in needy situations for weekend meals, in cooperation with Rock Rest Elementary School. Members donate food and funds 250 items per week January-June 2010 and continuing; Uniform closet for school children - almost 200 shirts donated through Bible School adn by members; Buckner Mission Man Triathlon (5 participants) - funds raised support Front Street UMC missions in Alamance County, NC; Operation Inasmuch - Spring event with over 60 participants in various community projects; Relay for Life - bake sale, t-shirts; Spring party for Compensatory Education classes at SPCC; Offering for Haiti victims - $1707; Firewood delivery for needy families (8 participants); Scholarships for FBC Weekday Preschool - donation of funds from loose change offering ($228.35); United Family Services Tree House Program - donation of funds from loose change offering ($304.93); Change for Children - Nairobi, Kenya (at request of children's mission groups, donation funds from loose change offering, $290.46); Restoration House - donation of funds from loose change; Literacy Council of Union County - donation of funds from loose change ($221.71); Trunk or Treat - a community Halloween event (over 30 participants); YWCA supporting local after-school programs - donation from loose change offering ($171.55); UBA mission fair held at FBC Monroe; Food and non-perishables for Baptist Children's Home of NC; Union County Residential Services, Inc. - donation of funds from loose change offering ($176); Handicapped ramps constructed for those in need - have donated funds of $450+ for ramp materials (one member is leader and a few others assist); assisted people of the Roma Village in Skopje, Macedonia - Collected sewing supplies and assisted with funds ($750) for purchase of an industrial sewing machine to begin micro-industry within the village and parts to repair the village's wood splitter for firewood; Fall bazaar - each year the church sponsors the bazaar with funds going to Crisis Assistance Ministries. During the year, the FBC Craft Club prepares various crafts for sale at the bazaar. In addition, members join together to prepare casseroles (ingredients are donated), provide baked goods, and assist in manning the various areas on the day of the bazaar. The loose change offering one month added $215.89.

FRIENDLY: Dustin Knight ordained into the ministry on November 29, 2009. Replaced church steeple on April 18, 2010. Mike Rowell was ordained as deacon on September 26, 2010.

HILLCREST: We enclosed our open shelter and made it into a really nice fellowship building. We had outgrown our old building and it is so nice to have seating capacity for everyone. God has blessed us as we have seen a total of 92 folks saved since Jan. of 2010, even though not all have joined our church. It is such a blessing to see how God is working in lives. We have licensed two men into ministry – Gene Mullis Jr. (Bubba) and John Terry, which we support them in their work.

The summer camp held every year is always a blessing. We are so very thankful for all the volunteers who work so hard every year to make this successful. Especially when souls are saved, friendships & memories are made to last a lifetime. Our older youth are amazing in their spiritual growth. Even in the valleys of life we all are finding more and more that God is so good! Our theme is “Everybody is Somebody, but Jesus is ALL!” We started a web page this year and also Preacher Gene is on the radio every Sunday from 1:30-2:00 pm on 1190 am “Mighty WIXIE”

HOPEWELL: Added Mr. Eric Sasser to staff as Minister of College Ministry. Eric Sasser and Brian Austin answered the call to ministry and are attending Fruitland. Approved the purchase of 85 acres on Hwy. 601 and Old Dutch Roads for a new campus, with groundbreaking on September 26, 2010. Church plant of Hopewell Spanish Church here on campus and Freedom Biker Church of Monroe NC.

LEE PARK: Over the past year Lee Park continued to embrace change due to growth. We added a third Sunday morning worship service in English and a fourth worship service in Spanish. Our service times have moved to 8:30 and 9:45 and 11:00 (English and Spanish)

In 2010 we were also blessed with additional staff. Rev. Miguel Santos has been added to lead our Spanish-speaking congregation. Maleah Fraley has been brought on as a full-time Director of Children’s Ministry. Josh Farley has been added to our Youth Department as an Associate of Student Ministries. Robin Hargett and Lorraine Matthews have joined our staff to work in the office. We also have had great volunteer work in the office from Joanne Biggers and Judy Moore.

Small group Bible study space has been limited in our current facility. To help deal with growth issues, we have expanded our small groups – or Link Groups-to Wednesday night and Sunday night. Again, our people have adapted extremely well to the changes.

Also this year, the membership at Lee Park has voted to move forward with plans to build a new Worship Center. We are calling our program Vision 2010. The building has been approved, additional land has been purchased, and we are now in the process of negotiating a loan for the project. Our hope is to begin construction sometime in 2011.

As we look forward to 2011, we are excited about the addition of an Executive Pastor, more office help and a Facilities Manager. We're excited about even more changes in 2011 as God continues to lead.

LOVE: Church voted to build new fellowship building & family life center.

MACEDONIA: Celebrated 130th anniversary on 9-19-2010. Macedonia Baptist Church was established on 9-19-1880. Guest Speaker was Mr. Scott Thompson who is vice-president of Academic Affairs at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

MT. PLEASANT: Started a new Sunday School class. Our youth have been busy this year doing missions at homes and other places. We celebrated our 130th anniversary by honoring our oldest member, also former pastors and their families. Our seniors are called Happy Travelers, and that is what they have been doing this year. We as a church are busy doing missions where we are needed, and we stay busy most of the time.

OLIVE BRANCH: Three (3) new baptisms so far in 2010: Austin Baker, Abby Baker and Sam Tucker. Pastor Alan Rushing resigned in May of 2010 after approximately 3-4 years of service.

PLEASANT HILL: Deacon ordination service for Mr. Jerry Adams held on December 13, 2009. Rev. John R. Miller was called as pastor on March 7, 2010. Installation service for Rev. John Miller, Covenant of Commitment on March 28, 2010. Baby dedication service for three children held on May 23, 2010. Church and church ground improvements.

SANDY RIDGE: Started AWANA Ministry in September 2009. AWANA enrollment was 90 with 33 teachers/leaders. Made two trips to Red Springs NC to assist with home repairs and refurbishing. Elected Rev. Frank Barwig to be our Minister of Pastoral Care for our Homebound and sick. Expanded our church parking lot. Paved the driveways in our church cemetery.

SARDIS: Upgraded lighting and audio visual system. Participated in local missions: Loaves and Fishes, Crisis Pregnancy Center, With Love From Jesus, etc. Our Youth ministered in Lynch, Kentucky. Participated in Operation Christmas Child. Our pastor took a team to Africa. Several of our members witnessed and ministered in Guatemala, Egypt, Lebanon, Germany, England and Brazil.

TRINITY: We updated our sanctuary this year with new carpet and windows, refinished the pews, baptistery and updated the restrooms.

UNION: August 8, 2010, we celebrated our 116th year at our Homecoming service and revival.

UNION GROVE: We celebrated 100 years of serving our Lord on September 12, 2010. Guest speakers included Rev. Raymond Owens, Rev. Johnny Williams, Rev. John Green, Rev. Curtis Williams and our present pastor, Rev. Chris Wallace. Pastors not able to attend: Rev. Bryant Carr, Rev. Eddie Jarvis, Rev. Leon Smith and Rev. John Grant were also recognized. We enjoyed special music and a video presentation as well. After the service, we enjoyed a BBQ luncheon and fellowship with friends and family.

A gazebo was constructed in the church cemetery to commemorate our 100 year celebration. A time capsule was also buried in the gazebo to be opened 50 years from now. A dedication service of the gazebo and time capsule took place after lunch. Centennial history books were published and could be purchased.

WAXHAW: Purchased new church sign.

MISSION COORDINATOR'S REPORT

Acts 1:8 and Matthew 28:18-20 are worded differently but give the same message. These are some of the last words Jesus said before He ascended into heaven. If we are soldiers in the Christian army, these scriptures must be viewed as God's marching orders. There may be scriptures that we can debate and not fully understand, but nowhere in the Bible is the language any more clear than in Acts 1:8 nor in the Great Commission. Jesus said, "If you love me, keep my commandments."

When Jesus gave these orders, the church was hardly greater than the small group of disciples who watched Him return to the Father. There was technically no church until the Holy Spirit empowered this small body of believers at Pentecost. And, what power they had. The church went from zero to three thousand in one day. People were witnessing. People were doing miracles. People were being saved, all under the power of the Holy Spirit.

Jesus gave the command. The Holy Spirit empowered the church. And, we are to obey and share the gospel with a lost and dying world. Although we worship in separate buildings and even in separate denominations, we are all members of one church which is the bride of Christ. It is the responsibility of that bride to reach people for Christ. The UBA is pleased that member congregations are doing wonderful mission projects all over the world.

We have many full time missionaries from Union County, some of whom are putting their lives on the line every day. Many missionaries are commissioned by the International Mission and North American Mission Boards and many others are raising their own funds. Some are Baptist and some are not. Nevertheless we should pray regularly for all of our Christian missionaries.

Many of our member churches send people on short term mission trips to one or more countries. When you consider all the countries aided by so many of our mission teams and missionaries, you can see that much of the world is covered by Union County Baptists alone. Several of our churches have taken on specific areas and are partnering with churches in Bolivia, Brazil, Honduras, Liberia, South Africa and other nations.

During the 2010 year, there has been a significant focus on Camp Duncan, a camp in Aberdeen for at-risk girls. David and Frances Seymour were the construction coordinators for North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. There were teams from the association and from various churches as well as individuals who went to do grading, fencing, electrical, painting, roofing, plumbing, HVAC, carpentry, demolition and other kinds of work, all for the purpose of helping to build a camp in ministry to these girls. This camp is similar to the boys' camp, Camp Cameron.

We have conducted classes in Spanish for Missions and have plans for new classes beginning in January of 2011. We buy mission aids such as tracts, evangecubes, and the Jesus Movie at bulk prices and make them available at reduced prices.

Church teams have worked separately and in collaboration with UBA in construction projects in Union County. Two of the most notable projects involving the UBA were Help Crisis Pregnancy Center and Community Health.

In 2010 the UBA sponsored two foreign mission trips. One was to Guatemala to feed hungry children and to share with them and their families the message of Jesus Christ. The other was in response to the devastating earthquake on January 12, 2010. The Union Baptist Association sent 279 five-gallon buckets of food to Haiti in the statewide Buckets of Hope program. A construction mission team sent by the UBA saw many of those buckets in use as Haitians were using them to port water from communal wells. This team of six along with five Haitians hired by N. C. Baptist Men built 20 frame houses covered with tarp material and tin roofs. Union County Baptists gave over $12,000 as disaster relief for Haiti. There are plans for similar trips to these and other countries in 2011.

UBA makes resources available for churches planning mission trips.

Henry Funderburk, Mission Coordinator

Union Baptist Association
1744 Williams Road
Monroe, NC 28110
Phone: (704) 283-8383
Email: henry@unionbaptist.com
Mission Web Site: www.ubatrips.com

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE REPORT

At the Winter Session of the Union Baptist Association, the Mission and Outreach Committee presented three motions to be considered by the messengers:

1. New Life Brazilian Baptist Church, located in the Ballantyne community be received into watchcare. The lay pastor, Jean Paul Faria addressed the messengers on behalf of the congregation. No discussion, motion passed unanimously.
2. Harvest Ministries of Monroe, led by Rev. Jack Little, be received into watchcare. This is a new church plant partnering with Lee Park Baptist Church. No discussion, motion passed unanimously.
3. Recommendation that Foundation Church, originated within Ebenezer Baptist Church and led by Rev. Victor Dermid, be moved from watchcare status to full fellowship within Union Baptist Association. No discussion, motion passed unanimously.

On October 7, 2010, the Missions and Outreach Committee met to consider recommendations received for the Bivens-Funderburk awards to an individual and church demonstrating excellence in missions during the 2009-2010 church year.

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas (T.C.) Carter, Chairman

NEW MINISTERS' REPORT

Westend
Rev. Rodney Machaud and wife, Michelle.
They reside in Monroe, NC. His first date of service was on January 10, 2010.

Friendly
Rev. Dustin Knight and wife, Jill.
They reside in Monroe NC. His first day of service was on February 28, 2010.

Mt. Olive
Rev. Marty Quick and wife, Angel.
They reside in Jefferson, SC. His first day of service was on March 7, 2010

Pleasant Hill
Rev. John Miller and wife, Lisa.
They reside in Marshville, NC. His first day of service was on March 28, 2010.

Forest Hills
Rev. Neal Workman and wife, Charlotte.
They are from Monroe NC. His first day of service was on May 2, 2010.

Emmanuel
Pastor Vishnu M. Harbhajan
He resides in Indian Trail, NC. His first day of service was on July 11, 2010.

Mill Creek
Dr. Phillip Hunter and wife, Kay.
They reside in Monroe, NC. His first day of service was on September 1, 2010.

Benton's Cross Roads
Dr. Chris Baucom and wife, Deanna.
They reside in Monroe, NC. His first day of service was on September 1, 2010.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

2010-2011 Union Baptist Association Council and Standing Committees

Baptist Men's Ministries Director	Mr. David Seymour (Mt. Harmony)
Evangelism Director	Rev. Ted Wright (Trinity)
Media Director	Mrs. Alice Coleman (Wingate)
Moderator	Mr. Gene Williams (Mountain Springs)
Music Director	Rev. Jack Little (Harvest)
Sunday School Director	Dr. Donnie Gamble (Hermon)
Treasurer	Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh)
Vice Moderator	Rev. Eric Cook (Midway)
WMU Director	Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview)
Youth Director	Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem)

EX OFFICIO COUNCIL MEMBERS

Director of Missions	Dr. Dennis L. Burton (Shiloh)
Associate Director of Missions	Rev. Clyde Hawkins (Sandy Ridge)
Clerk	Mrs. Ashley Hawkins (Sandy Ridge)
Parliamentarian	Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First)
Missions and Outreach Chairperson	Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon)
Staff Relations Committee Chairperson	Rev. Caroll Anthony (Philadelphia)
Stewardship Committee Chairperson	Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington-First)

2010-2011 COUNCIL APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR:

Lay Messenger	Mr. James Steele Helms (Hermon)
Lay Messenger	Mr. Randy Tucker (Euto)
Vacation Bible School Director	Mrs. Sonya Gaddy (Antioch)
Bible Drills Director	Mrs. Connie Rape (Mountain Springs)

APPOINTMENTS BY NCBSC

Board of Directors Member	Rev. Eric D. Cook (Midway) phone 753-4313

STANDING COMMITTEES

Standing Committees presently authorized are as follows: Building and Grounds, Church Group Coordinators, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Resolutions, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

Special notes:

—The church affiliation of each committee member is indicated in parenthesis.
—The year given with each committee member is the year the member rotates off.
—Each committee chairperson is indicated by an * in front of his/her name.

BUILDING & GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Association shall elect at least six (6) members to serve on this committee. Their term of office shall be for three (3) years with one-third of the number elected each year. Vacancies may be filled at any time by the Associational Council, with the one elected filling out the unexpired term of the one whose vacancy is being filled. Persons completing three-year terms will not be eligible for re-election until after the lapse of one year. The Building and Grounds Committee is to oversee the properties of the Association. This committee is responsible to the Associational Council and must receive the approval of the Council for any major projects. They will (1) inspect and inventory associational properties; (2) develop and recommend a program of preventative maintenance for associational properties; (3) suggest a maintenance budget to Associational Stewardship Committee for inclusion in associational budget; (4) request and administer furniture and equipment; (5) develop and initiate scheduled cleaning procedure for building; (6) develop and initiate yard and ground maintenance; and (7) develop and make recommendations regarding adequate insurance for building, equipment and furnishing.

*Mr. Ron Rollins (Mill Creek) PO Box 2174, Monroe NC 28111	385-8570	2011
Mr. Jim Couick (Hopewell) 6416 McWhorter Rd., Waxhaw NC 28174	843-3749	2011
Mr. Mike Baucom (New Hope), 5021 New Hope Church Road Monroe NC 28110	753-1217	2012
Mr. Doug Helms (Sandy Ridge), 215 Joe Collins Road, Monroe NC 28110	764-3788	2012
Mr. Eddie Helms (Sandy Ridge), 306 Sandy Ridge Road West Monroe NC 28110	764-7495	2013
Mr. Mike Counts (West Monroe), 2125 Bovender Rd., Monroe NC 28110	201-6651	2013

CHURCH GROUP COORDINATORS

The churches of the association will be divided into seven groups, primarily based on geographical location. The **Nominating Committee** shall annually recommend for appointment a group coordinator from each group. These group coordinators shall have the following duties:

A. Receive and solicit invitations for the places of the next sessions of the Association and make recommendations as to which places should be approved.

B. Coordinate with representatives of the churches where the meetings are to be held and, if necessary, representatives of all other churches within that Group to insure that:

    (1) Appropriate meals will be prepared and served.

    (2) Adequate seating, parking and other logistical items will be available.

    (3) How will any cost be prorated between the churches within the Group.

C. Recommend preacher and alternate for delivery of the sermon at the sessions.

D. Work with the churches in their group when any associational situation requires coordination for action of the churches within that group.

Immediately following the election of this committee at the Annual Session, the Coordinator for the Group responsible for the next Annual Session shall serve as chairman until the next annual meeting.

Group I	Mrs. Brenda Lee, (Austin Grove), PO Box 218, Marshville, 28103	624-6533
Group II	Mrs. Bobbie Lee (Mountain Springs), 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe 28112	764-7189
Group III	Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell), 3514 Helms Pond Rd. Monroe 28110	289-8688
Group IV	Mrs. Sheila Davis (Mount Zion), 6522 Austin Rd., Monroe 28112	764-3233
Group V	Mrs. Pat Haigler (Centerview) 1721 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd. Marshville NC 28103	624-5233
Group VI	Mrs. Catherine Fowler (Lakeview), 908 Fowler Rd., Monroe 28110	289-9322
Group VII	Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt (Sardis), 407 Sunnyside Circle, Indian Trail, 28079	882-1539

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE

It shall be the duty of this committee to receive, examine, correlate, and make recommendations to the Association on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-laws. This committee shall review all actions taken by the Association and bring the Constitution and Bylaws into agreement with such actions.

Mr. Bobby Griffin (Monroe-First) 801 Club Drive, Monroe NC 28112	289-2165	2011
Rev. Raymond Owens (Union Grove) 1905 Marshville-Olive Branch Road, Marshville NC 28103	624-6408	2011
Rev. Alan Rushing, 803 Lawyers Road West, Indian Trail NC 28079	753-1069	2012
Ms. Karen Price (Benton's Cross Roads), 5413 Unionville Brief Rd., Monroe NC 28110	289-8069	2012
Rev. Tony Medlin (Euto), 1320 Mills Harris Rd., Wingate NC 28174	233-5846	2013
Mr. Ken Helms (Benton's Cross Roads), 1615 Thornhill Drive, Monroe NC 28110	282-1019	2013

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

This committee, composed of six (6) members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association. The chairman will serve as Director of Evangelism and thereby serve on the Associational Council.

Mr. John Pressley (Providence) 9304 Maggie Robinson Road, Waxhaw NC 28173	507-7484	2011
*Rev. Ted Wright (Trinity) 13805 Idle Drive, Matthews NC 28105	704-844-6662	2011
Mr. Stan Pierczynski (Hopewell), 9811 Running Cedar Lane, Indian Trail NC 28079	753-5076	2012
Rev. Larry Underwood (Hermon), 554 Ridge Road, Monroe NC 28110	226-8751	2012
Rev. Curtis Laney (Mary Elizabeth), 2602 Dellwood Dr., Monroe NC 28112	635-7290	2013
Rev. Donny Royster (Waxhaw), 8217 Old Waxhaw-Monroe Rd., Waxhaw NC 28173	843-4822	2013

MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMITTEE

(Title Missions) - This committee shall function in three areas of work (new church, church starts, and missions ministries).

In the area of new church, this committee shall receive applications from all churches desiring to affiliate with the Union Baptist Association. The committee shall make such investigation as is needful into the Statement of Faith and Order of the applicant, and at such time as it deems proper, shall make a recommendation to the Association that the applicant come under the watchcare of the Association for the period of at least six months. During this period, the church shall appoint the pastor and one lay member who shall attend the Association sessions and give a brief report of the work of their church including cooperation with the Association and Conventions. At the end of this period, the Missions and Outreach Committee shall make further recommendations to the Associational Council for their joint recommendation to the Association concerning the applicant's request.

In the area of church starts, this committee shall meet periodically to survey areas for possible future missions and/or churches, and shall conduct the necessary census and surveys to determine the needs. When such need has been determined, the Committee shall, with the approval of the Association, purchase such lands as are desirable for the future development of missions and/or churches at such time as a sponsoring church can be found and is deemed appropriate by the Committee.

In the area of mission ministries, this committee shall determine the need for ministries (benevolence, literacy, ethnic, blind, deaf, etc.) which are too large to be sponsored by one church. The committee would study the need and determine the associational resources needed to provide the ministry. The committee would recommend to the Association the approach to providing a ministry in this area.

This committee will assist churches in planning, conducting, and evaluating their mission efforts and keep churches informed as to special mission projects being conducted by the Baptist State Convention and by the Southern Baptist Convention. A written report will be presented at the Annual Session on work accomplished during the year. This committee shall be composed of a minimum of fifteen (15) members.

Rev. Mel Winstead (Mt. Moriah) 6510 Mt. Moriah Church Road
Marshville NC 28103 843-672-7319 2011
Rev. Dustin Knight (Friendly) 611 Station Drive, Monroe NC
28110 283-9817 2011
Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon) 8312 Providence Road South,
Waxhaw NC 28173 843-2719 2011
Rev. Tim Rogers (Ebenezer), 1040 Enderbury Drive, Indian Trail
NC 28079 289-2632 2011
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell) 3514 Helms Pond Road,
Monroe NC 28110 289-8688 2011
Mr. Randy Tucker (Euto), 5819 Little Staton Road, Marshville NC
28103 385-9127 2012
Mrs. Nancy Smith (New Hope), 5618 New Salem Road, Marshville
NC 28103 385-9359 2012
Rev. Neal Lickliter (Mount Harmony), 442 Carlisle Drive,
Indian Trail NC 28079 821-3156 2012
*Mr. T. C. Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Road South, Waxhaw
NC 28173 843-2719 2012
Rev. Sandy Rogers (Benton Heights), 13008 Clover Bottom Drive,
Mint Hill, NC 28227 733-9546 2012
Mrs. Sandy Williams (Faulks), PO Box 311, Marshville NC
28103 624-5703 2013
Mr. Don Brantley (Oak Grove), 215 Jim Parker Rd., Monroe
NC 28110 289-5086 2013
Mrs. Phyllis Walton (Lakeview), 417 E. Lawyers Road, Monroe
NC 28110 753-2285 2013
Mrs. Kay Davis (Mt. Pleasant), 2017 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd.,
Monroe NC 28112 764-7450 2013
Rev. Victor Dermid (Foundation), 710 Penegar Rd., Monroe, NC
28110 283-4611 2013

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The duty of this committee is to bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of all officers provided by the Constitution except that nominations for the offices of Moderator and Vice Moderator shall be received from the floor. In preparing its slate of nominees, the Committee shall receive suggestions from the Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music, and Brotherhood organizations for the officers of the respective organization.

The Nominating Committee shall also bring to the Annual Session of the Association a nomination of the personnel of the standing committees. These shall be rotating committees with one-third rotating off and being replaced each year. Committees presently authorized are as follows: Baptist State Convention Agency, Baptist Foundation, Building and Grounds, Christian Life and Action, Church Group Coordinators, Communications and Media, Constitution and Bylaws, Evangelism, Missions and Outreach, Nominating, Ordinations, Prison, Resolutions, Seminary Extension, Staff Relations, Stewardship, and Youth.

After the Nominating Committee makes its report to the Association, other nominations shall be in order from the floor. This committee shall fill all vacancies occurring during the year, except those provided for in the Constitution and Bylaws.

The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members who shall serve three year terms on a rotating basis. The Moderator shall appoint one of the three vacancies available each year.

Mr. Charles Lomax (Benton's Cross Roads), 3820 Concord Hwy.,
Monroe NC 28110 283-6680 2011
Mr. Nelson Couick (Waxhaw) PO Box 101, Waxhaw NC
28173 843-5441 2011
Mrs. Jean Rollins (Mill Creek), PO Box 2174, Monroe NC
28111 385-8570 2011
*Mrs. Shirley Davis (Mt. Pleasant), 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-3887 2012
Ms. Elizabeth Starnes (Hopewell), 3514 Helms Pond Road,
Monroe NC 28110 289-8688 2012
Rev. Tommy Butler (New Hope), 5928 New Salem Road
Marshville NC 28103 385-9454 2012
Mrs. Brenda Carter (Hermon), 8312 Providence Rd., Waxhaw
NC 28173 843-2719 2013
Mr. Ray Mullis (Pleasant Hill), 5815 Polk Mountain Drive,
Marshville NC 28103 385-8451 2013

Appointment by Moderator

Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins (Mountain Springs), 3021 Joe Griffin Rd.,
Monroe NC 28112 764-3719

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee shall serve as the examining council for churches that request assistance in examining candidates for ordination to the gospel ministry. This Committee shall be composed of eight members--four ordained ministers, four laymen. The Committee may, at its discretion, invite others to participate in the examining of candidates.

Candidates appearing before the Committee shall give an extemporaneous account of their Christian experience and call to the ministry and shall read a two-page condensation of their doctrinal statement.

*Mr. Styles Perry (Shiloh) 1214 Twin Oaks Road,
Indian Trail NC 28079 753-1252 2011
Mrs. Elizabeth Whitener (Shiloh), 2301 Rocky River Rd. North,
Monroe NC 28110 882-1512 2011
Mr. Mark Evans (Hopewell) 8308 Lawyers Road, Charlotte
NC 28227 778-7298 2011
Mrs. Jacqueline Hicks (Mt. Pleasant), 2525 Stack Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-8628 2012
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate), PO Box 3, Wingate NC
28174 233-4538 2012
Mr. Kenneth Griffin (Oakland), 513 West End Drive, Monroe NC
28110 283-4643 2012

Mrs. Zana Fogarty (Weddington-First), 5801 Winburn Lane,
Charlotte NC 28226 2013
Dr. Billy Belk (Macedonia), 3608 W.G. Medlin Rd., Monroe
28112 219-8728 2013

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall bring in writing the appropriate resolutions to the Association at each session for all services rendered by individuals, groups, and churches; (2) to act on all recommendations presented to the Association; (3) be responsible for writing resolutions presented at the sessions; and (4) to revive or reject resolutions in keeping with directives of the Association.

Mr. Elton Braswell (Mill Creek) 6405 Morgan Mill Road,
Monroe NC 28110 753-4383 2011
Dr. David Richardson (Faulks), 2234 Faulks Church Road,
Marshville NC 28103 233-4488 2012
*Mr. Ken Griffin (Oakland), 513 West End Drive, Monroe
28112 283-4643 2013

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Shall be composed of nine (9) members, three-year terms, with three to be replaced each year. Initial members' terms shall be as follows: three for one year, three for two years, and three for three years. Committee members will be nominated by the Nominating Committee as required to maintain all positions filled. No more than three pastors will serve on this committee at any one time. The chairman shall be a member of the Associational Council.

1. The supervision of the Director of Missions shall be the responsibility of this committee.
2. Survey periodically the needs of the Association for paid staff positions, and make recommendations as to additions, deletions, or changes.
3. Prepare and periodically update job descriptions and organizational charts for associational paid staff positions.
4. Act as a search committee and make recommendations when any paid staff position is vacant and needs filling.
5. Serve as a counselor for paid staff personnel and as a committee to hear paid staff grievances and appeals.
6. Develop and recommend written paid staff personnel policies including policies on such things as salaries, retirement, insurance, housing allowance, travel expense, conferences and convention participation and expense, vacation, holidays, sick leave, and other personnel matters.
7. Perform annual performance appraisals of all paid staff personnel and make recommendations as to any adjustments that may be appropriate in salary, and other remuneration.
8. Be a resource group for information on all of the above matters for ministers and church leaders for all the churches in the Association; and make available information to the churches of the Association regarding current guidelines for compensation, annuity, insurance and taxes for paid staff personnel.

Mr. Charles Sullivan (New Salem) 101 Brightland Run, Monroe NC
28110 289-1008 2011
Mr. Jerry Sutton (Shiloh) 1701 Doctor Blair Road, Marshville NC
28103 283-9492 2011
Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe-First) 1106 Arden Drive, Monroe NC
28112 289-4918 2011
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh), 2919 Lake James Ct., Monroe NC
28110 283-4639 2012
Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary), 2837 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe NC
28110 283-2677 2012

Mrs. Pam Caskey (Monroe-First), 2601 Tara Drive, Monroe NC
28112 764-9316 2012
*Rev. Caroll Anthony (Philadelphia), 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd.,
Marshville NC 28103 624-6171 2013
Mr. Mark Griffin (Sandy Ridge), 327 E. Sandy Ridge Rd., 2013
Monroe NC 28112 764-9980
Mr. Brent Collins (Lakeview), 1123 Village Lake Dr., Monroe NC
28110 704-753-4260 2013

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

This committee will serve throughout the year to promote stewardship in the Association and in the churches. Information will be made available to the churches to assist them in their stewardship efforts and will schedule associational stewardship workshops to keep ministers and laypersons informed.

This committee will prepare a Ministry Action Budget for associational work and will send this budget to the churches for review in June and present it to the Association at its July session each year for adoption. This will allow the churches to be aware of the associational program prior to their budget preparation time. The committee will emphasize percentage giving to support the mission work of the Association.

Throughout the year, this committee will meet periodically with the Treasurer, Moderator, and Director of Missions to review giving from the churches and associational expenditures to establish priority funding. Written and verbal reports will be given regularly to keep the churches and Association informed.

The Stewardship Committee shall provide for the independent audit of the financial books and records of the Association at the end of each year. The selected auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering the audit to each annual session and at such other times as may be requested by the Association.

Dr. Lee Pigg (Hopewell) 5810 S.M. Benton Lane, Monroe NC
28110 283-9430 2011
Mrs. Phyllis Rorie (Sandy Ridge) 5503 Austin Road, Monroe NC
28112 764-7285 2012
Mrs. Carol Sutton (Shiloh), 1701 Doctor Blair Road, Marshville NC
28103 283-9492 2012
Dr. Henry Funderburk (Shiloh), 4002 Green Leaf Street,
Indian Trail NC 28079 289-1961 2012
Rev. Ollis Revels (Lakeview), 2802 Reece Drive, Monroe NC
28110 282-9367 2013
Rev. Don Whitener (Shiloh), 2301 Rocky River Rd North,
Monroe NC 28110 882-1512 2013
*Rev. Bill Fogarty (Weddington-First), 348 Providence Rd. S.,
Weddington NC 28173 846-6770 2013

YOUTH COMMITTEE

This committee is to be composed of nine (9) members. The chairman shall serve as the Youth Director of the Association and shall be a member of the Associational Council. The committee shall meet at least quarterly to evaluate, plan, and promote activities for the spiritual development of youth; to encourage each church to elect annually a youth to serve on an Associational Youth Council; and to encourage the promotion of youth work in each church and their participation in associational youth activities.

Rev. Robby Funderburk (Mt. Pleasant) 1627 Stack Road,
Monroe NC 28112 764-5205 2011

Rev. Larry Gooch (Lakeview) 516 Victoria Place,
Monroe NC 28110 225-9017 2011
Mr. Ashley Huneycutt (Hopewell), 420 Hopewell Church Road,
Monroe NC 28110 753-1084 2012
Mr. Landon Keziah (Lee Park), 7105 Arant Road, Monroe
28112 221-1244 2012
*Mr. Frank Casstevens (New Salem), 2805 Telefair Lane, Monroe
NC 28110 283-7979 2012
Rev. Jeremy Young (Euto), 11014 Scrimshaw Lane, Charlotte,
NC 28215 545-2308 2013
Rev. Ken Kistler (Mountain Springs), 2509 Mountain Springs Church
Rd., Monroe NC 28112 408-9742 2013
Mr. Ronny Starnes (Sandy Ridge), 4809 Plyler Mill Rd., Monroe
NC 28112 764-7973 2013

We would like to thank all those who have agreed to serve on the committees of our association. We are looking forward to serving with each of you during the coming year. This year, Douglas Rumley, Ollis Revels, and Joey Rowell are rotating off the Nominating Committee. We gratefully thank them for their service.

Respectfully submitted,
2009-2010 Nominating Committee
Mrs. Shirley Davis, Ms. Elizabeth Starnes , Rev. Douglas Rumley,
Rev. Ollis Revels , Rev. Joey Rowell, Mr. Charles Lomax
Mr. Nelson Couick, Rev. Tommy Butler, Mrs. Jean Rollins

ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The purpose of the Ordination Committee is to assist in examining candidates for ordination to Gospel ministry as requested from our member churches. This year, we had five (5) candidates recommended:

Candidate	**Recommended By**	**Date of Interview**
Mr. Dustin Knight	Friendly Baptist Church	October 22, 2009
Mr. Vishnu M. Harbhajan	Emmanuel Baptist Church	October 22, 2009
Mr. Rick Jordan	Real Life South Charlotte Church	February 2, 2010
Mr. Thomas Preslar	Love Baptist Church	September 14, 2010
Mr. Evan Thompson	Love Baptist Church	September 14, 2010

The Ordinations Committee voted unanimously to recommend these candidates for ordination or licensing in their respective churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Chris Justice (Lee Park)
Mrs. Freeda Helms (Corinth)
Mr. Styles Perry (Shiloh), Chairman
Rev. Claude Connell (Waxhaw)
Mr. Mark Evans (Hopewell)
Mrs. Jacqueline Hicks (Mt. Pleasant)
Dr. Byrns Coleman (Wingate)
Mr. Kenneth Griffin (Oakland)

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas: Union Baptist Association is meeting in its 156th Annual Session at First Baptist Church Marshville on October 26, 2010.

Be it therefore resolved: That appreciation is given to the members of First Baptist Church Marshville and to the churches in Group I for their cooperation and support. These churches include: Austin Grove, Bethel, Fairfield, Hamilton Cross Roads, Hmong, Lanes Creek, Marshville First, Olive Branch, and Union Grove.

Be it further resolved: That appreciation is given to the following churches within our association:

To Ebenezer Baptist Church for hosting the Winter Session on January 26, 2010, assisted by churches of Group VI.

To Midway Baptist Church for hosting the Spring Session on April 27, 2010, assisted by churches of Group III.

To Mary Elizabeth Baptist Church for hosting the Summer Session on July 27, 2010, assisted by churches of Group V.

Be it further resolved: That appreciation be extended to the many volunteers who have served as needs arise throughout the year with disaster relief, community mission projects, partnership mission projects and the UBA Messenger.

Be it further resolved: That appreciation is given to Dr. Dennis Burton, Director of Missions; Rev. Clyde Hawkins, Associate Director of Missions; Rev. Tony Medlin, Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator; Dr. Henry Funderburk, Volunteer Mission Trip Coordinator, Jean Rollins, Administrative Assistant, and Bessie Bent, Secretary, for their service to all the churches.

Be it further resolved: That the member congregations of the association express to their respective pastoral staff appreciation, respect and encouragement for the sacrificial lives they have given to the Lord and to the church they serve. Further, be it resolved that the churches engage in a season of prayer for their pastors during the week of Thanksgiving 2011.

Be it further resolved: That Union Baptist Association express its deep appreciation for the support, encouragement and sacrifice being made by the member congregations on behalf of the association.

Be it further resolved: That Union Baptist Association churches have declared 2011 as the year of being on Mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. David Richardson (Faulks), Chairman
Rev. Alan Rushing (Olive Branch)
Mr. Elton Braswell (Mill Creek)

STAFF RELATIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Staff Relations Committee met on January 18, 2010 to consider staff compensation due to a shortfall in budget receipts for 2009. A recommendation was presented to the Stewardship Committee that a 3% raise be given to staff and employees for 2010. It was further recommended that should the Stewardship Committee deem it necessary to suspend the raises due to inadequate funding, that the final decision be presented to the messengers in Session for action.

The Staff Relations Committee also approved the compensatory days given in lieu of salary increases for 2008 be permanent in policy henceforth.

The Staff Relations Committee met on June 7, 2010 to consider Budget recommendation for 2011 from the Committee. The Committee recommended to the Stewardship Committee that a 1.5% raise be given to employees (not including contracted services) for 2011. Additionally, it was recommended that if funds are available, a bonus of one weeks pay be given in December.

The Union Baptist Association currently employs the following staff:

Dennis L. Burton	Director of Missions
Clyde R. Hawkins	Associate Director of Missions
Tony D. Medlin	Bi-Vocational Ministries Coordinator
Jean K. Rollins	Administrative Assistant
Bessie S. Bent	Secretary
Other employees:	
Ashley H. Hawkins	UBA Clerk
Deane Baucom	Custodian
Mike Counts	Lawn Maintenance
Volunteer Position:	
Henry Funderburk	Mission Coordinator

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bill Fogarty, Chairman (Weddington First)
Mr. Mark Griffin (Sandy Ridge)
Rev. Phil McLean (Mountain Springs)
Mr. Charles Sullivan (New Salem)
Mr. Jerry Sutton (Shiloh)
Mr. Gene Herrell (Monroe First)
Mrs. Judy Mical (Shiloh)\
Rev. Eddie Price (Calvary)
Mrs. Pam Caskey (Monroe First)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

2011 UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MISSIONS BUDGET

Mission Statement

"Union Baptist Association--Linked Together by our Faith, Our Love, Our Vision, Our Message."

		2010	**2011**
I	**MISSION & CHURCH DEVELOPMENT**	**$20,000.00**	**$20,000.00**

Such as:

Christian Life & Action
Brotherhood
Discipleship Training
Evangelism
Music
Sunday School & VBS
Missions Committee
Associational Emphasis Week
Partnership Missions
Bi-vocational Ministries
Media Center
Youth Ministry
Training Conferences
Literacy
New Church Ministries
WMU
International Baptist Mission

		2010	**2011**
II	**COMMUNITY MISSIONS**	**$4,000.00**	**$4,000.00**

Such as:

Church & Community Ministries
Hospice
Crisis Assistance Ministries
Counseling Center
With Love from Jesus
Christian Women's Job Corps
WRCM Christian Radio
H.E.L.P. Crisis Pregnancy
American Bible Society
Restoration House
Friendship Home
Turning Point

		2010	2011
III	**ENHANCING OUR FELLOWSHIP**	**$2,000.00**	**$2,700.00**
	Such as:		
	Annual Association Session & Meal		
	Memorials & Pastors' Expenses		
	Ministers' Conferences		
	Church Emergency Assistance		
IV	**MISCELLANEOUS**	**$2,000.00**	**$2,000.00**
V	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE OPERATIONS**	**$55,000.00**	**$60,000.00**
	Such as:		
	Capital Improvements, Property Improvements, Property Maintenance, Insurance, Office Equipment & Supplies, Postage, Telephone, Utilities, Newsletter, Annuals, Accountable Reimbursements, Missions Resource Center		
VI	**ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE PERSONNEL & BENEFITS**	**$122,875.00**	**$126,850.00**
	Administrative Associate	30,103.00	30,555.00
	Secretarial	27,051.00	27,457.00
	Social Security (Staff)	10,943.00	11,303.00
	Annuity	13,532.00	14,516.00
	Christmas Gifts (DOM & Staff)	0.00	2,690.00
	Associate Director of Missions	21,810.00	22,137.00
	Insurance (Staff)	12,350.00	11,000.00
	BiVocational Coordinator	7,086.00	7,192.00
VII	**CONTRACTED SERVICES**	**$15,201.00**	**$15,201.00**
	Clerk	3,874.00	3,874.00
	Custodial	7,207.00	7,207.00
	Lawn Maintenance	4,120.00	4,120.00
VIII	**GENERAL MISSIONARY LEADERSHIP**		
	Total Compensation & Ministry-Related Expenses	**$76,271.00**	**$77,125.00**
	Compensation for DOM		
	Base Salary	31,700.00	32,175.00
	Social Security (included in Social Security line item VI)	0.00	0.00
	Housing Allowance & Utilities	25,267.00	25,646.00
	Fringe Benefits	7,750.00	7,750.00
	Life Insurance	2,205.00	2,205.00
	Annuity	0.00	0.00
	(Includes Employee Contribution to Annuity of $5857.00)	5,857.00	5,857.00
	Disability	992.00	992.00
	Reimbursements		
	Convention & Conference Expenses	2,500.00	2,500.00
TOTAL BUDGET		**$297,347.00**	**$307,876.00**

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Sunday School exists to assist the church in accomplishing its God-given mission of making disciples. Sunday School's disciple-making process is best implemented as an open small group ministry strategy with intentional evangelism, foundational discipleship and life-changing Bible study at its core. Every local church should be committed to providing the best in resources and leadership development in order to make Sunday School a successful ministry.

There are several learning opportunities made available to our association to further develop the leadership skills of our Sunday School leaders. Here's a list of what is offered:

- Regional REAL Leadership Training: this conference focuses on Relationships, Evangelism, Assimilation, and Life-changing Bible study through Sunday School ministry.
- Sunday School Growth Plan Seminar: this three-hour seminar is for church leaders and pastors who want to customize a Sunday School growth plan. Additional coaching by a specialist is provided beyond the seminar.
- Sunday School Mentoring: A Sunday School mentor works with up to 10 churches for 12 months and provides training, accountability, and continuous coaching. Mentors give each church action steps to complete before the next meeting. Each church receives an on-site, individual mentor consultation.
- PowerUP Your Sunday School Conference: This two-hour conference introduces PowerUP to your Sunday School. This is a seven-week, evangelistically driven plan for enrolling new people in Sunday School and culminates with a high attendance Sunday.
- Coaching: Coaching is a one-on-one approach in which one coach works with one church in three to four sessions to identify ways the Sunday School can become a disciple-making ministry.

If your church is interested in additional information regarding any of these equipping models, please contact the UBA Resource Center to arrange a consultation.

Respectfully submitted,
Donnie Gamble, UBA Sunday School Director

TREASURER'S REPORTS

LETTER FROM AUDIT OF FINANCIAL RECORDS
FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2009

Paul Neal Helms, Accounting
300 South Hayne Street
Monroe NC 28111

Office Phone 704-283-8596
Res. 704-283-8364
Fax 704-291-9466

Member:
North Carolina Society of Accountants
National Society of Public Accountants

May 18, 2010

Union Baptist Association
PO Box 596
Monroe NC 28111

Gentlemen:

We have examined the books and records for the Union Baptist Association and the related statements of cash receipts and cash disbursements for the year ending December 31, 2009. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly includes such tests of the accounting records and other such auditing procedures, as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the 2009 statement of cash receipts and cash disbursements present fairly the results of its operations for the year ending December 31, 2009.

Sincerely,

HILTON & HELMS ACCOUNTANTS

Paul Neal Helms
Paul Neal Helms

PNH/wu

TREASURER'S REPORT
Cash Receipts & Disbursements
DECEMBER 2010

Income	December	Year-to-Date
Receipts from Churches	$21,224.98	$241,483.66
Total Miscellaneous Income	476.00	14,003.78
TOTAL INCOME	**$21,700.98**	**$255,487.44**

APPLICATION OF BUDGETED FUNDS

Administrative Expenses	$7,361.64	$76,906.06
Salaries	12,373.29	133,441.02
Operating Expenses	4,033.44	51,507.77
Our Fellowship Ministries	584.91	3,512.77
Organizations	883.00	2,368.01
Missions Ministries	.00	.00
TOTAL	**$25,236.28**	**$267,735.63**

DESIGNATED RECEIPTS

UBA Annuals	$.00	$1,430.00
Disaster Relief ($454.13 carried from 2009)	.00	15,241.73
El Buen Pastor	500.00	4,650.00
Special Designated Offerings ($2,537.89 carried from 2009)	177.69	5,405.61
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Endowment	.00	200.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer ($1,940.75 carried from 2009)	.00	1,940.75
Cape Town Seminary, South Africa ($9,562.00 carried from 2009)	2,490.00	26,385.00
WMU Designated Funds ($798.25 carried from 2009)	.00	2,225.25
Missions Resource Center	1,311.64	13,083.93
Mission Trips (1,898.35 carried from 2009)	2,800.00	9,110.85
International Baptist Church Facility ($4,073.40 carried from 2009)	1,500.00	23,073.40
Providence Baptist Church ($1,334.80 carried from 2009)	.00	1,334.81
Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store ($1,755.94 carried from 2009)	1,964.00	4,115.94
Hmong Baptist Church	.00	1,500.00
*Foundation Baptist Church	.00	7,200.00
**Freedom Baptist Church	1,200.00	15,300.00
**Harvest Ministries ($600.00 carried from 2009)	3,270.00	49,374.01
Total	**$15,213.33**	**$181,571.28**

**Funded by the Baptist State Convention*
***Funded partially by the Baptist State Convention*

APPLICATION OF DESIGNATED FUNDS

UBA Annuals	.00	1,430.00
Disaster Relief	4,200.00	8,743.69
El Buen Pastor	600.00	3,650.00
Special Designated Offerings	163.69	2,209.35
UBA/Wingate University Scholarship Endowment	.00	200.00
Disaster Recovery Trailer	167.01	292.31
Cape Town Seminary, South Africa	870.66	20,333.66
WMU Designated Funds	695.97	1,297.97
Missions Resource Center Transfer to 5th 3rd Account	1,311.64	13,083.93
Mission Trips	3,600.00	8,723.07
International Baptist Church Facility	1,592.27	19,441.88
Providence Baptist Church	.00	.00
Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store	2,063.61	3,467.18
Hmong Baptist Church	.00	1,500.00

Foundation Baptist Church	.00	7,200.00
Freedom Biker Church	1,200.00	15,300.00
Harvest Ministries	6,044.99	48,352.29
TOTAL	**$22,509.84**	**$155,225.33**

ACCOUNT BALANCES DECEMBER 31, 2010

Petty Cash	**$ 100.00**
Checking Account - BB&T	**34,770.72**
Checking Account - 5th 3rd	**13,188.74** (MRC)
TOTAL	**$48,059.46**

MISSIONS RESOURCE CENTER FINANCIAL REPORT

January - December 2010

Fifth Third Construction Account		
Balance brought forward 12/31/2009		$23,292.23
January-December Receipts:		
2010 Designated Gifts (churches & individuals)	$13,083.93	
6/17/10 Transfer of American Community Certificate of Deposit	15,638.14	
Community Baptist Church Balance of funds	281.19	
Loan Proceeds from 5th 3rd payoff 10/7/10	131.53	
	29,134.79	$52,427.02
2010 Disbursements:		
The Fifth Third Bank	$27,190.17	
Springs Leasing	2,075.19	
Hometown Trophies	199.34	
Byrum Heating & Air	113.33	
The Grass Man	1,575.00	
Duke Energy	647.31	
Union County	25.40	
Mity-Lite	1,776.00	
BB&T VISA	86.60	
Town of Indian Trail	842.40	
Jimmy & Diane Godwin (Loan payments)	4,707.54	
Total	39,238.28	$13,188.74

Balance December 31, 2010 ....$13,188.74

CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES

To Associational Missions

January 1, 2010 - December 31, 2010

CHURCH	JAN.-DEC. 2010
Antioch	1,999.92
Austin Grove	5,937.48
Benton Heights	1,200.00
Benton's Cross Roads	6,922.00
Bethel	3,135.00
Calvary	7,459.62
Centerview	2,669.08
Central	500.00
Christ	400.00
Corinth	.00
Covenant	.00
Ebenezer	4,642.90
El Buen Pastor	650.00
Elizabeth Missionary	1,100.00
Emmanuel	1,181.80
Euto	12,105.57
Fairfield	400.00
Faith	.00
Faulks	3,229.56
Fellowship	500.00
Forest Hills	.00
Foundation	1,228.00
Friendly	900.00
Hamilton Cross Roads	2,000.00
Hartis Grove	687.50
Hermon	7,916.68
Hillcrest	4,500.00
Hopewell	7,000.00
Howie	481.78
Indian Trail-First	5,400.00
King Memorial	.00
Korean of Charlotte	1,800.00
Lakeview	2,500.00
Lanes Creek	550.00
Lee Park	6,000.00
LifePoint	882.00
Love	500.00
Macedonia	3,076.85
Marshville-First	420.00
Mary Elizabeth	3,924.38
Midway	3,000.00
Mill Creek	4,000.00
Monroe-First	4,908.18
Mount Harmony	4,583.37
Mountain Springs	5,460.00
Mt. Moriah	1,549.24
Mt. Olive	1,000.00
Mt. Pleasant	12,627.88
Mt. Zion	2,087.00
New Hope	4,291.55
New Life	.00
New Salem	1,000.00
Oak Grove	3,209.79
Oakland	1,000.00
Olive Branch	2,750.00
Philadelphia	8,088.54
Pleasant Hill	2,500.08
Providence	50.00
Roanoke	.00
Sandy Ridge	4,142.37
Sardis	12,073.87
Secrest Grove	.00
Shiloh	15,000.00
Solid Rock	600.00
South Monroe(formerly Sunset Park)	280.00
Sutton Park	916.00
Trinity	1,500.00
Union	1,000.00
Union Grove	1,500.00
Waxhaw	2,260.00
Weddington Community	.00
Weddington-First	25,273.48
West Monroe	1,910.00
Westend	.00
Wingate	3,400.00
MISSIONS	
Asian-Indian Fellowship	.00
Freedom Biker	2,828.77
Harvest Ministries	1,443.67
Hmong Baptist Church	.00
Korean Global Mission	1,200.00
New Life Brazilian	249.75
Real Life South Charlotte	.00
TOTAL	$241,483.66

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Henry Funderburk
UBA Treasurer

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The UBA VBS Clinic was held Saturday morning, April 24, 9-11 am at the Missions Resource Center. The Saddle Ridge Ranch Theme was presented, Roundin' Up Questions and Drivin' Home Answers. The VBS theme was based on James 1:5. "Now if any of you lacks wisdom, he should ask God, who gives to all generously and without criticizing, and it will be given to him."

Our VBS Team put together an informative, motivational clinic. From 17 UBA churches, 58 people attended.

The 2010 Team members are listed as follows. And, we thank each one of them for their diligent work, cooperation and dedication to the task of presenting the curriculum and all the rotation areas to complete a Vacation Bible School for our member congregations.

Our thanks to Sonya Gaddy (Antioch) VBS Director, for her enthusiastic leadership again this year. She put together a great team as follows:

Rev. Tony Medlin, (Euto) our resident cowboy, shared an evangelistic emphasis with those in attendance, generating this responsive comment..."The Cowboy's job is to take care of the cattle, and our job is to take care of the children!"

The VBS theme music with sign language was demonstrated by Megan & Anna Spurlock, Katie Nicholson, Amber Privette, & Kelsey Drake. These young ladies, from Antioch, willingly and cheerfully shared their musical gifts.

The theme-related refreshments were prepared by Anne Arp and Catherine Fowler, (Lakeview), assisted by Catherine's daughters, Christi, Sarah and Laura. Recipe cards were on display and samples prepared.

Holly Sadowski (Antioch) provided instructions for the crafts. She and her Mother, Cathy Kiker, made the crafts to display and made themselves available for helpful tips for VBS Craft Departments within the churches.

The literature was displayed by Kelly Hamilton (Lakeview), who made herself available to answer curriculum related questions.

A new item of instruction on the agenda was "Global VBS" given by Beverly Austin (East Campus). Beverly shared a mission trip experience to Trinidad last year where East Campus members conducted a Vacation Bible School using extra materials collected from our churches. How wonderful to see the materials used to make a difference in children's lives in Trinidad.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis L. Burton
Director of Missions

Church	**Date of School**	**Total Enrollment**	**No. of Decisions to Accept Christ**
Austin Grove	June 21, 2010	107	4
Benton's Cross Roads	June 27, 2010	101	5
Euto	June 13, 2010	371	10
Faulks	June 20, 2010	116	3
Friendly	August 1, 2010	138	4
Lakeview	June 21, 2010	160	0
Mary Elizabeth	June 13, 2010	175	11
Mt. Harmony	July 12, 2010	243	22
Philadelphia	June 14, 2010	242	5
Shiloh	June 13, 2010	206	8
Waxhaw	June 13, 2010	102	0
West Monroe	July 18, 2010	201	4

Churches are requested and encouraged to submit their Vacation Bible School reports each year.

WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION (WMU) REPORT

WMU EMPHASIS THEME 2009-2010: "CALLED TO LOVE"

EMPHASIS WATCHWORD: "Love the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, and mind. This is the first and greatest commandment. And the second is like it: Love your neighbor as yourself." (Matthew 22:37-39 NIV, adapted)

In the second year of this WMU theme, WMU members were challenged with the call in verse 39 to "love our neighbor as ourself". Loving others begins with a response to God's overflowing love to each of us. We are to freely give what we have freely received relentlessly, faithfully, and patiently. It is hard to love someone we do not know or understand; however, we can as we allow the Holy Spirit to help us see others with His eyes, think with His thoughts, and feel with His heart.

The following events were held, mission projects and scholarships supported by WMU organizations in the association during the 2009-2010 WMU Year.

- WMU Church Leadership Training September 28, 2009 at the UBA Missions Resource Center. Leadership Team members shared new ideas and updates on the work of WMU.
- Windows of the Heart Women's Conference was held October 24, 2009 at the UBA Missions Resource Center. Zoe Elmore, Proverbs 31 Ministries shared from her life experiences, "Discover God's SECRET to Inner Beauty". Approximately 45 women attended this conference.
- Seeing God's Creation with New Eyes was the theme for the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on Tuesday, November 2, 2009 at the Union Baptist Association Missions Resource Center. Total offering for North American Baptist Women's Union was $226.00.
- Annual WMU Celebration, March 29, 2010 at the UBA Missions Resource Center. A focus on Mission Friends was celebrated as Shirley Davis, Mt. Pleasant Church shared personal experiences of teaching young children about missions and ways they can participate in sharing Jesus' love. A report of Mission/Ministry Activities by WMU ladies of Mill Creek was inspiring and challenged all present to be more mission minded. Lisa Warren, Euto Baptist Church was the guest speaker. Lisa shared about God's call on her life to be involved in the work of Operation Christmas Child and then the opportunity for her family to be International Service Corp members from August 2008 until August 2009 in Swaziland, Africa. Her family has a heart for the Swazi people and looks forward to returning to this mission opportunity as God leads and directs their steps. Becky Simpson presented The Leadership Team report for the new WMU year. The following women were elected to serve as Associational leaders. WMU Director – Pat Haigler, Women on Mission/Adults – Brenda Carter, Churchwide Missions – Bobbie Lee, Acteens/Youth – Lynn Gentry, GA's/Children – Crystal Rowell, Missions Friends - Shirley Davis.
- 2010 Mary Blair Scholarship recipient:
  Rebecca Ellen Stegall, East Campus First Baptist Church-Indian Trail
  Rebecca was a Home Schooled student with a passion for music. This $500.00 scholarship will be used to pursue a Bachelor's Degree in Music Education at Wingate University.
- Mission Projects:
  "Red Box" Christmas ministry to NC Correctional Institute and Raleigh Correctional Center for women inmates. (Toothpaste)
  Collection of "Personal Hygiene Kits" for local community ministries.
  The goal was 100 kits – over 260 kits were received. These kits were shared with Turning Point, Community Shelter, Dorcas Ministries Inc. and D-Vine Ministries.
  "Donna Pittman Christmas Toy Store" for needy families December 12th
  "Fun Day" at the Apartment complex on Venus Street on May 29th

For more than 20 years, WMU worked with the UBA Prison Ministry at the North Carolina Correctional Center located on Sutherland Avenue. One of the major mission projects for WMU was collecting personal items for Christmas gift boxes and providing home-made cakes for a Christmas Party to approximately 100 inmates. This project received the largest percentage of participation by our churches than any other mission project supported by our association. In the summer of 2009, the North Carolina Department of Corrections announced that the Union County facility would be closed in October, 2009. This was a big disappointment to those who had embraced this ministry; giving much time but receiving so many blessings during this long period of partnership. Only God knows the number of people whose lives were touched through this act of kindness and expression of His love. Thank you to everyone who participated in this mission endeavor.

Thanks be to God for the blessings He has bestowed on the work of WMU through the churches of Union Baptist Association and the lives that have been changed as people responded to God's "call to love". TO GOD BE THE GLORY!!!

Serving with Others in His Strength,
Brenda Carter, UBA WMU Director

UNION BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
2010-2011 WMU TEAM LEADERS

WMU Director	Pat Haigler 1715 Old Pageland Marshville Rd. Marshville NC 28103 704-624-5233	Centerview
Women on Mission/ Adults on Mission Consultant	Brenda Carter 8312 Providence Rd. S Waxhaw NC 28173 704-843-2719	Hermon
Churchwide Missions Consultant	Bobbie Lee 2321 Carl Funderburk Rd. Monroe NC 28112 704-764-7189	Mountain Springs
Acteens/ Youth on Mission	Lynn Gentry 4904 Campobello Dr. Marshville, NC 28103 704-219-9468 (Cell)	Lakeview
Girls in Action/ Children in Action	Crystal Rowell 3710 Vann Sneed Rd. Marshville NC 28103 704-219-9468 (Cell)	Philadelphia
Mission Friends Consultant	Shirley Davis 2004 Mt. Pleasant Rd. Monroe NC 28112 704-764-3887	Mt. Pleasant

WMU of North Carolina
Mailing address: PO Box 18309
Physical Address: 1200 Front St. Ste. 110
Raleigh NC 27619-8309
866-210-8602 Email: info@wmunc.org

** Note: The WMU Team Leaders are available to speak/share at your local churches, Women's Groups and /or age-level organizations.

Mary Blair Scholarship Committee:

Mary Evans (2011)	704-843-2710	Oak Grove
Frankie Hinson (2012)	704-821-8638	Hartis Grove
Elizabeth Little (2013)	704-385-9162	New Hope

**Note: Scholarships are funded by the annual WMU dues which are sent to the UBA office, designated as "WMU Dues". Suggested amount is $2.00 per member for Adult groups. Thanks for supporting our Scholarship Fund.

Leadership Team:

Brenda Baucom (2011)	704-385-9230	Olive Branch
Elizabeth Starnes (2012) Leader	704-289-8688	Hopewell
Faye Hinson (2013)	704-385-9576	Mill Creek

CWJC:	Phyllis Slaymon, Site Coordinator	704-289-9868
	Zana Fogarty, Board Chairman	704-541-1424

AREA DIRECTORS

GROUP I	**Rhonda Long**	**704-624-6249**	**Austin Grove**
Churches:	Austin Grove, Fairfield, Hamilton Crossroads, Lanes Creek Marshville First, Olive Branch, Union Grove		
GROUP II	**Bobbie Lee**	**704-764-7189**	**Mountain Springs**
Churches:	Centerview, Faulks, Mountain Springs, Mt. Moriah, Philadelphia, Solid Rock, Union, Wingate		
GROUP III	**Elizabeth Starnes**	**704-289-8688**	**Hopewell**
Churches:	Antioch, Benton's Crossroads, Euto, Hopewell, Midway, Mill Creek, New Hope		
GROUP IV	**Ann Williams**	**704-233-4131**	**Macedonia**
Churches:	Macedonia, Monroe First, Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Zion, New Life, Sandy Ridge, Sunset Park, South Monroe, Sutton Park		
GROUP V	**Teresa Rape**	**704-843-5865**	**Mary Elizabeth**
Churches:	Benton Heights, Calvary, Corinth, Covenant, Forest Hills, Howie, Mary Elizabeth, Oak Grove, West Monroe		
GROUP VI	**Joyce Cox**	**704-289-4683**	**Hillcrest**
Churches:	Christ, Ebenezer, Elizabeth Missionary, Emmanuel, Friendly, Hillcrest, Lakeview, New Salem, Shiloh		
GROUP VII	**Janie Winchester**	**704-821-7598**	**Hartis Grove**
	Dot Moore	**704-821-8950**	**Hartis Grove**
Churches:	Central, Hartis Grove, Hermon, King Memorial, Mt. Harmony Waxhaw, Weddington First		

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

As another year is being written in the books, we celebrate the awesome work that so many of our local congregations are providing through youth ministry. Last Dec. in 2009, we witnessed 450 students and their leaders from over 23 congregations, join together to represent the UBA at "Operation Christmas Child" operations center in Charlotte, NC. This year, our 7th year to attend, we have over 500 registered and our prayer is to see this grow and possibly double one day. We will enjoy pizzas and drinks and the fellowship of working for His glory through a simple box. Pray for this team on Dec. 3, 2010.

Our committee shared in a Christmas social together in January and then have met throughout 2010. We were excited to hold our first ever Praise and Worship Night at West Monroe Baptist with 275 in attendance. The service had two bands, a youth choir and guest speaker from Fruitland. It has been the prayer of myself as chairman to see our committee strive to have more opportunities to worship, minister and be together with our students. The committee that has just finished service has set that in place with 4 events planned for 2011. We will have a second annual Praise and Worship Night in March at West Monroe, "Operation In as Much" mission blitz in the spring, a county wide outdoor event in Sept. at Belk Tonowanda Park and hopefully 600 for "Operation Christmas Child" in Dec. 2011. We need all of our churches to join with us as together we can be a mighty force to reach our students.

If anyone of our youth committee can be of assistance, maybe you have new leadership, need new ideas, would love to just talk, call us, that's why we are here. Please let the UBA know of all events for students and invite other groups to attend. Our prayer is that every church will love their students and young adults and lead them in the paths God has intended for them. What is most needed by so many of our students today, you ask? We believe it is someone to listen. Let the students talk, ask questions. If you are confused, reflect on what the student says and take time to really listen. Prayerfully give Christ centered responsive feedback that is possible for them to accomplish. We may not know what lies ahead for each of them, but we should know and teach, they do not have to walk alone. Let's Love our students!

Respectfully submitted,
Franklin Casstevens – Chair (New Salem)

SBC and BSC AGENCY ANNUAL REPORTS

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

(July 2009-July 2010)

LaShanda is thankful. Her path to the future is brightly marked. This past year the young woman walked across the stage and received her college diploma. LaShanda dreams of operating her own day program to help adults with disabilities. Her possibilities are wide open.

LaShanda could not have imagined this future years earlier. While the path forward reveals opportunity to realize goals and dreams, the road behind her was shrouded in darkness, uncertainty and pain.

"I was filled with doubts and fears," LaShanda reveals. "I felt all hope was gone." Since age five, LaShanda suffered abuse from the adults she trusted the most. She remembers going to bed so hungry she could not rest. Her past includes a drug-addicted mother, the inappropriate advances of an adoptive parent, and feelings of being unloved and abandoned.

The darkness dissipated once LaShanda came to Baptist Children's Homes. At Mills Home in Thomasville, Christian houseparents showed her the love and care she needed. Most importantly it's through BCH's Christ-centered ministry that LaShanda encountered God. Her relationship with Jesus empowered LaShanda to put the past behind her and forge ahead towards a bright future.

Today, LaShanda is active in her church leading the praise team and serving as a youth leader. She is grateful to North Carolina Baptists for their unwavering support and to BCH where she embraced a loving Savior.

"I am thankful to everyone for believing in me and for letting their love shine," LaShanda says. "Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for giving me a future."

BCH Celebrates 125th Anniversary…Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina observes its 125th anniversary, or "Quasquicentennial," on November 11, 2010. In preparation for the historic occasion, BCH president Michael C. Blackwell formed the "Committee of 20," a group of staff members and trustees leading a year-long celebration of events to commemorate BCH's milestone in ministry. All current residents and all staff from BCH's statewide locations gathered together on June 15 for "Family Gathering 3," a celebration day at Mills Home in Thomasville, the organization's first residential campus. Anniversary events culminate the week of the 2010 Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention in Greensboro. The "Growing Hope Tapestry," comprised of approximately 10,000 squares of artwork created by North Carolina Baptists, will be displayed. Staff members and residents make a dynamic 30-minute presentation to messengers at the meeting's evening session on Monday, November 8. A special "11/11 Celebration" occurs the following Thursday at Mills Home.

Volunteers Construct Girls Camp...Camp Duncan is a reality thanks to more than 2,000 church volunteers who lent their talents and resources to renovate the 700 acres of property in Aberdeen. In partnership with North Carolina Baptist Men, almost every aspect of BCH's new wilderness camp for at-risk girls was constructed through volunteer efforts. A final gift from the Gay T. and Haskell A. Duncan Foundation, which provided the property for the project, completed BCH's fund-raising campaign for Camp Duncan, which will be officially dedicated on October 30.

Children Accept Christ...In 2009, 65 children in Baptist Children's Homes' statewide care accepted Jesus. BCH remains committed to Christ-centered ministry through all its programs to children and families. Residents attend church, participate in daily devotions led by their child care workers, and North Carolina Baptists frequently visit BCH's residential locations helping encourage and minister to boys and girls.

Churches Tackle Renovations...Volunteer workers from statewide churches are helping BCH with much-need renovations across the state. Associations and churches organized to refurbish Stokes Cottage, York Cottage, the parsonage, and the Development and Communications building at Mills Home in Thomasville. Groups assisted with projects at Developmental Disabilities Homes in Winston-Salem and Marshville. Volunteers are also renovating Williams Cottage at Kennedy Home in Kinston which will become BCH's fourth transitional living home to assist older youth.

Baptists Empower Northeastern Home...BCH held a groundbreaking on April 25 for Britton Ministries in Ahoskie, a new group home providing residential services in northeastern North Carolina. The small congregation of Connarista Baptist Church in Aulander led a charge of support by giving a $10,000.00 gift for the new home, the largest financial contribution in church history. Other area churches followed in Connarista's footsteps pledging their own support to help the nine children who will call Britton Ministries "home." Construction of the home is nearing completion and will accept its first residents in early 2011.

Blackwell Is Longest Tenured BCH Leader...On July 1, 2010, Michael C. Blackwell observed 27 years as President of Baptist Children's Homes in North Carolina. Blackwell, who joined BCH in 1983, is now the longest tenured leader of the 125-year-old ministry, eclipsing former BCH general manager Martin Luther Kessler who served in the role from September 1, 1905 to August 19, 1932.

Respectfully submitted,
Alan Williams
Development & Communications
Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NC, INC., REPORT

They shall be fresh and flourishing....

"Those who are planted in the house of the Lord shall flourish in the courts of our God. They shall bear fruit in old age; they shall be fresh and flourishing.

Psalm 92: 13-14 (NKJV)

At Baptist Retirement Homes, our mission is to make life or older adults "...the best of times." For over 59 years now, we have been giving consistent, compassionate care because we believe that each individual is a unique child of God and as such should be given a chance to remain fresh and to flourish!

- Daily activities designed to refresh and renew body, mind, and soul.
- Baptist chaplains stationed on each campus to assist with spiritual vitality.
- Financial assistance to some 40% of "Homes" residents.
- Annual Benevolent care in excess of $2 million, helping to provide the opportunity for lifetime care to every resident, and making admission possible to many of the poor elderly in our state.

At Baptist Retirement Homes, we work to keep those among us who have been "planted in the house of the Lord" the longest "bearing fruit." We are grateful to generous North Carolina Baptists and Baptist churches for their help in making our ministry possible.

Baptist Retirement Homes...making life for Older Adults the "Best of Times."

Questions about aging? Call the Baptist Elder Care network, 1-800-887-7410

A statewide system of resource counselors answering questions related to the needs of aging persons.
A free service provided by Baptist Retirements Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated.

1912 Bethabara Road • Winston-Salem, NC 27106 • 336-725-0202 • www.brh.org

Respectfully submitted,
A. Shane Nixon
Director of Church/Community Relations
& Development

BIBLICAL RECORDER ANNUAL REPORT

Equip your Great 8 with the tools they need.

How do you prepare your members to face the relentless challenges that rise with every sun? People face uncertain futures best who are equipped with knowledge. In Baptist life, the best source of knowledge – of inspiration, information and ideas for ministry – is in the *Biblical Recorder*, the newspaper for North Carolina Baptists since 1833.

Each member of your leadership team needs to receive the *Biblical Recorder* to be exposed to the ministry ideas of other churches; to be encouraged by the Kingdom advances detailed in its pages and to be equipped to face the issues with which each local church, association, state convention and national convention is dealing.

The Southern Baptist Convention just endorsed the findings of its Great Commission Resurgence Task Force. If the recommendations are implemented by the entities to which were referred, they have the potential to prompt significant changes in how Southern Baptists promote and conduct missions and how entities relate to each other. Where will you find North Carolina Baptist response to these issues outside the *Biblical Recorder*?

Because the best indicator of an informed, involved and animated membership is an informed leadership, it is vital that those in your congregation who lead the mission, education and worship areas of your church be informed leaders. As a "thank you" to North Carolina Baptists for their Cooperative Program support of the *Biblical Recorder*, we send each church a copy of the newspaper. But your leadership team of Sunday School Director, men's and women's mission leaders, deacon chair, other church staff and worship leaders all need also to receive the paper.

The *Biblical Recorder's* board of directors has created a special "Great 8" subscription price of just $96 if you add eight subscriptions for your leadership team.

The *Recorder* was honored with first place awards in all the significant categories in 2010 competition in the Baptist Communicators Association, including the grand prize for news writing. Economic conditions prompted the early retirement of one staff member and the continuing vacancy in another position. *Recorder* staff is responding to these challenges with dedication and commitment to their ministry to North Carolina Baptists.

Readership on our online version at www.biblicalrecorder.org continues to grow. A complete redesign in 2008 is proving inadequate and the Recorder is implementing a change to a better architecture to serve the growing audience online. Eventually the Recorder will have to find a way to make its online service financially viable to counter the trend lines of its print edition, which provides the bulk of revenue required to provide the service.

You will find in every issue of the *Biblical Recorder* stories about fellow Baptists who encounter God and engage the culture to change lives. Our great and constant prayer is that these stories inspire you to "go and do likewise."

Biblical Recorder readers are an interactive community. Writers submit letters and guest columns; staff covers news and plans features and welcomes story ideas from others. There are Sunday school lessons and church news and other information that keep North Carolina Baptists informed about each other. We want to publish photos of your mission trips and special events in our online photo albums. Send us 8-12 photos with identification of the event and we'll put them up for the world to see. Your Kingdom efforts, whether next door or in another nation, deserve a wide audience to help readers of the *Recorder* be inspired, informed and immediate.

The *Recorder* was privately owned and operated for most of its history, then in 1939 became a Convention agency. As it has from its founding, the *Recorder* serves as the official news publication of the BSCNC, and serves the full spectrum of its churches.

As a BSCNC agency, the *Biblical Recorder* receives annual support from Cooperative Program contributions from churches, making it possible to offer the *Recorder* at subscription rates below the actual cost of production. You can receive a free three-month subscription for yourself and your friends. Contact:

Biblical Recorder
232 W. Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
Phone: (919) 847-2127
E-mail for subscription information:
amie@biblicalrecorder.org

Bill Flowe, Chair, Board of Directors
Norman Jameson, Editor/President

INTERNATIONAL MISSION BOARD 2009 ANNUAL REPORT

In 2009, churches and individuals responded to the International Mission Board's (IMB) theme "Who's Missing? Whose Mission?" The emphasis led people to respond personally to the call to pray, give and go. Missionaries and volunteers crossed geographic barriers as they continued strategies to plant churches within affinity groups and focus on unreached peoples.

In spite of increased urgency to reach the peoples who are missing from God's family, Southern Baptists took a hit from continued economic hardships in the U.S. IMB trustees made the painful decision to reduce the number of missionaries being sent and temporarily suspended programs such as International Service Corps and the Masters Program. This initiated a gradual reduction in missionary numbers. IMB remained committed to its pledge not to recall any personnel or lay off home office employees, but to accomplish the reduction of personnel through completions of service, retirements and resignations.

A weakened U.S. economy did not stop the work of the Holy Spirit, however, or IMB's commitment to reach the missing. Southern Baptists stayed true to their passion for evangelizing the nations by giving $148.9 million to the 2009 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering®. It is the third-largest Lottie Moon offering in history.

"We are not disappointed as God proves His faithfulness through Southern Baptists, and giving through Lottie Moon reflects the heart of our churches and their Great Commission commitment," said Jerry Rankin, IMB president. "Constituting more than half of the IMB's annual budget, the Lottie Moon offering dramatically impacts our ability to take the Gospel to the lost world. I am deeply grateful for the increase in giving, some $7.6 million above the 2008 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, and for the sacrifice made by Southern Baptists during these difficult economic times."

More than $4 million came from a special offering challenge issued in the summer of 2009 by Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary President Daniel Akin and others. The extra funds allowed the IMB to send missionaries placed on hold by financial shortfalls earlier than planned and prevented even deeper reductions in IMB's global missionary force. World Hunger and General Relief fund receipts totaled $5.8 million, proving that Southern Baptists don't stop caring for a world in need when times are tough.

While a troubled economy saturated the news, the Holy Spirit was sweeping the globe and Southern Baptists joined the work. IMB missionaries reported that they shared the Gospel among 1,089 people groups and were a part of 24,650 new churches planted and 506,019 believers baptized. At the end of 2009, the total number of missionaries serving through IMB was 5,344.

IMB's passion to reach the lost also didn't waiver with the September 2009 announcement of Jerry Rankin's retirement as president, effective July 31, 2010. As IMB awaits new leadership, it remains committed to the vision of providing all peoples the opportunity to respond to Jesus Christ's offer of salvation. Latest global research data indicates 6,426 unreached people groups which still have not had that chance. Southern Baptists remain committed to seeing that number decrease each year. Giving through the Cooperative Program and to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering makes it possible for Southern Baptists to have a hand in seeing God's kingdom grow to the uttermost parts of the earth.

IMB is a Southern Baptist Convention entity supported by the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering® is a registered trademark of Woman's Missionary Union.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

At the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, we believe everything we do will immediately or eventually impact Kingdom causes because our mission is to increase awareness among North Carolina Baptists of the importance of Christian estate stewardship as a vital means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission efforts on a permanent basis. More than ever before resources are needed to evangelize, to grow disciples and to mobilize God's army. We see the work of the Foundation as an important part of meeting the mission challenges that are before us.

This year the Foundation marks a milestone as we celebrate our 90th birthday. We're the oldest state Baptist Foundation, officially established by the Baptist State Convention at the annual session in 1920. After 42 years, in 1962, the Foundation Board of Directors employed the first two staff members, an executive director and an administrative assistant. By that time, assets had reached a quarter of a million dollars. By 1972, when Ed Coates was employed as the second executive director, assets had grown to $2.6 million. When Ed retired in 1997 assets had reached $70 million. In the last 12 years assets under management have grown to $133 million.

The Lord continues to bless our ministry! Even in the midst of the recent recession we had contributions to accounts in 2009 of %5.4 million. Even more impressive is the fact that we distributed $1.8 million to individuals through charitable trusts and $6.4 million to Christian causes. Since the establishment of the Foundation 90 years ago, some $37.9 million has been distributed to individuals through trusts and more than $84.3 million to Christian causes, making a grand total of some $122 million in distributions.

Even as we approached our 90th year, the Foundation had the joy of beginning a new ministry in 2009 when we established North Carolina Baptist Foundation Services. Through May 2010 our Loan Committee has approved 18 loans totaling nearly $15 million. There is another $7 million in loans already approved. Individuals, churches and associations have invested over $9 million in our Church Growth Investment Fund which provides funding for the loans.

We have so much to celebrate and so much to be thankful for, but also so much to look forward to. In speaking of his church, pastor David Jeremiah said, "Our dreams are greater than our memories." That can also be said of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. We are thankful for what the Lord has done through this ministry in the past 90 years, and we eagerly wait for what he will do through our ministry in the next 90 years.

William S. Goodwin, Chair, Board of Directors
M. Clay Warf, Executive Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Touching Lives With Hope"

LEGACY AND VISION

In 1919, God inspired the leaders of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina (BSCNC) to build a hospital that would extend the healing ministry of Jesus Christ. Expert medical care and compassion for patients in need formed the foundation for the 88-bed hospital that opened in 1923. In 2010, the founder's legacy continues to unfold. North Carolina Baptist Hospital (NCBH) is an integral part of one the nation's leading academic medical centers, Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center. We are humbled to see God at work, bringing healing and hope to those we are privileged to serve.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS

- Ranked as one of "America's Best Hospitals" by *U.S. News and World Report* (2009-2010).
- 2009-2010 "Best Doctors in America" include 215 physicians from Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center.
- Holds the Gold Seal of Approval from the Joint Commission, the nation's accrediting body for health care quality, with our Stroke Center, Heart Center, and Hip and Knee Replacement programs receiving special recognition for the highest standards of care.
- Selected by area residents for the National Research Corporation's "Consumer Choice Award" as the top choice for hospital care.

INFORMATION AND APPOINTMENTS

For an appointment with one of our physicians, please contact HEALTH ON-Call at 800-446-2255 or 336-716-2255. Please visit our brand new website, **www.wfubmc.edu**, to learn more about our services.

THE SCHOOL OF PASTORAL CARE

Dynamic and life-changing ministries are extending God's healing presence through the School of Pastoral Care. North Carolina Baptists provide vital support, and we are grateful to be co-laborers in the mission of sharing Christ's love.

CareNet of North Carolina, our statewide network of 21 counseling centers will provide nearly 35,000 hours of compassionate, faith-integrated counseling in 2010.

- Nearly 50% of our clients are Baptists, and they come from over 1,000 NC Baptist churches.
- Thanks to the Cooperative Program, CareNet's services are affordable to all who need their care, and no one is turned away because of inability to pay.
- "I'm so thankful for the CareNet counselor who helped me sort through the frief in my heart and feel re-connected to God and the church," a client recently said.

The Center for Congregational Health will provide consultation ministries to nearly 200 churches in 2010, many of them in the BSCNC.

- "Our church was falling apart in conflict after our pastor left. The Center provided a consultant who helped us find a new level of trust, and the hope that God will lead us to a bright future"- N.C. Baptist church member.
- Nearly 700 ministers and church leaders will receive leadership training and coaching to enhance their pastoral skills and enrich their spiritual lives.

The Chaplaincy and Pastoral Education department will train nearly 50 ministerial students, pastors and chaplain residents in 2010.

- Rev. Octavio Areas recently completed a residency in Clinical Pastoral Education and was endorsed by the North American Mission Board. "My training was a life-changing journey for which I am eternally grateful," he said.
- Our chaplains will provide ministries to patients and families through nearly 50,000 ministry contacts in 2010.

THE MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

North Carolina Baptists generously gave **$663,013** to the Mother's Day offering in 2009! Your gifts change fear into hope, helping our patients in serious financial need pay their hospital bills. They "fall between the cracks," having too much for government assistance but not enough to pay their hospital bills. Fearing financial disaster, they receive a letter from NCBH that says, "Your hospital bill has been paid by compassionate and mission-minded N.C. Baptists in the name of Jesus Christ and His love."

> *"There aren't enough words to thank North Carolina Baptists for helping us pay our daughter's hospital bill. They have reminded us that God keeps His promises never to leave us nor forsake us."*
>
> *"We are so thankful to God for the Mother's Day Offering. We were worried sick—and this was the answer to our prayers. I had felt far away from God but now he's always been there. Thank you with all our hearts."*

THE MINISTER'S SUBSIDY

Ministers, and their families, serving N.C. Baptist churches receive a subsidy of up to 25% for their hospital bills for care received at Baptist. This support is made possible by the earnings of our W.K. McGee Patient Service Fund, with help as needed from the Mother's Day Offering. The subsidy will surpass $110,000 in FY 2010.

CLOSING WORDS FROM THE PRESIDENT

We are grateful as a Hospital and Medical Center family for the dynamic partnership in ministry we share with North Carolina Baptists. We are privileged to build on the legacy of our Baptist founders, representing Christ and extending His healing power. God bless you for all of your prayers and support. Please call on us if we can ever be of service to you or your family.

Donny C. Lambeth
President, North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The 2010 Annual of the Union Baptist Association includes the following Statistical Tables for your information and reference

Table A	Congregation & Member Information
Table B	Baptism Information
Table C	Bible Study Information
Table D	Discipleship Training Information
Table E	Music Ministry Information
Table F	Missions Involvement
Table G	Missions Education
Table H	General Financial Information
Table I	Missions Financial Information

TABLE A - CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

CM-Church/mission TM-Total membership RM-Resident membership OA-Other addititions NMT-New member training L-Location WA-Morning worship attendance
CMS-Church type missions started CMO-Church type missions operating L/U-Lost/unchurched AM%-Association Missions % basis IP-Intercessory prayer R-Racial/ethnic group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Antioch, Monroe	Church	423	407			1892	0	Open Country/Rural Area	170			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	502	387	5		1914	0	Open Country/Rural Area	150			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	115	0	12		1947	2008	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	40				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	289	273	8		1882	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	136			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Bethel, Marshville	Church	149	99			1861	1986	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Calvary, Monroe	Church	501	0	10		1960	1996	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Centerview, Marshville	Church	124	66	4	7	1945	1985	Open Country/Rural Area	75			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Central, Matthews	Church	250	245	3	7	1952	2002		150			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Corinth, Monroe	Church	328	250	4		1897	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	85			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	443	428	13		1879	2009	Open Country/Rural Area	175			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	40	40			1990	2009	Large City/Suburbs (50,000 + people)	107				N	N	Hispanic
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	810	810		50	0	0	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)	700	2	4		N	N	Black (African-Ameri
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	1		1981	2009	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)	35			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Euto, Marshville	Church	492	483	21		1926	2007	Open Country/Rural Area				1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	270	117		3	1901	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	70		1	1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Faulks, Marshville	Church	407	344	2		1851	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	145			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	

First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	5973	5300	170	283	1951	1983	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	2,537			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
First Baptist Marshville	Church	175	175			1883	2004	Small City (2500-9999 people)					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
First Baptist Monroe	Church	661	344	11		1852	0	Medium City/Downtown (10,000-49,999 people)	180			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
First Baptist Weddington	Church	645	598	12		1990	1990	Small City (2500-9999 people)	250			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	225	225	12		1979	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	65			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	233	233	2		1949	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	70				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0			0	0	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	642	283	9		1939	2005	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	200			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	370	231	13		1889	2002	Open Country/Rural Area	225			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	524	495	25		1954	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	550			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Hmong, Monroe	Church	18	18			2005	2005	Town (500-2499 people)	18			1	Y	Y	Other
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	1432	1125	178	152	1878	2002	Open Country/Rural Area	775	3	13	3	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	160	150			1920	1988	Open Country/Rural Area	75				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	52	52	4	6	1899	1999	Town (500-2499 people)	25			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	51	37	2	16	2002	2002	Large City/Neighborhood (50,000 + people)	31			1	N	Y	Korean
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	859	0	23		1983	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	470			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	114	114			1952	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	28			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	1289	1267	216	157	1925	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	1,220	1	1	1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	20	19			1996	2001	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	12			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic

TABLE A - CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

CM-Church/mission TM-Total membership RM-Resident membership OA-Other addititions NMT-New member training L-Location WA-Morning worship attendance
CMS-Church type missions started CMO-Church type missions operating L/U-Lost/unchurched AM%-Association Missions % basis IP-Intercessory prayer R-Racial/ethnic group

CONGREGATION	C/M	TM	RM	OA	NMT	Year Organized	Year Pastor Came	L	WA	CMS	CMO	L/U	Assoc. Mis. %	IP	R
Love, Monroe	Church	546	541	21		1995	1995	Open Country/Rural Area	310			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	122	85			1880	2007	Open Country/Rural Area					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	395	392	16		1922	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	146			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Midway, Wingate	Church	429	429			1924	1999	Open Country/Rural Area	240			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	328	278			1856	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	133				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	1125	576	9	14	1893	1990	Village (up to 499 people)	400			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	204	168	3		1820	2007	Open Country/Rural Area	72			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	262	185	5		1880	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	180			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	298	240	1		1913	0	Open Country/Rural Area	80			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	530	350	2		1901	1982	Open Country/Rural Area	150				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Hope, Marshville	Church	220	202	2		1878	1989	Large City/Neighborhood (50,000 + people)	93				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
New Salem, Monroe	Church	496	427	2		1862	1996	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	100				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Oakland, Monroe	Church	436	436	5		1971	1996	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	105			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	166	155	4		1858	0	Village (up to 499 people)	70			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	520	424	5		1773	2001	Open Country/Rural Area	180			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	410	347	9		1868	2010	Open Country/Rural Area	133				Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	

Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0			0	0	Small City (2500-9999 people)					N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	169	119	2		1901	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	55			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	524	403	6		1889	2003	Open Country/Rural Area	213			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	985	850	9		1901	2007	Small City (2500-9999 people)	315			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	67	67	2		1934	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	120			1	N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	813	661	14		1847	1994	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	350				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	90	90			1981	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	95			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	63	39			1898	2010	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	30			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Trinity, Monroe	Church	174	154	4		1971	2006	Medium City/Suburbs (10,000-49,999 people)	150			1	Y	N	White Non-Hispanic
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	30	30			2007	2007	Large City/Neighborhood (50,000 + people)	30				N	N	Other
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	284	213			1910	2005	Open Country/Rural Area	108			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Union, Monroe	Church	146	146	1		1893	2008	Open Country/Rural Area	35				N	N	White Non-Hispanic
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	247	231	5	7	1830	2006	Open Country/Rural Area	125			1	N	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	1323	1228	15		1911	2005	Medium City/Neighborhood (10,000-49,999 people)	350			1	Y	Y	White Non-Hispanic
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0			0	0						N	N	
Wingate, Wingate	Church	447	250	6		1810	2001		150			1	N	Y	
Totals		**30435**	**24331**	**908**	**702**				**13,287**	**6**	**19**	**49**			

TABLE B - BAPTISM INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Baptisms	Ages 0-5	Ages 6-8	Ages 9-11	Ages 12-17	Ages 18-29	Ages 30-59	Ages 60+
Antioch, Monroe	Church	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	1
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	7	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	17	0	2	2	4	5	4	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	7	0	0	1	1	0	5	0
Central, Matthews	Church	11	0	1	0	3	3	4	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	10	0	1	3	6	0	0	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	9	0	1	3	1	0	4	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	12	0	3	0	2	0	7	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	20	0	3	8	0	2	7	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	30	1	13	4	1	1	10	0
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	210	3	34	46	41	25	53	8
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
First Baptist Weddington	Church	17	0	5	5	1	1	5	0
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	8	0	2	3	1	1	0	1
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	9	0	1	2	1	1	4	0
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	58	0	1	6	16	14	17	4
Hmong, Monroe	Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	52	3	7	9	11	9	8	5
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	11	0	2	3	5	1	0	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview, Monroe	Church	17	0	7	5	0	1	4	0

Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	74	4	9	8	8	10	34	1
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	16	0	5	5	0	1	4	1
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	31	0	0	7	9	5	10	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	13	0	4	2	5	0	2	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	16	0	2	5	1	0	8	0
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	5	0	0	3	1	0	1	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	6	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	13	0	3	6	3	0	1	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	6	0	3	1	0	0	1	1
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	5	0	1	1	1	0	2	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	12	0	3	5	3	1	0	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	20	0	6	5	4	3	2	0
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	11	0	3	1	0	2	5	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	11	0	1	1	2	2	5	0
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	10	0	0	2	2	4	2	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	10	1	5	1	0	0	2	1
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**860**	**12**	**144**	**166**	**148**	**99**	**218**	**24**

TABLE C - BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

Congregation	C/M	TOTAL SS ENROLL.	PRE 0-5	CHILDREN 6-11	YOUTH 12-17	ADULTS 18-24	ADULTS 25-34	ADULTS 35-54	ADULTS 55-64	ADULTS 65-Up	General Officers	Other Bible Study	SS AVG	Non Cong. Members	VBS
Antioch, Monroe	Church	213	13	17	17	18	22	15	31	80			156	39	140
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	349	34	37	42	13	33	67	82	34	7		139	18	109
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	40		2	4		4	5	5	20	1		28	3	30
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	143	5	11	7	7	2	23	23	26	4	35	95	44	101
Bethel, Marshville	Church														
Calvary, Monroe	Church	285	14	41	39	28	21	58	56	25	3		171		125
Centerview, Marshville	Church	87	3	9	12	8		18	10	22	5		62		102
Central, Matthews	Church	161	9	8	19	18	10	30	15	20	2	30	85	4	75
Christ, Indian Trail	Church														
Corinth, Monroe	Church	122	5	7	23	10	16	26	16	12	7		70	10	85
Covenant, Monroe	Church														
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	229	30	28	27	4	21	54	34	30	1		123		95
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church												76		
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	245	7	18	20	20	20	40	20	15	10	75	160		250
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church			3	7			16					20		
Euto, Marshville	Church	549	25	99	61	51	38	166	49	23	5	32	196	306	371
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	49		3	9	4	5	8	8	10	2		35		42
Faith, Indian Trail	Church														
Faulks, Marshville	Church	197	15	24	13	2	12	19	38	59	7	8	94	21	116
Fellowship, Monroe	Church														
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	7,010	483	1,045	961	694	1,294	1,555	610	338	30		1,938		1,161
First Baptist Marshville	Church														
First Baptist Monroe	Church	251											130		111
First Baptist Weddington	Church	630	108	108	33	37	70	184	55	35	4	12	215	50	188
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	225	27	33	24	22	25	26	36		32		136		100
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission														
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church														
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	73	5	4	6	2	8	10	12	25	1		61		98
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	268	33	38	45	20	45	29	31	22	5		199	10	210
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	262	23	30	38	16	13	69	30	43			180	6	231
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church														
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	398	20	35	53	20	28	93	64	81	4		172	28	178
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	292	7	21	39	8	31	55	25	84	7	15	221	33	200
Hmong, Monroe	Church	18	3	6	1		4	2	2				18		
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	1,510	132	143	92	53	90	600	265	130	5		600	200	500
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	44	2	5	5	5	5	5	5	10	2		45		
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	17		4				10			3		14		
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church														
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	47		5	6	1	2	26		6	1		19		

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	635	30	65	79	39	31	233	41	74	13	30	365		160
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	20	2	1			2	5	5	5			18		
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	1,085	106	107	270	85	74	229	69	35	5	105	491	18	
LifePoint, Monroe	Church														
Love, Monroe	Church	126	10	40	20		3	18	7	2	1	25	102	8	135
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	84	3	8	4		10	18	12	21		8	50		42
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	176	19	33	23	13	20	22	12	31	3		118	7	175
Midway, Wingate	Church	257	31	31	8	22	34	72	45	10	4		120		210
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	145	11	9	9	1	21	13	18	56	2	5	96		
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	498	42	36	55	15	41	78	142	82	7		269	82	243
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	87	9	16	15	1	6	11	9	19	1		58		105
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church														
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	161	9	13	23	20	7	40	21	26	2		100	25	101
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	76	8	11	5	3	4	11	15	17	2		74	23	32
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	190	13	21	11	6	15	46	25	48	5		106		86
New Hope, Marshville	Church	109	13	10	14	2	14	15	17	21	3		68		75
New Life, Monroe	Church														
New Salem, Monroe	Church	80	4	5	5	10	5	12	10	25	4		53		98
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church														
Oakland, Monroe	Church	99	1	4	9	5	5	19	26	27	3		71		33
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	101	7	9	7	4	13	29	9	23			70	5	100
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	275	30	56	36	18	12	41	59	20	3		165	20	280
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	113	12	16	10	4	21	10	30	7	3		105		105
Providence, Waxhaw	Church														
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church														
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	75	4	6	5	4	8	10	10	24	4		44	5	25
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	233	23	30	18	12	9	36	42	56	7		167	8	192
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	545	58	68	83	35	84	70	60	85	2		298		260
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	66	3	17	5	2	5	10	10	14			58		45
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	459	36	37	41	29	25	101	106	80	4		289	49	183
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	111	6	5	8	8	16	28	29	11	12		82	20	80
South Monroe, Monroe	Church														
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	25						1	2	22			25		
Trinity, Monroe	Church	163	20	17	10	10	16	32	25	33			97		101
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	36	2	2	4		10	10	2	2	2	2	30	50	30
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	104	6	5	17	3	12	17	10	30	4		64		83
Union, Monroe	Church	51	2	1	1	5		8	12	12		10	20		
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	101	8	4	3	14	15	12	31	10	4		85	4	102
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church														
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	396	23	31	44	23	32	71	70	99	3		254		201
Westend, Monroe	Church														
Wingate, Wingate	Church	250											102		25
TOTALS		**20,646**	**1,554**	**2,498**	**2,445**	**1,454**	**2,389**	**4,537**	**2,503**	**2,177**	**251**	**392**	**9,572**	**1,096**	**7,925**

TABLE D - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

OG Total--Total Ongoing Discipleship Training   OG Pre--Ongoing Preschool (birth-5)   OG 6-11--Ongoing Children (6-11)   OG 12-17--Ongoing Youth (12-17)   OG 18+--Ongoing Adults (18 up)
DT Gen Off--Discipleship Training General Officers   ST Total--Total Short Term Discipleship Training   ST Pre--Short Term Preschool (birth-5)   ST 6-11--Short Term Children (6-11)
ST 12-17--Short Term Youth (12-17)   ST Gen Off--Short Term General Officers   DTEN--Total DT Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	OG Total	OG Pre	OG 6-11	OG 12-17	OG 18+	DT Gen. Off.	ST Total	ST Pre	ST 6-11	ST 12-17	ST Gen. Off.	DTEN
Antioch, Monroe	Church	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	115	20	40	15	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central, Matthews	Church	65	7	3	20	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	80	11	24	15	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Euto, Marshville	Church	126	7	24	35	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	50	12	8	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	816	73	279	198	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	816
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Weddington	Church	108	18	0	30	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	61	14	17	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	41	6	20	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	130	0	48	25	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	917	132	143	92	550	0	0	0	0	0	0	917
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	60	0	0	50	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	495	30	80	110	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	495
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	81	9	14	22	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Midway, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	58	6	7	10	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	165	0	68	17	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	165
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	30	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	30	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	102	0	12	10	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	102
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	72	0	18	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	107	12	15	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	86	0	0	15	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	19	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Trinity, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	16	0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	128	9	24	30	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Totals		**4061**	**366**	**854**	**843**	**1948**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**0**	**4061**

TABLE E - MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Enrollment	Preschool (ages 3-5)	Children (ages 6-11)	Youth (ages 12-17)	Adult (ages 18+)	Other Music Groups
Antioch, Monroe	Church	40	0	18	0	22	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	42	0	6	0	30	6
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	13	0	0	3	10	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	41	3	8	2	23	5
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	34	0	0	0	30	4
Centerview, Marshville	Church	40	5	10	3	22	0
Central, Matthews	Church	46	5	3	8	30	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	46	0	8	16	22	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	18	0	0	0	18	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	375	10	75	75	215	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	8	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	25	0	0	0	25	0
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	17	0	3	3	10	1
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	67	10	25	0	28	4
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	681	43	128	100	331	79
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	88	3	7	12	44	22
First Baptist Weddington	Church	85	12	14	21	30	8
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	83	0	22	6	38	17
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	20	0	0	1	19	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	105	9	10	15	52	19
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	92	5	20	20	47	0
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	74	0	15	25	34	0
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	148	10	23	31	47	37
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	128	0	55	8	50	15
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	24	0	0	3	21	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	3	0	0	0	0	3
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	87	18	12	12	45	0
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	149	15	36	0	90	8
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	20	0	0	0	20	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	21	0	0	0	21	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	40	0	8	2	30	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	46	0	12	0	26	8
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	51	5	0	1	41	4
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	111	8	26	2	47	28
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	14	0	0	2	12	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	35	0	0	2	27	6
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	39	0	0	3	31	5
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	51	7	15	6	23	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	23	0	0	6	14	3
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	37	2	4	2	25	4
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	58	5	10	0	35	8
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	52	7	13	10	22	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	31	3	7	3	18	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	59	9	11	17	22	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	19	0	5	0	14	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	63	10	15	5	33	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	63	10	12	6	32	3
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	52	3	17	5	27	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	100	13	16	0	56	15
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	26	0	0	0	0	26
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	58	2	8	10	32	6
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	36	2	8	5	21	0
Union, Monroe	Church	8	0	0	0	8	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	55	7	9	2	37	0
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	125	6	25	20	46	28
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	38	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**3922**	**247**	**719**	**473**	**2065**	**372**

TABLE F - MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Total Missions Participation	Local	State	US/Canada	International
Antioch, Monroe	Church	50	50	0	0	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	111	70	8	32	1
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	80	30	10	30	10
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Central, Matthews	Church	15	8	5	2	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	21	20	0	0	1
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	16	0	0	14	2
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	18	15	0	1	2
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	48	10	14	17	7
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	2	1	0	0	1
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	5	4	1	0	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	356	120	0	193	43
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Weddington	Church	84	18	0	30	36
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	21	21	0	0	0
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	19	10	3	3	3
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	137	85	28	14	10
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	830	600	100	60	70
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	5
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	82	56	0	0	26
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	26	12	4	0	10
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	24	18	3	2	1
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	10	10	0	0	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	44	0	6	30	8
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	20	20	0	0	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	65	35	30	0	0
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	42	30	2	10	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	3	0	0	0	3
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	45	10	35	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	14	5	0	9	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	125	100	10	10	5
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	69	61	0	0	8
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	6	4	2	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	66	39	27	0	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	77	40	0	25	12
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	168	102	11	16	39
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	4	4	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	53	14	35	2	2
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	7	4	2	0	1
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	53	30	22	0	1
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**2816**	**1656**	**358**	**500**	**307**

TABLE G - MISSIONS EDUCATION

WMU - Total WMU Enrollment WMUPre - WMU ages birth-5 W6-11 - WMU ages 6-11 W12-17 - WMU ages 12-17 W18+ - WMU ages 18 and up Wlead - WMU Leadership Team WMiss - WMU Missions
Bro - Total Brotherhood Enrollment B6-11 - Brotherhood ages 6-11 B12-17 - Brotherhood ages 12-17 B18+ - Brotherhood ages 18 and up Other - Others Missions Education

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	WMU	W Pre	W 6-11	W 12-17	W 18+	W Lead	W Miss.	Bro.	B 6-11	B 12-17	B 18+	Other
Antioch, Monroe	Church	36	0	10	0	26	0	0	23	0	0	23	0
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	45	0	0	0	40	5	0	15	0	0	15	0
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	15	0	0	0	14	1	0	14	0	0	14	0
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	97	3	3	4	30	7	50	80	10	10	40	70
Bethel, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview, Marshville	Church	34	3	6	5	20	0	0	49	12	15	22	0
Central, Matthews	Church	19	0	0	0	15	2	2	22	0	3	12	0
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth, Monroe	Church	41	0	5	15	18	3	0	10	0	0	10	0
Covenant, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	19	0	0	0	10	3	6	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Euto, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	6	0	0	0	5	1	0	5	0	0	4	0
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faulks, Marshville	Church	82	12	14	15	20	4	17	45	21	1	23	0
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Monroe	Church	64	3	7	0	0	6	48	0	0	0	0	0
First Baptist Weddington	Church	72	16	25	0	25	6	25	110	60	20	0	10
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	29	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	9	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	128	0	4	10	44	6	64	20	0	2	18	0
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	52	0	0	0	27	3	22	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	44	0	0	0	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
Hmong, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	183	0	0	0	150	8	25	105	0	0	65	9
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	28	0	6	4	18	0	0	20	2	3	15	0
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	17	0	0	0	16	1	0	12	0	0	12	0

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	78	17	18	30	0	13	0	61	26	30	5	0
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	16	8	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	8	0
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	0	71	174
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Love, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	22	0
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	49	6	8	15	0	0	20	8	0	0	8	0
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	66	8	18	0	37	3	0	58	13	0	45	0
Midway, Wingate	Church	92	5	10	20	25	2	30	65	15	20	30	0
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	23	0	0	0	20	2	1	20	0	0	20	0
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	54	0	0	0	25	4	25	41	0	0	20	0
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	23	4	8	3	8	0	0	13	6	4	3	0
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	40	3	6	0	25	5	1	50	5	0	25	0
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	45	2	13	4	25	1	0	16	4	0	12	0
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	68	16	15	8	17	2	10	12	4	8	0	0
New Hope, Marshville	Church	32	7	5	10	10	0	0	14	0	0	14	0
New Life, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Salem, Monroe	Church	52	0	5	3	35	5	4	12	0	0	12	0
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	96	17	25	0	49	5	0	38	10	8	20	0
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	49	10	7	10	15	7	0	31	7	14	10	0
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	15	0	0	0	0	5	10	25	0	0	25	0
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	155	14	16	7	80	12	26	35	7	8	20	0
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Union, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	0
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	52	9	8	2	24	2	7	23	0	0	18	0
Weddington Community,	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westend, Monroe	Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate, Wingate	Church	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals		**2132**	**163**	**242**	**165**	**941**	**161**	**425**	**1187**	**202**	**146**	**683**	**468**

TABLE H - GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

CONGREGATION	Church/Mission	Undesignated Receipts	Designated Receipts	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Property Value	Congregational Debt
Antioch, Monroe	Church	182,783	62,575	2,787	248,145	2,387,810	
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	234,015	29,268		263,283	1,826,210	
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church		492		492		
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	371,542			371,542	3,008,000	
Bethel, Marshville	Church	70,992	3,275		74,267	733,790	
Calvary, Monroe	Church	379,622	8,659	11,507	399,788		6,000
Centerview, Marshville	Church						
Central, Matthews	Church	186,000	9,200		195,200	3,000,000	200,000
Christ, Indian Trail	Church						
Corinth, Monroe	Church					1,150,000	
Covenant, Monroe	Church						
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	217,386	12,488	10,998	240,872	3,000,000	33,045
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	43,917	35	2,841	46,793	619,000	23,891
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church						
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	38,470	2,888	545	41,903	500,574	
Euto, Marshville	Church	370,602	63,648	993	435,243	3,500,000	95,000
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	101,691	13,642	17,390	132,723	1,250,000	
Faith, Indian Trail	Church						
Faulks, Marshville	Church	150,235	25,292	5,008	180,535	1,182,750	
Fellowship, Monroe	Church						
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	4,847,280	546,385	438,990	5,832,655	34,300,000	9,053,068
First Baptist Marshville	Church						
First Baptist Monroe	Church	560,220	66,679	50,237	677,136	4,500,000	98,477
First Baptist Weddington	Church	550,522	184,681	122,666	857,869	2,795,110	198,195
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church						
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission						
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church						
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	62,572	1,338	47	63,957	800,000	
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	291,892	8,994		300,886	2,135,130	45,226
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	377,338	50,599	112,570	540,507	1,500,000	
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church						
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	272,278	139,910	1,886	414,074	2,000,000	370,970
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	260,366	18,375	13,772	292,513	2,396,590	244,506
Hmong, Monroe	Church	2,500		2,000	4,500		
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	1,248,193	481,193	5,678	1,735,064	5,700,000	1,081,180
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	38,173	2,464		40,637	316,000	
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church						
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church						
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission						

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	710,459	246,758	10,674	967,891	5,800,000	976,000
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	41,369	237	1,880	43,486	350,000	
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	1,421,117	172,058	102,621	1,695,796	2,202,131	1,819,413
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	46,694	650		47,344		
Love, Monroe	Church	206,121	33,017	4,661	243,799	1,275,710	181,096
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	100,737	30,849		131,586	842,000	
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	127,279	52,655		179,934	1,098,390	9,885
Midway, Wingate	Church	220,191	18,862	25	239,078	1,700,000	230,000
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church					2,234,710	
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	819,002	121,078	3,738	943,818	4,425,510	943,101
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	77,112	7,626	203	84,941	1,500,000	
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church						
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	199,618	32,753	6,999	239,370	3,550,500	
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	145,458	300	5,341	151,099	110,460	
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	241,534	12,803	242	254,579	2,037,880	
New Hope, Marshville	Church	116,311	22,450	2,006	140,767		
New Life, Monroe	Church						
New Salem, Monroe	Church	148,757	14,585	8,261	171,603	1,750,000	55,571
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church						
Oakland, Monroe	Church	229,657	29,085		258,742	1,450,000	68,511
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	91,951	9,613		101,564	598,000	
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	265,792	13,741	3,325	282,858	1,900,000	
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	165,020	19,549	2,102	186,671	850,800	
Providence, Waxhaw	Church						
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church						
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	95,423	3,327		98,750		
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	210,134	19,745		229,879	1,083,740	
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	500,238	86,362		586,600	5,000,000	109,000
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	95,051	1,988		97,039	1,100,000	
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	647,726	317,067	6,772	971,565	7,000,000	2,530,900
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church						
South Monroe, Monroe	Church						
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	46,489			46,489		
Trinity, Monroe	Church	217,873	20,063	1,059	238,995	2,105,000	
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission						
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	132,248	25,815		158,063	795,130	
Union, Monroe	Church						
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	126,714	7,589	1,161	135,464	2,100,000	
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church						
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	543,982	41,671	6,162	591,815	2,834,004	288,799
Westend, Monroe	Church						
Wingate, Wingate	Church	411,882	22,590	6,409	440,881		
Total:		**19,260,528**	**3,116,966**	**973,556**	**23,351,050**	**18,661,834**	**18,661,834**

TABLE I - MISSIONS FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Coop - Cooperative Program Assoc. - Associational Missions State - State Missions Annie A. - Annie Armstrong Lottie M. - Lottie Moon
Other - Other SBC Missions Exp. Non SBC - Non SBC Missions Exp. TME - Non SBC Missions Exp.

Name	Church/Mission	Coop.	Assoc.	State	Annie A.	Lottie M.	Other	Non SBC	TME
Antioch, Monroe	Church	$3,200	$2,000	$848	$8,094	$10,650	$5,050	$4,430	$34,272
Austin Grove, Marshville	Church	$19,969	$6,208	$	$4,250	$6,000	$	$45,255	$81,682
Benton Heights, Monroe	Church	$	$1,200	$	$351	$	$	$	$1,551
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	Church	$13,753	$6,455	$9,684	$8,555	$11,627	$6,633	$22,630	$79,337
Bethel, Marshville	Church	$3,395	$3,135	$	$600	$647	$1,937	$	$9,714
Calvary, Monroe	Church	$19,494	$8,476	$740	$	$2,065	$1,260	$18,438	$50,473
Centerview, Marshville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Central, Matthews	Church	$	$600	$	$	$	$	$1,950	$2,550
Christ, Indian Trail	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Corinth, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Covenant, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	Church	$13,208	$4,403	$	$1,256	$5,967	$	$12,559	$37,393
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	Church	$963	$786	$	$	$35	$	$	$1,784
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Emmanuel,Indian Trail	Church	$2,608	$1,405	$	$	$581	$210	$	$4,804
Euto, Marshville	Church	$16,533	$9,267	$542	$230	$818	$10,216	$5,972	$43,578
Fairfield, Marshville	Church	$400	$400	$	$931	$1,964	$	$13,550	$17,245
Faith, Indian Trail	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Faulks, Marshville	Church	$10,014	$3,848	$1,072	$1,061	$3,065	$	$	$19,060
Fellowship, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
First Baptist Indian Trail	Church	$62,450	$10,200	$	$340	$30,467	$25,109	$538,065	$666,631
First Baptist Marshville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
First Baptist Monroe	Church	$	$5,032	$3,267	$	$	$	$7,382	$15,681
First Baptist Weddington	Church	$36,163	$28,395	$3,838	$5,117	$6,397	$1,535	$5,223	$86,668
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	Church	$	$	$	$157	$458	$	$	$615
Foundation, Indian Trail	Mission	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Friendly, Indian Trail	Church	$1,436	$2,622	$500	$800	$800	$800	$	$6,958
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	Church	$36,650	$	$2,000	$1,840	$3,665	$	$	$44,155
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	Church	$2,667	$500	$	$1,715	$3,757	$520	$900	$10,059
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Hermon, Waxhaw	Church	$11,622	$9,020	$2,941	$2,072	$6,046	$27,987	$4,928	$64,616
Hillcrest, Monroe	Church	$7,500	$4,500	$	$	$	$	$	$12,000
Hmong, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Hopewell, Monroe	Church	$20,000	$7,000	$4,641	$11,184	$10,869	$	$45,438	$99,132
Howie, Waxhaw	Church	$1,124	$482	$	$90	$500	$	$421	$2,617
King Memorial, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	Mission	$1,200	$1,200	$	$340	$580	$9,600	$	$12,920

Lakeview, Monroe	Church	$6,000	$2,500	$3,336	$7,406	$13,589	$4,005	$99,176	$136,012
Lanes Creek, Marshville	Church	$2,000	$800	$	$1,130	$750	$	$	$4,680
Lee Park, Monroe	Church	$	$15,500	$200	$	$500	$200	$19,430	$35,830
LifePoint, Monroe	Church	$2,334	$934	$	$	$660	$	$	$3,928
Love, Monroe	Church	$500	$513	$	$100	$100	$1,415	$14,818	$17,446
Macedonia, Monroe	Church	$2,499	$3,053	$325	$	$3,196	$358	$1,406	$10,837
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Church	$7,401	$6,197	$	$4,207	$3,819	$	$	$21,624
Midway, Wingate	Church	$10,000	$3,000	$	$859	$2,200	$	$4,000	$20,059
Mill Creek, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$1,500	$2,000	$	$	$3,500
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Church	$82,653	$5,000	$	$6,711	$10,614	$	$14,348	$119,326
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Church	$4,835	$1,751	$200	$900	$1,200	$600	$1,158	$10,644
Mount Olive, Marshville	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Church	$9,476	$12,535	$1,320	$1,757	$3,196	$9,544	$17,749	$55,577
Mount Zion, Monroe	Church	$11,397	$2,849	$2,849	$1,815	$1,805	$2,849	$	$23,564
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Church	$10,070	$7,680	$342	$270	$340	$819	$16,519	$36,040
New Hope, Marshville	Church	$5,816	$	$658	$1,366	$2,006	$1,973	$	$11,819
New Life, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
New Salem, Monroe	Church	$1,200	$1,000	$	$2,138	$7,561	$	$	$11,899
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Oakland, Monroe	Church	$500	$500	$105	$485	$5,161	$2,426	$	$9,177
Olive Branch, Marshville	Church	$3,900	$3,000	$4,340	$585	$1,375	$4,500	$1,289	$18,989
Philadelphia, Marshville	Church	$53,158	$7,974	$997	$1,417	$3,062	$1,734	$4,201	$72,543
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Church	$5,000	$2,500	$1,600	$6,480	$6,145	$	$10,834	$32,559
Providence, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Real Life, Waxhaw	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Roanoke, Monroe	Church	$1,134	$227	$	$1,838	$1,665	$	$	$4,864
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Church	$22,218	$4,444	$885	$887	$3,108	$	$	$31,542
Sardis, Indian Trail	Church	$46,856	$11,702	$835	$1,000	$4,645	$1,536	$7,435	$74,009
Secrest Grove, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$8,100	$8,100
Shiloh, Monroe	Church	$40,000	$15,000	$1,170	$2,891	$18,156	$6,045	$5,900	$89,162
Solid Rock, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
South Monroe, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Sutton Park, Monroe	Church	$	$1,568	$618	$	$	$	$219	$2,405
Trinity, Monroe	Church	$3,000	$2,000	$290	$70	$881	$	$15,333	$21,574
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Mission	$120	$	$	$	$	$	$	$120
Union Grove, Marshville	Church	$6,000	$3,752	$585	$830	$2,709	$800	$1,601	$16,277
Union, Monroe	Church	$	$	$1,000	$	$	$	$	$1,000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Church	$2,200	$2,200	$345	$1,117	$5,342	$	$900	$12,104
Weddington Community, Weddington	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
West Monroe, Monroe	Church	$27,170	$1,910	$60	$2,461	$3,779	$20	$20,074	$55,474
Westend, Monroe	Church	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Wingate, Wingate	Church	$	$3,400	$	$	$	$	$39,480	$42,880
Total		**$651,786**	**$240,623**	**$52,133**	**$99,203**	**$216,522**	**$129,681**	**$1,031,111**	**$2,421,059**

ASSOCIATION

CHURCH

DIRECTORY

MEMBER CHURCHES (C) AND MISSIONS (M)

Antioch, Monroe	C	6223 Love Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7005	(704) 753-4977
Austin Grove, Marshville	C	5919 Austin Grove Ch Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9007	(704) 624-2929
Benton Heights, Monroe	C	1411 Helms St Monroe, NC 28110-2458	(704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	C	109 E Lawyers Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9444	(704) 753-1291
Bethel, Marshville	C	2317 Landsford Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9738	(704) 624-6776
Calvary, Monroe	C	2518 Lancaster Hwy Monroe, NC 28112-8849	(704) 283-2677
Centerview, Marshville	C	2711 Old Paglnd Marshvl Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8048	(704) 624-6296
Central, Matthews	C	4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd Matthews, NC 28104-7992	(704) 821-6509
Christ, Indian Trail	C	2018 Highway 218 W Indian Trail, NC 28079-7741	(704) 753-4949
Corinth, Monroe	C	3805 Corinth Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9603	(704) 289-2102
Covenant, Monroe	C	2706 Secrest Shortcut Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8752	(704) 289-9373
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	C	1417 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-6786	(704) 289-2632
El Buen Pastor, Monroe	C	111 E Old Highway 74 Monroe, NC 28112-8121	(703) 238-9158
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	C	503 Maurice St Monroe, NC 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	C	15601 Idlewild Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-4273	(704) 882-3606
Euto, Marshville	C	6019 Highway 205 Marshville, NC 28103-9218	(704) 385-8117
Fairfield, Marshville	C	7208 Olive Branch Road Marshville, NC 28103-9071	(704) 624-5503
Faith, Indian Trail	C	4224 Faith Church Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-8564	(704) 882-2019
Faulks, Marshville	C	2234 Faulks Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8064	(704) 233-4488
Fellowship, Monroe	C	902 Rocky River Rd S Monroe, NC 28110-8027	
First Baptist Indian Trail	C	732 Indian Trail Fairview Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079	(704) 882-1005
East Campus, Indian Trail		6140 West Marshville Blvd Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-1998
First Baptist Marshville	C	1636 Old Highway 74 Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-2710
First Baptist Monroe	C	109 Morrow Ave Monroe, NC 28112-5518	(704) 283-8534
First Baptist Weddington	C	348 Providence Rd S Weddington, NC 28173-8310	(704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	C	2003 Willis Long Rd Monroe, NC 28110-6995	(704) 283-7913
Foundation, Indian Trail	M	6304 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail, NC 28079-3632	(704) 441-0800
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe	C	1744 Williams Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8592	(704) 999-4244
Friendly, Indian Trail	C	5418 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd Indian Trail, NC 28079-7797	(704) 506-7877
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	C	6133 Old Goldmine Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9085	(704) 624-5364
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	C	4224 Blanchard Cir Indian Trail, NC 28079-3503	(704) 821-8191
Harvest Ministries of Monroe	C	1744 Williams Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8592	(704) 221-0707
Hermon, Waxhaw	C	9713 Lancaster Hwy Waxhaw, NC 28173-9468	(704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe	C	4316 Hillcrest Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-5800	(704) 282-8259
Hmong, Monroe	C	3100 Creekwood Dr Monroe, NC 28110-8912	(704) 207-3790
Hopewell, Monroe	C	420 Hopewell Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7070	(704) 753-1084
Iglesia Bautista Buena Esperanza		420 Hopewell Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7070	(707) 756-6112
Howie, Waxhaw	C	6401 Howie Mine Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9740	(704) 843-4228
King Memorial, Waxhaw	C	Highway 75 Waxhaw, NC 28173-8958	(704) 843-5251
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte	C	1015 S Trade St, Matthews, NC 28105-5860	(704) 849-2661
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	M	1329 Stallings Rd Matthews, NC 28104	(704) 821-6637
Lakeview, Monroe	C	4602 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8239	(704) 283-0019
Lanes Creek, Marshville	C	118 Water Plant Rd Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-6456
Lee Park, Monroe	C	2505 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-7503	(704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe	C	3007 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110	(704) 225-7729
Love, Monroe	C	707 Deese Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8722	(704) 226-1343
Macedonia, Monroe	C	610 Macedonia Church Rd Monroe, NC 28112	(704) 289-6832
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	C	3703 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-9274	(704) 843-0888
Midway, Wingate	C	4615 Olive Branch Rd Wingate, NC 28174-7762	(704) 233-5632
Mill Creek, Monroe	C	5417 Morgan Mill Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9729	(704) 283-8889
Mount Harmony, Matthews	C	2817 Mount Harmony Ch Rd Matthews, NC 28105-4133	(704) 847-9068

Mount Moriah, Marshville	C	6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9164	(843) 672-7319
Mount Olive, Marshville	C	15958 White Store Rd Marshville, NC 28103-6777	(704) 272-8993
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	C	2528 Stack Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9496	(704) 764-9097
Mount Zion, Monroe	C	6907 Gus Eubanks Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9524	(704) 764-7436
Mountain Springs, Monroe	C	2509 Mountain Springs Ch Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8119	(704) 764-3864
New Hope, Marshville	C	5928 New Salem Rd Marshville, NC 28103-9665	(704) 385-9454
New Life, Monroe	C	826 Willoughby Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9657	
New Life Brazilian, Pineville	M	15008 Lancaster Hwy Pineville, NC 28134	(704) 248-4834
New Salem, Monroe	C	2915 Goldmine Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8950	(704) 289-1676
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	C	4013 Newtown Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-7706	(704) 283-6418
Oakland, Monroe	C	600 E Sunset Dr Monroe, NC 28112-5862	(704) 283-5656
Olive Branch, Marshville	C	8804 Highway 218 E Marshville, NC 28103-9589	(704) 385-8223
Philadelphia, Marshville	C	5709 Philadelphia Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8752	(704) 624-5121
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	C	7002 Pleasant Hill Church Rd Marshville, NC 28103-8672	(704) 385-9119
Providence, Waxhaw	C	3606 Providence Rd S Waxhaw, NC 28173-7394	
Real Life, Waxhaw	C	500 S Providence St Waxhaw, NC 28173-9339	(704) 999-1922
Roanoke, Monroe	C	618 Roanoke Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9496	(704) 283-6247
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	C	1106 W Sandy Ridge Rd Monroe, NC 28112-9337	(704) 764-3861
Sardis, Indian Trail	C	3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W Indian Trail, NC 28079-9583	(704) 882-2982
Secrest Grove, Monroe	C	4505 Weddington Rd Monroe, NC 28110-9519	(704) 289-5725
Shiloh, Monroe	C	2301 Rocky River Rd N Monroe, NC 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe	C	1924 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8159	(704) 624-6779
South Monroe, Monroe	C	1320 S Hayne St Monroe, NC 28112-6275	(704) 283-2414
Sutton Park, Monroe	C	1801 Walkup Avenue Monroe, NC 28110-3631	(704) 283-4441
Trinity, Monroe	C	2613 Concord Hwy Monroe, NC 28110-8771	(704) 289-4194
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	M	2085 Argentum Ave Fort Mill, SC 29707-7483	(803) 396-8726
Union Grove, Marshville	C	2434 Old Lawyers Rd Marshville, NC 28103	(704) 624-2884
Union, Monroe	C	4312 Old Pageland Mnre Rd Monroe, NC 28112-8180	(704) 764-7289
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	C	8213 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd Waxhaw, NC 28173-8766	(704) 843-4822
Weddington Community, Weddington	C	251 Post Office Dr Unit 2A Indian Trail, NC 28079-7685	(704) 246-5850
West Monroe, Monroe	C	1212 Icemorlee St Monroe, NC 28110-2639	(704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe	C	1611 Sanlee Church Rd Monroe, NC 28110-8979	
Wingate, Wingate	C	109 W Elm St Wingate, NC 28174-9500	(704) 233-4256

Senior Pastor Directory

Austin Grove, Marshville
Rev. Leon Whitley , 5919 Austin Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-9007 (704) 624-2929
Benton Heights, Monroe
Rev. Sandy Rogers , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Road, Monroe
Dr. Chris Baucom , 707 Kintyre Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 219-9814
Bethel, Marshville
Rev. Randy Davis , 4717 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9562 (704) 764-9261
Calvary, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Price , 2837 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-1407 (704) 753-1976
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2810 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Rev. Tim Helms , 403 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 254-0654
Christ, Indian Trail
Rev. Stephen Hicks , 4921 Quail Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227-8241 (704) 545-3207
Corinth, Monroe
Rev. Roy Helms , 3513 Reid Cir, Monroe 28112-7591 (704) 709-7105
Covenant, Monroe
Rev. Rile Baucom , 3720 E Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7047 (704) 753-3909
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Rev. Tim Rogers , 1040 Enderbury Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 231-0169
El Buen Pastor, Monroe
Rev. Carlos Tellez , 10207 Rockwood Rd, Charlotte, NC 28210-8571 (704) 921-5816

Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Rev. Osco Gardin Jr., 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Rev. Vishnu Harbhajan , 6207 Stoneyridge Drive, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 995-6411
Euto, Marshville
Rev. Dale Brooks , 2903 Catskill Ct, Monroe 28110 (704) 776-4120
Fairfield, Marshville
Rev. Tommy Threatt , P. O. Box 726, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5503
Faith, Indian Trail
Rev. Harry Caldwell , 4220 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8564 (704) 882-6027
Faulks, Marshville
Dr. David Richardson , 2234 Faulks Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8064 (704) 233-9941
Fellowship, Monroe
Rev. Lanny Hasty , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Michael Whitson , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
Rev. Maurice Henson (East Campus), PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Rev. Alex Martin , PO Box 667, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2710
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. William Fogarty , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310 (704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Rev. Neal Workman , 3504 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8688 (704) 764-9405
Foundation, Indian Trail
Rev. Victor Dermid , 710 Pennigar Rd, Monroe 28110-6983 (704) 283-4611
Freedom Biker Church of Monroe
Rev. Steve Starling , 2204 Hwy 218 West, Indian Trail 28079
Friendly, Indian Trail
Rev. Dustin Knight , 611 Station Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-9817
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Rev. Jeff Smith , 4304 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-7651 (704) 385-9931
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Joe Kirkpatrick , 3407 Arbor Pointe Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 893-2271
Harvest Ministries of Monroe
Rev. Jack Little , 509 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110
Hermon, Waxhaw
Dr. Donald Gamble , 3704 Hermitage Pl, Waxhaw 28173-9472 (704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe
Rev. Gene Mullis , 783 Reubens Rd, Concord 28027 (704) 788-4788
Hmong, Monroe
Rev. Neng Hue Yang , 3100 Creekwood Dr, Monroe 28110-8912 (704) 207-3790
Hopewell, Monroe
Dr. Lee Pigg , 5810 SM Benton Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-9430
Rev. Pablo Rodriguez (Iglesia Buena Esperanza), 7470 Ruben Linker Rd NW,
Concord 28027-3800 (704) 345-3354
Howie, Waxhaw
Rev. Donnie Crump Sr., 545 Tory Rd, Pageland 29728-7464 (843) 672-9118
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Rev. Michael Mullis , 5300 Ravenglass Ct, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 243-0762
Korean Baptist Church of Charlotte
Rev. Peter Cha , 1015 S Trade St, Matthews 28105-5860 (704) 849-2661
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Rev. Dennis Kim , 2025 Hollyhedge Ln, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-6637
Lakeview, Monroe
Dr. Steven Jirgal , 503 Benton Acres Drive, Monroe 28110-6998 (704) 283-0019
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Rev. Ronnie Collins , 402 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7807
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Chris Justice , 200 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112-4006 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Dr. Gene Swinson , 1416 Henry Smith Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 225-9897
Love, Monroe
Rev. Don Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573 (704) 283-0140

Macedonia, Monroe	Dr. Billy Belk , 3608 W G Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1589
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	Rev. Curtis Laney , 2602 Dellwood Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 219-7031
Midway, Wingate	Rev. Eric Cook , 4007 Cherry Tree Dr, Monroe 28110-9694	(704) 753-4313
Mill Creek, Monroe	Dr. Phillip Hunter , 1009 E. Franklin St., Monroe 28112	(704) 635-8059
Mount Harmony, Matthews	Dr. Buddy H W Pigg Jr., 5710 Sustar Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 893-0199
Mount Moriah, Marshville	Rev. Melton Winstead , 6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9164	(843) 672-7319
Mount Olive, Marshville	Rev. Brad Phifer , 2510 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-9057
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	Rev. Shad Hicks , 2524 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-9496	(704) 764-8628
Mountain Springs, Monroe	Rev. Philip McLean , 1910 Jack Davis Rd, Monroe 28112-8916	(704) 764-9338
New Hope, Marshville	Rev. Tommy Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665	(704) 385-9158
New Life Brazilian, Pineville	Rev. Francisco Izidoro , 9839 Forest Run Ln, Charlotte, NC 28277	(704) 248-4834
New Salem, Monroe	Rev. Douglas Rumley , 4407 Poxon Ln, Monroe 28110-9136	(704) 296-0132
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	Rev. Richard Myers , 6720 Luther Ln, Monroe 28112-8500	(704) 764-5702
Oakland, Monroe	Dr. Daniel Phipps , 3113 Drake Ln, Monroe 28110	(704) 282-9971
Philadelphia, Marshville	Rev. Caroll Anthony , 5709 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8752	(704) 624-6171
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	Rev. John Miller , 5315 Army Road, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-8524
Providence, Waxhaw	Rev. Gene Penegar , PO Box 2425, Monroe 28110-2425	(704) 219-2327
Real Life, Waxhaw	Rev. Rick Jordan , 4023 Windward Dr, Fort Mill 29709-8509	(704) 999-1922
Roanoke, Monroe	Rev. Kenny Pittman , 112 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 819-8662
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550	(704) 238-0104
Sardis, Indian Trail	Rev. Kenn Hucks , 1641 Winthrop Lane, Monroe 28110	(704) 238-0909
Secrest Grove	Rev. Jeff Whitecotton , 2517 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7503	(704) 283-8140
Shiloh, Monroe	Rev. Don Whitener , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe	Rev. Roger Nance , 2809 Old Lawers Rd., Marshville 28103	(704) 624-6779
Trinity, Monroe	Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105	(704) 844-6662
Union Asian Indian, Charlotte	Rev. Samuel Talluri , 2085 Argentum Ave, Fort Mill 29707-7483	(803) 396-8726
Union Grove, Marshville	Rev. Chris Wallace , 2506 Old Lawyers Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 624-5791
Waxhaw, Waxhaw	Rev. Donny Royster , 8217 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8766	(704) 843-4822
Weddington Community, Weddington	Rev. Blake Bouldin , 941 Briarmore Dr, Indian Trail 28079-5108	(704) 821-3109
West Monroe, Monroe	Dr. David Hayes , P. O. Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487	(704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe	Rev. Duell Hinson , 3312 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9785	(704) 753-1839
Wingate, Wingate	Dr. J. Derrill Smith , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339	(704) 233-4256

Associate Pastors Directory

Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe	
Dr. Brenda Hopkins , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Lee Davis , 1264 Hawthorne Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-5052
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Dr. Maurice Henson Jr., PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Dr. Ron Lynch , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Rev. Jimmy Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091	(704) 624-2584
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Rev. Dallas Pressley , 3728 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110-6936	(704) 242-3389
Howe, Waxhaw	
Rev. Donnie Crump JR., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728	(704) 242-4939
Lakeview, Monroe	
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110	(704) 219-5222
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 221-1244
Love, Monroe	
Rev. Evan Thompson , 3506 Lawyers Road East, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-0140
New Life Brazilian, Pineville	
Jean Paul Faria , 9839 Forest Run Ln, Charlotte, NC 28277	(704) 248-4834
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-3156
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 408-9742
Shiloh, Monroe	
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-4451

Ordained Minister Directory

Antioch, Monroe	
Rev. George Gouge , 6121 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9729	(704) 753-4719
Austin Grove, Marshville	
Rev. Richard Tuttle , 719 Old Highway 74, Marshville 28103-7036	(704) 624-3382
Rev. John Wood , 2921 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9065	(704) 624-3120
Rev. Donald Helms , 811 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7767	(704) 233-4915
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Mr. Darren Adams , 3410 Brooktree Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9440	(704) 753-1291
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	
Ms. Loris Adams , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Margie Duncan , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Dr. Brenda Hopkins , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mr. Jeffery Davis , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Beverly Supria , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Lana Stevens , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654	(704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Tony Medlin , 1320 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8227	(704) 233-5846
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Rev. Aldred Simpson , 2318 Lawyers Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-7546	(704) 882-1348
Rev. Earl Sossamon , 404 Foxglove Ln, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1553
Rev. Kenneth Parsons , 4100 Alden St, Indian Trail 28079-9524	(704) 882-1073
Rev. Eddie Mathes , 7606 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7360	(704) 764-7925
Rev. Tony Bradley , 512 Phifer Circle, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5548
Rev. Kevin Whitson , 1004 Archidamius Ln., Indian Trail 28079	(704) 819-7784
Rev. Ruben Filimonczuk , 9106 Dogwood Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227	(704) 573-3178
Rev. Ed Thompson , 2015 Marglyn Dr, Matthews 28105	(704) 847-9730
Rev. Al Lewis Jr., 5048 Parkview Way, Matthews 28104	(704) 821-0189
Rev. Robbie McLaughlin , 4317 Stevens Mill Rd, Matthews 28104-4981	(704) 841-6136
Rev. James Baker , 8245 Carter Creek Dr Apt 202, Charlotte 28776	(704) 568-1271
First Baptist, Monroe	
Mr. Richard Poindexter , 1008 Sentinel Dr, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 684-5146
Dr. Wayne Wike , 109 Morrow Ave, Monroe 28112-5518	

Mrs. Vickie Tuggle , 5312 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9558 (704) 764-7664

Hermon, Waxhaw

Rev. James Agnor , 5501 Stonemill Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8057 (704) 843-5114
Rev. Jimmy Fox , 4840 Old Hickory Rd, Lancaster 29729 (803) 285-9962

Hillcrest, Monroe

Rev. Dallas Pressley , 3928 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110-6936 (704) 242-3389
Rev. Robbie Funderburk , 1627 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-9487 (704) 764-5205
Rev. Joe Kiker , 5525 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9407 (704) 289-5341
Rev. Mickey Bead
Rev. Steve Williams
Rev. Sam Hopkins , 855 Family Dr, Midland 28107
Rev. John Terry , 128 Church St, West End 27376
Rev. Andy Simpson , 130 Hitide Dr, Rock Hill 24732
Rev. Russell McWhorter , 5702 Berea Court, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-8545

Hopewell, Monroe

Rev. Jim Couick , 6416 McWhorter Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8208 (704) 843-4739

Howie, Waxhaw

Rev. Ron Melton , 2213 Waxhaw Indian Trl Rd, Indian 28079 (704) 634-2706
Rev. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728 (704) 242-4939
Rev. William Scott Patterson , 3205 Waxhaw Hwy, Monroe 28112 (704) 282-1184

Lakeview, Monroe

Rev. John Grant , 1110 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe 28110-6989 (704) 283-4576
Rev. Ollis Revels , 2802 Reece Rd, Monroe 28110-7720 (704) 282-9367

Mount Zion, Monroe

Rev. Charles Humphries , 10105 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9472 (704) 843-7901

Mountain Springs, Monroe

Rev. Albert Hinson , 4720 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28112-8768 (704) 764-3072
Rev. Richard Johnson , 2417 Damascus Dr, Monroe 28110-9334 (704) 225-0019

Oakland, Monroe

Rev. Howard Wilkins , 317 Wilson St, Monroe 28112-5816 (704) 289-2415

Olive Branch, Marshville

Rev. Brian Medlin , Franklin St, Monroe 28110

Philadelphia, Marshville

Rev. John Crain , 6623 White Store Rd, Marshville 28103-9782 (704) 624-5236

Pleasant Hill, Marshville

Rev. Raul Lugo , 6022 Brooks Turner Rd, Marshville 28103-7629 (704) 385-9311

Sandy Ridge, Monroe

Rev. Clyde Hawkins , 4907 Christopher Run, Monroe 28112-9506 (704) 764-3188
Rev. Frank Barwig , 3517 Stack Rd, Monroe 28112-8951 (704) 764-8613

Shiloh, Monroe

Rev. John Grant , 1110 Price Dairy Rd, Monroe 28110-6989 (704) 283-4576
Dr. Dennis Burton , PO Box 596, Monroe 28111 (704) 292-1559
Rev. Reid Keiger , 6602 Conifer Circle, Indian Trail 28029 (704) 523-8035

Sutton Park, Monroe

Dr. Ralph Holt Jr., 7539 Shadowstone Dr, Charlotte 28270 (704) 708-8519

Union Grove, Marshville

Rev. Keith Hunnicutt , 1312 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7535 (704) 624-2206
Rev. Raymond Owens , 1905 Marshville - Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-8592 (704) 624-6408

Waxhaw, Waxhaw

Rev. Claude Connell , 8007 Waxhaw Hwy, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-4181
Mr. Walter Carraway , 5806 Lancaster Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9689

West Monroe, Monroe

Rev. Donald Ghant , 5816 O. S. Drive, Waxhaw 28173-7394 (704) 843-4264
Rev. Charles Broome , 508 Donnom St, Monroe 28112-5208 (704) 283-2161

Wingate, Wingate

Dr. John Sykes , 108 Ann Perry St, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5041
Dr. Byrns Coleman , PO Box 3, Wingate 28174-0003 (704) 233-4538
Dr. Edwin Bagley , 903 Waterview Ln, Monroe 28110-9668 (704) 296-5048
Rev. Joe Larrimore, PO Box 713, Wingate 28174-0713 (704) 233-5839
Dr. Jerry Surratt , 814 Bridgewater Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 233-5533
Dr. Ron Glover , 2729 Thornburg Ct, Monroe 28110 (704) 282-1448
Rev. Gary Bodford , 2014 Makin Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-9774

Ministers Licensed During Year Directory

Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. Mark Saunders , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726
First Baptist Indian Trail
Mr. John McGraw Jr., PO Box 21, Pineville 40977
Mr. Cedric Lockhart , 2746 Gusty Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 891-0261
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Rev. Jim Phillips , 6311 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103- (704) 385-8663
Hillcrest, Monroe
Rev. John Terry , 128 Church St, West End 27376
Rev. Gene Mullis Jr., 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075 (704) 456-7247
Howie, Waxhaw
Rev. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728 (704) 242-4939
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Darrin Deese , 5007 Walt Gay Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8535
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Jay Stikeleather , P O Box 487, Monroe 28111 (704) 283-2532

Ministers Ordained During Year Directory

Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Rev. Neal Workman , 3504 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8688 (704) 764-9405
Friendly, Indian Trail
Rev. Dustin Knight , 611 Station Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-9817
Hillcrest, Monroe
Rev. Gene Mullis Jr., 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075 (704) 456-7247
Rev. John Terry , 128 Church St, West End 27376

Music Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Sonya Gaddy , 1216 Presson Farm Ln, Monroe 28110-9731 (704) 283-5438
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Carolyn Smith , 5924 Gilboa Rd, Marshville 28103-7783 (704) 624-5227
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr. Ken Dripps , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Ms. Elaine Potter , 109 E lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-9444
Bethel, Marshville
Rev. Randy Davis , 4717 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9562 (704) 764-9261
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Robin Price , 2837 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1976
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Jimmy Austin , 4917 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-6305
Central, Matthews
Mr. Jeffrey Helms , 609 Greenbriar Dr, Matthews 28104-7992 (704) 821-7468
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803 (704) 545-5758
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Lori Sell , 705 Tammy Dr, Monroe 28110-7639 (704) 282-2449
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Amy Manus , 4507 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-5613
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Na'Nette White , 708 Pilgrim Forest Dr, Monroe 28110-7344 (704) 283-7928
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Mitchell Johnson , 503 Maurice Street, Monroe 28112
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Ms. Leslie Mathis , 15601 Idlewild Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 249-4236
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Marty Vanderslip , 1222 Back Road, Monroe 28110 (843) 337-7351
Fairfield, Marshville
Mrs. Sandra Threatt , 1956 Olive Branch Rd, Polkton 28135 (704) 221-1145

Faith, Indian Trail
Mr. Butch Byrum , 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556 (704) 882-1051
Faulks, Marshville
Ms. Linda Williams , 1105 Old Highway 74, Marshville 28103 (704) 327-9124
Fellowship, Monroe
Mr. Mike Hinson , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Phil Chaney , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
Rev. Mike Blackwood , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Rev. Greg Cook , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 624-1998
Rev. Lance Bradley , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Ms. Lorraine Chandler , 1520 Camden Rd, Marshville 28103-8057 (704) 233-4844
First Baptist, Monroe
Rev. Paul Sims , 301 S Washington St, Monroe 28112-5564 (704) 283-9518
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Drive, Fort Mill 29707 (704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Linda Franklin , 5321 White Plains Church Rd, Pageland 29728
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mr. Ron Lindsay , 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110 (704) 289-2752
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Mary Threatt , 1613 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-9520 (704) 624-6114
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Stephen Rector , 3070 Beech Ct, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 893-0575
Harvest Ministries of Monroe
Mr. Paul Self , 204 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112 (704) 763-4220
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Robin Bass , 8223 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Raeford Simpson , 5704 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9409 (704) 753-1051
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Tim Blankenbeckler , 2701 Emmanuel Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-9102
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Lori Walden , 413 Forest Hills Rd South, Marshville 28103
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Heather Springs , 5509 McWhorter Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 309-8453
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. James Boyce , 2718 Dogleg Ct, Matthews 28104 (704) 577-7598
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Janet Collins , 402 Joe Collins Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7807
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Jason Lanier , 5602 Branthurst Dr, Charlotte 28269 (704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe
Mrs. Dana Quick , 5903 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601 (704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe
Mr. Keith Lassiter , 402 E Sunset Dr, Monroe 28112 (919) 426-5008
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Judy Crowell , 5616 Tipton Rd, Monroe 28112-8001 (704) 764-5614
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Gordon Toudt , 4110 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-4142
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Lynn Lewis , 1021 Waterview Ln, Monroe 28110-9669 (704) 292-2249
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Mitch Duncan , 14808 Brighton Pl, Charlotte 28227-8913 (704) 545-1285
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Sarah Decker , 6222 White Store Paglnd Rd, Marshville 28103- (704) 624-2535
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Duane Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709 (704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Renee Funderburk , 1714 Mount Pleasant Ch Rd, Monroe 28112- (704) 764-7033
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mr. Eddie Melton , 2523 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9597 (704) 764-7246

Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Rick Whitley , 3506 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-2083
New Hope, Marshville
Mr. Sam Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Casstevens , 2805 Telefair Ln, Monroe 28110-7868 (704) 283-7979
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Douglas Nesmith , 4911 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8841 (704) 764-3924
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Wanda Goodwin , 3008 Manchester Ave, Monroe 28110-8707 (704) 218-3901
Mr. Sam Goodwin , 3008 Manchester Ave, Monroe 28110-8707 (704) 218-3901
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Janet Godwin , 4909 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9542 (704) 385-9971
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Richard Taylor , 7406 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-9147 (704) 764-8301
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Evette Austin , 6210 Bunn Simpson Rd, Marshville 28103-9582 (704) 385-9014
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Rick Plyler , 3101 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110-6930 (704) 292-1217
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Jami Sinclair , 100 N Westover Dr, Monroe 28112-5253 (704) 283-0757
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Stephanie Phillips , 6011 White Cliffs Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 882-6995
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Lisa Helms , 4425 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-5780
Mr. Jay Moore , 309 Jackson Place, Matthews 28104 (704) 821-0447
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. David Russell , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Phil Howell , 3411 Edwards Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-6144
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Tony Helms , P.O. Box 96, Wingate 28174
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Thomas Lockamy , 3113 Justin Braswell Rd, Monroe 28110-9319 (704) 753-4547
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Tim Carson , Box 3204, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6906
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Yandle , 4703 Canal Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-9004
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandy Myers , 4923 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8687 (704) 843-3014
Weddington Community, Weddington
Mr. Trevor Ziemer , 7104 Dorey Ln, Waxhaw 28179-9119
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Samuel Phipps , P. O. 487, Monroe 28110-0487 (704) 283-2532
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. Ronald Bostic , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-4256

Education Directory

Central, Matthews
Mr. Larry Helms , 4821 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Matthews 28104-7992 (704) 821-6509
Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. John Jenkins , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726
Fellowship, Monroe
Dr. Earl Griffin , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. John Sprinkle , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-9455 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Sara Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508 (704) 291-2204
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Stephen Rector , 3070 Beech Ct, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 893-0575

Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Robin Bass , 8223 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-4924
Hopewell, Monroe
Rev. Mark Evans , 8308 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227-5016 (704) 589-0642
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 221-1244
Love, Monroe
Rev. Evan Thompson , 2809 Loxdale Farms Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 226-0983
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-3156
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Phyllis McManus , 3917 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-0419
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4451
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Robert Wiggins , 408 Short St, Matthews 28104-5002
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Gary Underwood , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532

Youth Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Becky Coppedge , 6917 Alexander Farm Rd, Monroe 28110-1029 (704) 753-4076
Austin Grove, Marshville
Rev. Rocky Rushing , 750 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 506-0671
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr/Mrs Greg Eudy , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Mr/Mrs Shaun Pruitt , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Darren Adams , 3410 Brooktree Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9440 (704) 753-1291
Bethel, Marshville
Mr. Mike Privette , 6624 Shelf Rd, Marshville 28103-7774 (704) 624-3955
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Tommy Stegall , 726 Saddlebrook Dr, Monroe 28112-9455 (704) 238-8690
Mrs. Denise Stegall , 726 Saddlebrook Dr, Monroe 28112-9455 (704) 238-8690
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Tracy Hickson , 5111 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8748 (704) 624-3298
Central, Matthews
Mr. Michael Helms , 1720 Lawyers Rd West, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 650-4965
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Mrs. Linda Hicks , 4921 Quail Ridge Dr, Charlotte 28227-8241 (704) 545-3207
Corinth, Monroe
Rev. Scott Crump , 213 Lameshur Lane, Monroe 28110-8663 (704) 635-8005
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752 (704) 291-2517
Mr. Jamey Helms , 4414 Allibrook Way, Wingate 28174
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Jason Easter , 107 Polaris Drive, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5721
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mrs. Heather Sykora , 2102 Hunter Trail, Indian Trail 28079
Euto, Marshville
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215 (704) 545-2308
Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. Daniel Threatt , 6520 Goldmine Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2186
Faulks, Marshville
Ms. Melinda Haigler , 3306 Gilboa Road, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-6765
Fellowship, Monroe
Mr. Wallace Griffin , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Steve Strickland , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
Rev. David Few , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Katie Bradshaw , PO Box 667, Marshville 298103-0667

First Baptist, Monroe	
Mrs. Sara Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508	(704) 291-2204
First Baptist, Weddington	
Rev. Quintell Hill , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310	(704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Missy Workman , 5621 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9287	(704) 764-8726
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mr. Todd Gibson , 4418 Zack Rd, Monroe 28110-8223	(704) 282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Rev. Jimmie Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-	(704) 624-2584
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Rev. Larry Underwood , 554 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9477	(704) 843-4924
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Rev. Gene Mullis Jr., 7779 Windsor Forest Place, Harrisburg 28075	(704) 456-7247
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mr. Ashley Huneycutt , 5591 Thomas Ln, Stanfield 28163-8675	(704) 888-0717
Howie, Waxhaw	
Rev. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728	(704) 242-4939
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	
Mr. Namsu Kang , 9807 Forest Run, Charlotte 28277	(336) 510-0667
Lakeview, Monroe	
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110	(704) 219-5222
Lee Park, Monroe	
Rev. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 221-1244
Love, Monroe	
Rev. Evan Thompson , 2809 Loxdale Farms Dr, Monroe 28110	(704) 226-0983
Macedonia, Monroe	
Rev. Joey Rowell , 3710 Vann Sneed Rd, Marshville 28103-8787	(704) 624-2885
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mr/Mrs Doug Carter , 4115 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8227	(704) 243-0978
Midway, Wingate	
Connie Toudt , 4110 Old Pageland Marshville Road, Wingate 28174	(704) 624-4142
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mrs. Amy York , 1703 Mill Dreek Church Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 289-6732
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Tammy Melton , 8207 Tirzah Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 243-2890
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mr. Jamie Tomberlin , 3954 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149	(843) 672-3001
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mr. Robby Funderburk , 1627 Stack Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-5205
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mr. Richard Bowers , 1405 Circle S Ranch Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-5610
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 408-9742
New Hope, Marshville	
Mr. Samuel Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe	
Mr. Frank Casstevens , 2805 Telefair Ln, Monroe 28110-7868	(704) 283-7979
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Mr. Andy Moore , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966	(704) 283-4451
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mrs. Connie Russell , 5522 Jerusalem Church Rd, Marshville 28103-	(704) 385-9961
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Mr. Jeff Jenkins , 1022 Legacy Lake Drive, Monroe 28110	(704) 221-3534
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mrs. Kelly Nance , 1318 Tom Williams Road, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1917
Mr. Brian Nance , 1318 Tom Williams Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 292-1917
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Dana Hall , 3801 Old Camden Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-6437
Secrest Grove, Monroe	
Mr. Chris Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112	(704) 225-0234
Rev. Jeff Whitecotton , 2517 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7503	(704) 283-8140
Mrs. Malena Price , 1507 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0669	(704) 283-5927

Mrs. Kimberly Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898 (704) 225-0234
Mr. Bengie Price , 1507 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0669 (704) 283-5927

Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. Todd Daniels , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451

Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Randy Baker , 4903 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8325

South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Eric Yarborough , PO Box 1284, Matthews 28106

Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Matt Barclay , 2054 Oakstone Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 644-1217

Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Kerri Edwards , 207 Gaddy Rd, Marshville 28103-7548 (704) 624-4084

Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Query , 3518 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5962

Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Joan Fox , 5222 Rehobeth Road, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7081

Weddington Community, Weddington
Mr. Jamil Massey , 941 Briarmore Dr, Indian Trail 28079-5108

West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Jay Stikeleather , P O Box 487, Monroe 28111 (704) 283-2532

Wingate, Wingate
Mr. David Sherwood , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0044 (704) 233-4256

Children Directory

Benton Heights, Monroe
Ms. Marci Baucom , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Mrs. Jane Westmoreland , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Darren Adams , 3410 Brooktree Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9440 (704) 753-1291

Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Jamie Knight , 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103- (704) 624-5563
Selena Pryor , 2825 Old Pageland Marshville, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5032

Central, Matthews
Mrs. Kathy Medlin , 5025 Winding Lane, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-7720

Christ, Indian Trail
Miss. Jamie Benton , 5923 Rushing Benton Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1593
Mrs. Betty Jo Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723 (704) 753-1870

Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Jatana Baucom , PO Box 664, Indian Trail 28105 (704) 882-8513

Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Dawn Starnes , 3802 Baucom Manor Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-9753
Ms. Sherry Atwell , PO Box 2755, Monroe 28111

Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Ms. Loris Adams , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342

Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mrs. Barbara Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 891-2924

Euto, Marshville
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215 (704) 545-2308

Fairfield, Marshville
Heather Ball , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726

Fellowship, Monroe
Mrs. Elane Hasty , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293

First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Mike Briles , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005

First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Brenda Lowery , 5114 Panhandle Cir, Matthews 28104-6056 (704) 821-9527

First Baptist, Weddington
Mrs. Zana Fogarty , 5801 Winburn Ln, Charlotte 28226-8153 (704) 541-1424

Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Alisa Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091 (704) 824-2584

Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Mathew Kirkpatrick , 2623 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Indian Trail (704) 989-3309

Mrs. Mandy Rector , 3070 Beech Ct, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 219-8922
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Judy Gamble , 3704 Hermitage Pl, Waxhaw 28173-9472 (704) 243-5051
Hopewell, Monroe
Mrs. Dawn Valler , 420 Hopewell Church Rd, Monroe 28110-7070 (704) 753-1084
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Debbie Patterson , 3205 Waxhaw Hwy, Monroe 28112 (704) 282-1184
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Leanne Maye , 2028 Beckwith Ln, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 604-1865
Mrs. James Maye , 2028 Beckwith Ln, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 604-1865
Lee Park, Monroe
Mrs. Maleah Fraley , 110 Silver Glen Lane, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe
Rev. Evan Thompson , 2709 Loxdale Farms Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 226-0983
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Janet Rowell , 3710 Vann Sneed Rd., Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2885
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Pam Rape , 1200 E Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-7320 (704) 764-7176
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Dawn Brooks , 2009 Austin Chaney Road, Winate 28174 (704) 233-2876
Mill Creek, Monroe
Ms. Shannon Wright , 2519 Old Camden Rd., Monroe 28110 (704) 218-3592
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Kathy Maye , 5800 White Store-Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6380
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 408-9742
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Amy Drake , 2318 Supreme Dr, Monroe 28110
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Julie Caroon , 1107 Longmeadow Ln, Monroe 28110-7620
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Emily Thomas , 6805 Sandy Smith Road, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9883
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Deborah Sullivan , 473 Stateline Rd, Pageland 29728 (843) 672-5076
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Susan Lugo , 6022 Brooks Turner Rd, Marshville 28103-7629 (704) 385-9311
Roanoke, Monroe
Ms. Jodi Robinson , 8603 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 242-2451
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Nance , 1318 Tom Williams Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 292-1917
Mrs. Erin Helms , 215 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-3788
Mrs. Anna Rorie , 111 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8237 (704) 218-3646
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Ricky Stilwell , 3211 Monte Dr, Monroe 28110-7635 (704) 283-0118
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Jennifer Huneycutt , 4429 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110-9518 (704) 296-0926
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Todd Slack , 2212 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174
Mrs. Jessica Slack , 2212 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Esposito , PO Box 1205, Monroe 28111-1205 (704) 225-9003
Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Matt Barclay , 2054 Oakstone Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 644-1217
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Query , 3518 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5962
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Karen Sloop , 5012 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7081
Weddington Community, Weddington
Patti Weirich , 5240 Shannamara Dr, Matthews 28104-0652 (704) 882-0180
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Jay Stikeleather , P O Box 487, Monroe 28111 (704) 283-2532

Preschool Directory

Benton Heights, Monroe	
Mrs. Julie Eudy , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458	(704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe	
Donna Earnhardt , 7202 Concord Highway, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4463
Central, Matthews	
Mrs. Kay Whitley , 8820 Unionville-Brief Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4892
Covenant, Monroe	
Mrs. Carrie Deason , 2212 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 218-6355
Mrs. Jennifer Baucom , 3720 Highway 218 East, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-3909
Mrs. Wanda Holshouser , 1511 Courtney Store Rd., Monroe 28110	
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	
Ms. Teresa Jarrett , 3116 Less Traveled Lane, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-5654
Euto, Marshville	
Rev. Jeremy Young , 11014 Scrimshaw Ln, Charlotte 28215	(704) 545-2308
Fairfield, Marshville	
Mrs. Lisa Mical , 7612 Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-9077	(704) 624-9218
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Pam Rhodes , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Kelly Preslar , PO Box 667, Marshville 28103-0667	
First Baptist, Weddington	
Mrs. Lisa Poole , 2101 Shady Pond Ln, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 846-6770
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Alisa Quesinberry , 2525 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9091	(704) 824-2584
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Kristy Gilbert , 10106 Timber Hitch Dr, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 292-8190
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Nichelle Blalock , 948 Camerson Ct, Monroe 28112	
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Doris Griffin , 2804 A G R Nance Rd, Monroe 28110-7481	(704) 753-4243
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mrs. Maleah Fraley , 110 Silver glen Lane, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe	
Mr. Tommy Braswell , 1112 New Salem Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 989-0562
Midway, Wingate	
Mr. Butch Ward , 609 McCarten St, Monroe 28112-4551	(704) 283-1398
Mrs. Lindsey Dubose , 4102 Watson Church Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-5642
Ms. Becky Dubose , 3211 Tarlton Mill Rd, Marshville 28103-9633	(704) 233-9362
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Ms. Lauren Helms , 5010 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 283-4397
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Juanita Wilson , 4300 Stevens Mill Rd, Matthews 28104-4335	(704) 847-5638
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Wendy Pegram , 4843 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133	(704) 272-8184
Oakland, Monroe	
Mrs. Gail Phipps , 3113 Drake Ln, Monroe 28110	(704) 282-9971
Philadelphia, Marshville	
Mrs. Joellen Moore , 5615 Wallace Branch Rd., Marshville 28103	(704) 624-6962
Pleasant Hill, Marshville	
Mrs. Candice Baucom , 8408 St. Timothy Rd, Marshville 28103	(704) 385-9094
Sandy Ridge, Monroe	
Mrs. Nancy Helms , 415 Joe Collins Rd, Monroe 28112-8293	(704) 764-3871
Mrs. Phyllis Rorie , 5503 Austin Rd, Monroe 28112-8219	(704) 764-7285
Sardis, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Kayln Smith , 5419 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7797	(704) 753-4247
Secrest Grove, Monroe	
Mrs. Nancy Adcock , 1120 Charlie Williams Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6714
Solid Rock, Monroe	
Mrs. Judy Cline , 510 Cindy St, Marshville 28103	
South Monroe, Monroe	
Mrs. Susan Esposito , PO Box 1205, Monroe 28111-1205	(704) 225-9003

Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Georgia Powell , 400 Turner St, Monroe 28110-3744 (704) 289-4157
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Jennifer Deese , 8007 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-3031
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Query , 3518 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5962
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Laura Stikeleather , 3716 Providence Rd. South, Waxhaw 28173
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stack Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 634-4605

Recreation Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Corliss Austin , 8604 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1263
Mr. Doug Austin , 8604 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 653-1263
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Julie Eudy , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Gary Stegall , 204 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5991
Central, Matthews
Mr. Jeffrey Helms , 609 Greenbriar Dr, Matthews 28104-7992 (704) 821-7468
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752 (704) 291-2517
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Dennis Baucom , 4714 Baucom Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2285
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Tony Byrum , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Bill Whitley , 7712 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103-7668 (704) 385-8588
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mr. Mike Bell , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. Quintell Hill , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310 (704) 846-6770
Lakeview, Monroe
Rev. Larry Gooch , 516 Victoria Place, Monroe 28110 (704) 219-5222
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Dallas Meachum , 103 Upper White Store Road, Peachland 28133 (704) 289-4674
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Brian Morgan , 4711 Ceria Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9798
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Tammy Melton , 8207 Tirzah Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-2890
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mrs. Phyllis Griffin , 2633 Redfearn Rd, Wadesboro 28170 (704) 694-5086
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550 (704) 238-0104
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Brian Holton , 5604 Sm Benton Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-9109
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Sheila Killough , 5002 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7981
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Robbie Duncan , 2318 Winding Oaks Trl, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-2349
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Curtis Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530 (704) 624-5677

Church Secretary Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Lucille Long , 3505 Haigler Rd, Monroe 28110-0635 (704) 753-1633
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Tammy Helms , 1009 Dewitt Helms Rd, Monroe 28112-9367 (704) 764-7655
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Julie Eudy , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606

Benton Cross Roads, Monroe	
Ms. Allison Hinson , 109 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-9444	(704) 753-1291
Calvary, Monroe	
Mrs. Ruth Stegall , 5603 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103-7587	(704) 385-9239
Christ, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803	(704) 545-5758
Corinth, Monroe	
Mrs. Joann Hinson , 1009 Craven St, Indian Trail 28079-3751	(704) 821-9655
Covenant, Monroe	
Mrs. Terry Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9069	(704) 289-3378
Ebenezer, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Sarah Easter , 107 Polaris Drive, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-5721
Mrs. Judy Price , 223 Penniger Road, Monroe 28110	(704) 291-7719
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe	
Miss Elizabeth Gafaldi , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112	(704) 283-6342
Mrs. Patricia Hunter , PO Box 1176, Wingate 28174	(704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail	
Mrs Barbara Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 891-2924
Euto, Marshville	
Mrs. Kara Ivey , 5303 Highway 205, Marshville 28103-7643	(704) 385-9148
Fairfield, Marshville	
Miss Ruth Stegall , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726	
Faulks, Marshville	
Mrs. Bonnie Deese , 2222 Camden Rd, Wingate 28174-8798	(704) 624-2647
Fellowship, Monroe	
Mrs. Tami Paolino , 3300 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-9293	
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Teresa Verner , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
Mrs. Lori Traywick , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Mrs. Lisa Warren , 6612 Pleasant Hill Church Road, Marshville 28103	
First Baptist, Monroe	
Ms. Kathy Cole , 1109 Ann St, Monroe 28112-6165	(704) 283-4819
Mrs. Marsha Sexton , 426 Baucom Deese Rd, Monroe 28110-8780	(704) 289-8789
First Baptist, Weddington	
Mrs. Peggy Hayes , 348 Providence Road South, Weddington 28173	
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Debbie Fowler , 816 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-2708
Mrs. Shirley Gregory , 324 Smith Circle, Stallings 28105	(704) 821-8186
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Lisa Rushing , 4409 Unionville Rd, Monroe 28110-7424	(704) 296-3055
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Deborah Starnes , 114 Franklin Street, Marshville 28103-1293	(704) 624-9079
Mrs. Gigi Sholar , 801 Clover Leaf Rd, Marshville 28103-9015	(704) 624-9135
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Catherine Morris , 1904 Pleasant Knoll Ln, Monroe 28112	(704) 296-9701
Ms. Dixie Blanchard , 4416 Hartis Grove Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 821-7316
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Freeda Helms , 3513 Reid Circle, Monroe 28112	(704) 843-4924
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mrs. Lori Simpson , 420 Hopewell Church Rd, Monroe 28110-7070	(704) 283-0496
Mrs. Kim Nicholson , 2006 Preakness Blvd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 225-3914
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Amanda Crump , 545 Tory Rd, Pageland 29728-7464	(704) 242-4939
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Pamela Hall , 1313 Crowell Dairy Rd, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 283-0019
Lee Park, Monroe	
Ms. Judy Helms , 1900 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898	(704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe	
Mrs. Pamela Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351	(704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe	
Mrs. Ann Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573	(704) 283-0140

Midway, Wingate
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2660
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Baucom , 2615 Austin Chaney Rd, Wingate 28174-7759 (704) 283-6136
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Ms. Carleen Acevedo , 1807 Gander Cove Ln Apt 10, Matthews 28105-8322 (704) 516-8275
Mrs. Donna Reynolds , 8040 Stevens Mill Rd, Matthews 28104 (704) 882-8194
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Deborah Belk , 3324 Crow Rd, Monroe 28112-7558 (704) 764-3244
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Denise Pigg , 3214 Ervin Thomas Rd, Monroe 28112-9409
New Hope, Marshville
Mr. Scott Baucom , 6014 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9610 (704) 385-9352
New Life, Monroe
Patsy Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Cindy Efird , 4300 Wesley Chapel Rd, Matthews 28104-6375 (704) 289-6924
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Lory Parker , PO Box 495, Monroe 28111 (704) 283-5656
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. David Bruce , 3820 Lawyers Rd East, Monroe 28110 (704) 296-0349
Philadelphia, Marshville
Ms. Rachel Hamilton , 402 N Pearl St, Pageland 29728 (704) 458-1315
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Doris Little , 7212 Lonnie Little Rd, Marshville 28103-7673 (704) 385-9751
Mr. Zach Morton , 9426 Hwy 742, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9751
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Roanoke, Monroe
Mrs. Edith Starnes , 6319 Howey Bottoms Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7530 (704) 753-4526
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Tammy Phillips , 3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-9583 (704) 882-2982
Mrs. Mona Conner , 3602 Unionville Indian Trl Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-9583 (704) 882-2982
Secrest Grove
Mrs. Carolyn Helms , 4502 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110-9519 (704) 283-4269
Mrs. Phyllis McManus , 3917 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-0419
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Ruby Coffey , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Sheila Killough , 5002 Belk Mill Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7981
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Donna Helms , PO Box 96, Wingate 28174 (704) 385-8343
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Paula Lee , 106 Hillside Dr, Monroe 28112-8420 (704) 291-9193
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Flo Caudle , 720 Caulde Road, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-6251
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7000
Weddington Community, Weddington
Ms. Karen Summers , 4919 Crooked Oak Ln, Charlotte 28226-5745 (704) 365-6618
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stack Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 634-4605
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Annette Moser , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-4256

Librarians Directory

Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Brenda Lee , PO Box 218, Marshville 28103-0218 (704) 624-6533

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Carol Meyer , 1120 Mallard Landing Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-0539
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Troy Moore , 2817 Rocky River S, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-3888
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Haigler , 1715 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 289-8156
Mr. Floyd Haigler , 1715 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5233
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Helms , 2113 Long Hope Rd, Monroe 28112-9084 (704) 289-5735
Ebenezer, Monroe
Mrs. Beth Walker , 615 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110
Euto, Marshville
Ms. Mandy McLendon , 7322 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8345
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Kimberly Bynaker , 1910 Rock Rest Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 226-1201
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Clay Slatton , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Diane Hamilton , 2206 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9094 (704) 624-2231
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Carole Harrison , 8623 Karibuni Dr., Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7604
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Rebecca Hill , 1911 G B Hill Rd, Monroe 28110-7588 (704) 635-7301
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mr. Mike Mullis , 5300 Ravenglass Ct, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-0762
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Dorothy Scott , 3200 Shelby Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2211
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Judy Crowell , 5616 Tipton Rd, Monroe 28112-8001 (704) 764-5614
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Lisa Ward , 609 McCarten St, Monroe 28112-4551 (704) 283-1398
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Anne Baird , 14027 Springwater Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 847-0733
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Connie Rape , 1924 Claude Austin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9230
New Hope, Marshville
Ms. Phyllis Simpson , 4208 Watson Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 753-1614
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Sharon Griffin , 4601 Stewart Farm Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9645
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Dawn Powell , 4908 Walt Gay Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7086
Mrs. Doris Broom , 4118 Richardson Rd, Monroe 28112-9337 (704) 764-5857
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Morgan , 8110 Indian Trl-Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1663
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Moore , 3214 Clarkdale St, Monroe 28110-8402 (704) 289-3486
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Susie Wiggins , 408 Short St, Matthews 28104-5002
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Moore , 4106 Love Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7448 (704) 753-1182
Union, Monroe
Mr. Mike Query , 3518 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174-8784 (704) 624-5962
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Alice Surratt , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339

Church Organist Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Nellie Love , 6620 Santa Clause Rd, Monroe 28110-9074 (704) 753-1842
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Haigler , 1319 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8227 (704) 233-4579

Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Thelma Hatley , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Karen Price , 5413 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9406 (704) 289-8069
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Laura Grimm , 1102 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-0823
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Judy Taylor , 4921 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-5605
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Jeff Davis , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Mrs. Angela Morrow , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mrs. Mary Outland , 409 Southfork Rd, Indian Trail 28079-3645 (704) 821-4166
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Debbie Austin , 7205 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9929
Faith, Indian Trail
Mrs. Pat Pressley , 4509 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8567 (704) 882-1220
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Kay Haigler , 4103 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6219
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Mike Blackwood , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Ms. Ledale Rollins , 2912 Meadow Creek Ln, Monroe 28110-9308 (704) 289-6671
First Baptist, Monroe
Dr. Timothy Belflowers , 109 Morrow Ave, Monroe 28112-5518
First Baptist, Weddington
Mrs. Chris Gray , 348 Providence Rd S, Weddington 28173-8310
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Phyllis Helms , 2807 Newtown Rd, Monroe 28110-9584 (704) 283-1264
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Cheryl Braswell , 6133 Old Goldmine Rd, Marshville 28103-9085
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Gladys Woods , 6003 Davis Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8403 (704) 843-3445
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Darlene Hinson , 1360 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9765 (704) 283-2844
Hopewell, Monroe
Mrs. Anita McCarver , 114 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8772 (704) 753-4287
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Phyllis Echols , 4415 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7900 (704) 764-5994
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Gordon Toudt , 4110 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-4142
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Melody McLain , 2622 Supreme Dr, Monroe 28110-9617 (704) 753-2151
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Eleanor Wright , 4120 Terry Ter, Matthews 28105-3641 (704) 545-5769
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Martin , 4699 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-7193
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709 (704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Allison Funderburk , 1627 Stack Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-5205
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Rowell , 6109 Wm Griffin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-3499
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Cathy Tarlton , 2014 Mountain Springs Ch Rd, Monroe 28112-8114 (704) 283-7676
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Nancy Smith , 5618 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9662 (704) 385-9359
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Brenda Hilton , 301 Culpepper St, Monroe 28112-6309 (704) 289-1368
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Jean Granger , 1225 Irongate Dr, Monroe 28110-9374 (704) 289-3883
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Kenan Thomas , 4614 Napier Stegall Rd, Marshville 28103-8500 (704) 385-8512

Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Melba Zimmerman , 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8751 (704) 624-6438
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Mark Hinson , 9506 Highway 742, Marshville 28103-7606 (704) 385-8195
Roanoke, Monroe
Mrs. Danette Griffin , 1455 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-3151
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Cheryl Taylor , 4824 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7903 (704) 764-7318
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Zee Hunter , 5919 Oakwood Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9597 (704) 882-1615
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Laney , 1609 Fletcher Broome Rd, Monroe 28112-9093 (704) 283-2098
Shiloh, Monroe
Ms. Beverly Byrum , 6841 Idlewild Rd, Charlotte 28212-5724 (704) 568-0793
Rev. Richard Gregory, 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Heather Thompson , 5524 New Hope Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9937
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Elona Edwards , PO Box 219, Marshville 28103-0219 (704) 624-5658
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Anne Edwards , 3215 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8768 (704) 764-2028
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Karen Sloop , 5012 Rehobeth Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7081
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Polly Bostic , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339

Church Pianist Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Vanghi Trull , 1200 Presson Farm Ln, Monroe 28110-9731 (704) 283-9592
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Susan Griffin , 6207 Austin Grove Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2011
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Thelma Hatley , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Nora Brooks , 4013 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-8233 (704) 283-4306
Bethel, Marshville
Mrs. Georgia Davis , 544 Paul Hurst Rd, Pageland 29728 (843) 672-2576
Calvary, Monroe
Ms. Karen Keller , 1308 Lucille Ave, Monroe 28112-5220 (704) 282-0324
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Judy Taylor , 4921 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-5605
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Melodie Querry , 311 Frontier Cir, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 995-7458
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Sasser , 7222 Alamance Dr, Charlotte 28227-6803 (704) 545-5758
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Bobbie Mattison , 2206 Tree Ridge Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-5168
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Cathy Pressley , 709 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8729 (704) 289-3363
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Carol Arant , 2157 Mill House Ln, Matthews 28104 (704) 628-6555
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mrs. Mary Outland , 409 Southfork Rd, Indian Trail 28079-3645 (704) 821-4166
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Rheba Pressley , 900 Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-9144
Fairfield, Marshville
Miss A. Ruth Stegall , 7526 Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-9076 (704) 624-2954
Faith, Indian Trail
Miss Missy Watts , 7131 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556 (704) 882-6402
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Debbie Bess , 3333 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9748 (704) 624-6399

First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Mr. Jonathan Schallmo , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville	
Ms. Kathy Bradshaw , 644 Morgan Pl, Marshville 28103-9460	(704) 624-5199
First Baptist, Weddington	
Mrs. Annette Rollyson , 8514 Chatsworth Ln, Waxhaw 28173-6523	(704) 841-2627
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Linda Franklin , 5321 White Plains Church Rd, Pageland 29728	
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mr. Mike Rowell , 3813 Poplin Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 575-0982
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Kay Strawn , 3920 Lucy Short Cut Rd, Marshville 28103-9088	(704) 624-6243
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Cindy Cochrane , 4314 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-9558	(704) 764-7511
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mr. Jim Andrew , 5917 Davis Rd, Waxhaw 29173	(704) 243-2323
Mrs. Patti Cook , 10520 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9476	(704) 843-4795
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mrs. Linda Tomberlin , 2410 Purser Rushing Rd., Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4023
Mrs. Diane Simpson , 5704 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9409	(704) 753-1051
Hopewell, Monroe	
Mrs. Anita McCarver , 114 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8772	(704) 753-4287
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Mary Lou Tankersley , 836 T J Dr, PO Box 304, Monroe 28112	(704) 709-7041
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Patsy Aycoth , 3817 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112-7706	(704) 764-7102
Lakeview, Monroe	
Mrs. Erin Stephenson , PO Box 551, Wingate 28174-0551	(704) 233-5446
Lanes Creek, Marshville	
Mrs. Linda Thomas , 12297 US Highway 74 W, Peachland 28133-9504	(704) 272-7744
Lee Park, Monroe	
Mr. Gregg Simmons , 1563 Revolutionary Drive, Concord 28027	(704) 784-0686
Love, Monroe	
Mrs. Dana Quick , 5903 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601	(704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe	
Mrs. Ann Helms , 1544 Aycoth Rd, Monroe 28112	
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Martha Beck , 7225 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-8289
Midway, Wingate	
Mrs. Cindy Patterson , 4915 Sadies Pl, Wingate 28174-9635	(704) 233-5142
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mrs. Carolyn Helms , 1110 Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-7584	(704) 283-5257
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Mrs. Cindy Boyer , 6810 Shannopin Dr, Unit 1616 Charlotte 28270	(704) 443-7548
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Sarah Decker , 6222 White Store Paglnd Rd, Marshville 28103-6711	(704) 624-2535
Mount Olive, Marshville	
Mrs. Pat Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709	(704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mrs. Alison Gallagher , 1022 Macedonia Church Road, Monroe 28112	
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mrs. Joyce Watts , 2503 Trinity Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9597	(704) 764-3613
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Mrs. Kathy Whitley , 3506 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28112-8756	(704) 289-2083
New Hope, Marshville	
Mrs. Gladys Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665	(704) 385-9454
New Life, Monroe	
Bonnie Johnson , 4708 Hartis Rd, Indian Trail 28079-6733	(704) 882-6613
Oak Grove, Waxhaw	
Ms. Marcia Hill , 2316 Potter Downs Dr, Waxhaw 28173	(704) 843-0729
Olive Branch, Marshville	
Mr. James Thomas , 7314 Fish Rd, Marshville 28103-7694	(704) 385-9055

Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Day , 2311 Sojourn Rd, Marshville 28103-9724 (704) 624-2633
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Ms. Peggy Baucom , 9211 Highway 742, Marshville 28103-7603 (704) 385-9716
Miss Bethany Miller , 5315 Army Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8524
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Roanoke, Monroe
Ms. Vada Aldridge , 9337 Four Mile Creek Rd, Charlotte 28277 (704) 541-4104
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Neil Hawkins , 1420 W Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9340
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Gwen Chasteen , 609 Vance Pl, Monroe 28110-9211 (704) 283-8121
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Lisa Helms , 4425 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-5780
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Terry Milton , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Kelly Baker , 4903 Plyler Mill Rd, Monroe 28112
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Cherry Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405 (704) 283-4094
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Kathy Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 844-6662
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Patricia Swink , 3601 Old Lawyers Road, Peachland 28133 (704) 624-2841
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Yandle , 4703 Canal Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-9004
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Ann Fox , 7215 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-9676 (704) 843-3845
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Underwood , 1206 W Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9338 (704) 764-7401
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Helms , 708 Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9936
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Polly Bostic , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339

Sunday School Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Doug Austin , 8604 Old Ferry Rd, Monroe 28110-9462 (704) 753-1263
Austin Grove, Marshville
Brenda Walker , 1229 Mills Harris Rd, Wingate 28174-8228 (704) 233-4342
Mr. Steve Little , PO Box 771, Wingate 28174-0771 (704) 233-4708
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr. Ken Drips , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Chris Harrill , 7009 Cunningham Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7571
Mr. Reggie Carriker , 203 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5451
Bethel, Marshville
Mr. Wendell Martin , 4626 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133-8154 (704) 272-7459
Mr. Richard Helms , Little Sleep Hollow Road, Marshville 28103
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Pat Cole , 2801 Lancaster Hwy, Monroe 28112-8853 (704) 289-2416
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Roy Helms , 2713 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8763 (704) 624-2870
Central, Matthews
Mr. Carl Whitley , 8820 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9048 (704) 753-4892
Christ, Indian Trail
Mr. Gary Stokes , 11526 Winners Cir, Charlotte 28215-9076 (704) 568-3174
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Barry Price , 309 Carter Rd, Monroe 28110-8035 (704) 289-6649

Covenant, Monroe
Mr. James Kerley , 1308 Wallace Rd, Monroe 28110-8742 (704) 289-8185
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Larry Carter , 416 Highway 218 E, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1072
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Douglas Curry , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Mike Taylor , 4824 Waxhaw Farm Rd, Washaw 28173 (704) 843-6980
Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. Dennis Brantley Sr., 4008 Hwy 205 , Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9888
Faith, Indian Trail
Rev. Harry Caldwell , 4220 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8564 (704) 882-6027
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Centhia Smith , 1811 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 283-5015
Fellowship, Monroe
Mr. Domenic Paolino , 2913 Waycross Dr, Monroe 28110-6106 (704) 225-1381
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Paula Lee , 106 Hillside Dr, Monroe 28112-8420 (704) 291-9193
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Drive, Fort Mill 29707 (704) 846-6770
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mr. Wayne Fowler , 816 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2708
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mr. Dustin McWhirter , 8324 Vagabond Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 400-0206
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mr. Philip Kiker , 3607 Marshville Olive Br Rd, Marshville 28103-8542
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Ms. Gail Mullis , PO Box 23606, Mint Hill 28227 (704) 545-3575
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mr. Thomas Carter , 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9442 (704) 843-2719
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Leonard , 8301 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4600
Hopewell, Monroe
Rev. Mark Evans , 8308 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227-5016 (704) 589-0642
Howie, Waxhaw
Rev. Ron Melton , 2213 Waxhaw Indian Trl Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 634-2706
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mr. Ronnie King , 1200 Sand Dollar Ct, Monroe 28112-6722 (704) 226-9218
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Rev. Dennis Kim , 2025 Hollyhedge Ln, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-6637
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Barbara Pigg , 1811 Old Fish Rd, Monroe 28110-9469 (704) 753-4161
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mr. Ty Kimrey , 2034 Staton Rd, Marshville 28103-9057 (704) 624-6266
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Landon Keziah , 7105 Arant Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 221-1244
LifePoint, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Smith , 832 W Unionville Indian Trl Rd, Monroe 28110-9244 (704) 289-6138
Love, Monroe
Rev. Evan Thompson , 2809 Loxdale Farms Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 226-0983
Macedonia, Monroe
Mr. Larry Love , 5611 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-3173
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Kevin Carter , 4318 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-9926
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Faye Hinson , P O Box 248, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4743
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mr. Cliff McLain , 2622 Supreme Dr., Monroe 28110 (704) 753-2151
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-3156
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mr. Donald Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714 (704) 624-6247

Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Ronnie Mills , 2038 Jackson Rd, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-7412
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mr. Shawn McComb , 3919 Stack Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9545
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mr. Ronnie Melton , 5017 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9474
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Rape , 1911 Claude Austin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9230
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Gladys Butler , 5928 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103-9665 (704) 385-9454
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-8950 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Stan Efird , 4300 Wesley Chapel Rd, Matthews 28104 (704) 289-6924
Oakland, Monroe
Mr. Kent Chapman , 3414 Reid Cir, Monroe 28112-7590 (704) 764-9344
Olive Branch, Marshville
Miss Elaine Staton , 4113 Holly School Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9752
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Jeff Parker , 710 Cottage Drive, Monroe 28112 (704) 320-5254
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Ernest Godwin , 6117 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8603 (704) 385-9432
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Walters , 1623 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9488 (704) 289-2234
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Tim Rape , 5617 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7498 (704) 764-5613
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Jeff Privette , 6107 Poplin Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2391
Secrest Grove
Mr. Jeff Huneycutt , 4429 Weddington Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 296-0926
Mr. Doug Britt , 5318 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 296-5337
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Andy Moore , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
Mr. Kenneth Garrison , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. David Baucom , 1123 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28104
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Johnny Stevens , 1209 Stevens Rd, Monroe 28110-8971 (704) 289-5072
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Frank Pressley , 2026 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7773 (704) 233-5717
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. John Walker , 3812 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6402
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Curtis Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530 (704) 624-5677
Union, Monroe
Mr. Mike Query , 3518 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 624-5962
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Ronald McManus , 5109 Bigham Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8220 (704) 843-3456
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Gary Underwood , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Tommie Pate , 4917 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-7904 (704) 764-7336
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. James Hall , PO Box 664, Wingate 28174-0664 (704) 233-5650

Discipleship Training Leader Directory

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Danny Williams , 2837 Pageland Hwy, Monroe 28110
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Joey Bartlett , 1427 Helms Shortcut Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 226-0147
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863

Covenant, Monroe
Rev. Rile Baucom , 3720 E Highway 218, Monroe 28110-7047 (704) 753-3909
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Rev. Vishnu Harbhajan , 6207 Stoneyridge Drive, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 995-6411
Euto, Marshville
Rev. Lee Davis , 1264 Hawthorne Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-5052
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Irvin Reynolds , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Ivy Allen , 8409 White Store Road, Marshville 28103
First Baptist, Weddington
Mr. Michael Dixon , 1315 Iveyridge Dr, Waxhaw 28173-7572 (704) 708-6827
Hopewell, Monroe
Rev. Mark Evans , 8308 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227-5016 (704) 589-0642
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Rev. Michael Mullis , 5300 Ravenglass Ct, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 243-0762
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Rev. Dennis Kim , 2025 Hollyhedge Ln, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-6637
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Jeremy Hough , 3802 Austin Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 621-7308
LifePoint, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Smith , 832 W Unionville Indian Trl Rd, Monroe 28110-9244 (704) 289-6138
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Kevin Carter , 4318 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-9926
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Neal Lickliter , 442 Carlisle Dr, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-3156
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Rev. Melton Winstead , 6510 Mount Moriah Church Rd, Marshville 28103-9164 (843) 672-7319
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Brenda Carnes , 2506 Knights Ct, Monroe 28110-8414 (704) 283-4389
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Kathy Brock , 96 Smyna Church Rd, Pageland 29728 (843) 672-2078
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Rev. Eddie Powers , 531 Heather Pl, Monroe 28112-9550 (704) 238-0104
Shiloh, Monroe
Rev. Ron Hanna , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4451
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Freddie Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405 (704) 283-4094
Sutton Park, Monroe
Dr. Ralph Holt Jr. , 7539 Shadowstone Dr, Charlotte 28270 (704) 708-8519
West Monroe, Monroe
Rev. Gary Underwood , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532

Baptist Men Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Long , 3505 Haigler Rd, Monroe 28110-0635 (704) 753-1633
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mr. Roger Haigler , 405 South Forest Hills School Road, Marshville 28103
Benton Heights, Monroe
Rev. Sandy Rogers , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Hal Weill , 6911 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1357
Mr. Reggie Carriker , 203 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5451
Mr. Chris Harrill , 7009 Cunningham Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7571
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Mr. Willie Helms , 1117 Salem Church Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 776-4203
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Brian Price , 3101 Doster Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 289-6649
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Steve McElduff , 3011 Rochester Court, Monroe 28110
Mr. Carroll Deason , 17 Walters Mill Rd., Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8904

Faulks, Marshville
Mr. John Merck , 1040 Snyders Store Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5430
First Baptist, Weddington
Dr. Larry Beaver , 1019 Missouri River Ln, Monroe 28110-9697 (704) 289-4195
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mr. Steve Kitto , PO Box 23, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5076
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. Jason Gulledge , 4303 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-7347
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Jimmy Mullis , 506 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8763 (704) 309-4946
Howie, Waxhaw
Mr. John Blalock , 948 Cameron Ct, Monroe 28112
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mr. Jeff Kiker , 2205 Lancaster Ave, Monroe 28112 (704) 220-6712
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. Ken Hartman , 1100 Chadwyck Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 225-9664
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mr. Randy Laney , 2613-F Lancelot Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-7258
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Scott Ward , 5438 Gwynne Avenue, Charlotte 28205 (704) 817-8895
Love, Monroe
Mr. Brandon Thomas , 8052 Cottonville Rd, Norwood 28128 (704) 474-7915
Macedonia, Monroe
Mr. Todd Brock , 3628 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 289-2874
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Randy Carter , 4209 Tom Starnes Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8228 (704) 843-5216
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4531
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mr. Mitchell Clontz , 3701 Morgan Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-7515 (704) 289-4008
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mr. Jamie Tomberlin , 3954 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149 (843) 672-3001
Mr. Bobby Pegram , 4843 Long Pine Church Rd, Peachland 28133
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mr. Reece Stegall , 2902 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-9427 (704) 283-4064
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mr. Reggie Baker , 2900 Gourdvine Dr, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5638
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Rev. Ken Kistler , 2510 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 408-9742
New Hope, Marshville
Mr. Wesley Baker , 4922 Dusty Ln, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9755
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Rodger Cragle , 1717 Timber Ln Dr, Monroe 28110-7835 (704) 282-0791
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Ronnie Boatright , 4204 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-3772
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Mark Hinson , 2122 Mountain Springs Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8115 (704) 283-9244
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Chris Marsh , 5424 Olivia Ct, Marshville 28103-9210 (704) 753-1325
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Mark Griffin , 327 E. Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-9440 (704) 764-9980
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Richard Self , 100 Peachtree Ct, Matthews 28104-3403 (704) 882-1730
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Andy Moore , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966 (704) 283-4451
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Leon Helms , 4420 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-5264
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Boyce Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Doug Hyatt , 1108 Presson Farms Ln, Monroe 28110
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Allen Smith , PO Box 424, Marshville 28103-0424 (704) 624-6138

Union, Monroe
Mr. Ernie Grier , 4407 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 207-7809
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Greg Knull , 5303 A R Gordon Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8194 (704) 843-6770
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. David Godfrey , PO Box 36, Waxhaw 28173-1038 (704) 843-3494
Wingate, Wingate
Mr. Sonny Ziegler , PO Box 339, Wingate 28174-0339 (704) 233-2228

WMU or Embrace Women Ministry Leader Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Nellie Love , 6620 Santa Clause Rd, Monroe 28110-9074 (704) 753-1842
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Rhonda Long , 1511 Old Highway 74, Marshville 28103-7015 (704) 624-6249
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Jeannean Rogers , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Simpson , 5324 Highway 218 East, Monroe 28110-7063 (704) 753-4616
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Haigler , 1715 Old Pageland Marshville Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 289-8156
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Melodie Querry , 311 Frontier Cir, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 996-2518
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Allison Price , 3101 Doster Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-6649
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Sheila Greene , 5007 New Hope Church Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4901
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Shirley Greene , 4917 Rocky River Rd N, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1059
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mrs. Rosa Bell , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Bonnie Barbee , 6906 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8624 (704) 385-9500
Fairfield, Marshville
Mrs. Vivian Smith , 4119 Highway 205, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9628
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Audrey Richardson , 2234 Faulks Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 233-9941
First Baptist, Marshville
Mrs. Suzzi Rachcliff , 8801 Olive Branch Road, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9336
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Angie Baskins , 2638 Rolling Hills Dr, Monroe 28110-8408 (704) 289-1817
First Baptist, Weddington
Mrs. Zana Fogarty , 5801 Winburn Ln, Charlotte 28226-8153 (704) 541-1424
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Phyllis Helms , 2807 Newtown Rd, Monroe 28110-9584 (704) 283-1264
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Gloria Haney , 1702 Old Paglnd Marshvl Rd, Marshville 28103-8038 (704) 385-9514
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Ms. Karen Smith , 7202 Red Bush Ct, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-9082
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Brenda Carter , 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9442 (704) 661-1226
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Cox , 315 C J Thomas Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-4683
Hopewell, Monroe
Mrs. Michelle Pigg , 5810 SM Benton Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 238-9430
Mrs. Elizabeth Starnes , 3514 Helms Pond Rd, Monroe 28110-8874 (704) 289-8688
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Clara Hunt , 1722 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-0986
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra King , 6224 Sandlewood Court, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 843-9498

Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kye Soon Kim , 3216 Rhett Butler Pl, Charlotte 28270 (704) 844-8024
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Rita Price , 10017 Indian Trail Fairview Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 753-1477
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Thomas , 12297 US Highway 74 W, Peachland 28133-9504 (704) 272-7744
Lee Park, Monroe
Mrs. Becky Justice , 200 Tomberlin Street, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-4674
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Williams , 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4131
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Delaine Manus , 7812 Old Waxhaw Monroe Road, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-3766
Midway, Wingate
Mrs. Lynn Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174-7764 (704) 233-4531
Mrs. Tina Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-2660
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mrs. Linda Bridges , 3617 Rilla Hamilton Rd, Monroe 28110-0650 (704) 283-1492
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Judy Burke , 3716 Skipper Ct, Charlotte 28227-8800 (704) 545-4204
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6247
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Kristi Collins , 9115 Landsford Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-9751
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Alice Morales , 1316 Circle S Ranch Rd, Monroe 28112-9351 (704) 764-3639
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Dora Rollins , 3021 Joe Griffin Rd, Monroe 28112-8716 (704) 764-3719
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Elizabeth Little , 4313 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-9038 (704) 385-9162
New Salem, Monroe
Mrs. Bobbie Sullivan , 101 Brightland Run, Monroe 28110-8951 (704) 289-1008
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Mary Evans , PO Box 213, Mineral Springs 28108-0213 (704) 374-8331
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Nellie Moore , 5404 State Line Rd, Marshville 28103-8780
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Ms. Lisa Miller , 5315 Army Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8524
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Evelyn Deese , 115 Baker Road, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7297
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kitty Privette , 6107 Poplin Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2391
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Beth Hill , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Ms. Pearl McBride , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Cherry Kirk , 2540 Arnold Dr, Monroe 28110-8405 (704) 283-4094
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Willie Owens , 1905 Marshville-Olive Branch Rd, Marshville 28103-8592 (704) 624-6408
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Evelyn Chappell , 7220 Sims Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5766
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Jean Showmaker , 3124 Nablus Dr., Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-4320
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Susan Shaw , 1009 Waverview Ln, Monroe 28110-9669 (704) 289-8499

Deacon Chairperson Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Long , 3505 Haigler Rd, Monroe 28110-0635 (704) 753-1633
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mr. Freddy Griffin , 606 Clover Leaf Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5742
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr. Robert Helms , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. C. A. Hyatt , 4811 Carriker Rd, Monroe 28110-7492 (704) 753-1973
Bethel, Marshville
Mr. Michael Edwards , PO Box 191, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-9066
Calvary, Monroe
Mr. Ken Batson , 404 Alton Woods, Monroe 28112-7608
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Wayne Starling , 4230 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9757 (704) 624-6758
Central, Matthews
Mr. Carl Whitley , 8820 Unionville Brief Rd, Monroe 28110-9048 (704) 753-4892
Christ, Indian Trail
Mr. Jeff Bowers , 6916 Greenhaven Ln, Monroe 28110-9687 (704) 753-4206
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Darrell Chaney , 2315 Hinson Rd, Monroe 28112
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Brandon Pressley , 920 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8752 (704) 291-2517
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Ted Price , 1617 Price Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 289-2374
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. Tony Byrum , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Randy Tucker , 5819 Little Staton Rd, Marshville 28103-9695 (704) 385-9127
Fairfield, Marshville
Mr. Eric Phillips , 2215 Ansonville Rd, Marshville 28103
Faith, Indian Trail
Mr. Butch Byrum , 7111 Secrest Short Cut Rd, Indian Trail 28079-8556 (704) 882-1051
Faulks, Marshville
Mr. Rick Strunk , 1910 Rock Rest Road, Wingate 28174 (704) 226-1201
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mr. Steve McQuage , 405 Sherrin Ln, Indian Trail 28079-9613 (704) 882-2884
First Baptist, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Sumrow , 1109 Village Lake Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 226-0392
First Baptist, Weddington
Mr. Mark Graves , 910 Staghorn Lane, Waxhaw 28173
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mr. Ron Lindsay , 4119 Unionville Rd., Monroe 28110 (704) 289-2752
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mr. Bobby Lee , 7017 Thanny Helms Rd, Marshville 28103-8561 (704) 385-9409
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. Mike Griffin , 4423 Hartis Grove Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 821-6824
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mr. Glenn Blauser , 7616 Radin Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-4076
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Randy Cox , 315 CJ Thomas Rd West, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-4683
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Russell Dulin , 850 Meadow Drive, Oakboro 28129 (704) 485-3558
Howie, Waxhaw
Rev. Donnie Crump Jr., 545 Tory Road, Pageland 29728 (704) 242-4939
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mr. Ronnie King , 1200 Sand Dollar Ct, Monroe 28112-6722 (704) 226-9218
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. Ron Fowler , 908 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8731 (704) 289-9322
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mr. Danny Chapman , PO Box 284, Marshville 28103-0284 (704) 624-6328
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Ray Adcock , 1426 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7460 (704) 226-9700
Love, Monroe
Mr. Richard Quick , 5903 Hwy 218 E, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-8266
Macedonia, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Eudy , 7409 Carl Polk Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-4128
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mr. Kenneth Couick , 7722 Old Waxhaw Monroe Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-2356

Midway, Wingate
Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4531
Mr. Frank Patterson , 4915 Sadies Place, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5142
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mr. Tom Baucom , 2615 Austin Chaney Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 283-6136
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mr. John Smith , 1900 Kimway Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 847-6782
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mr. Jamie Tomberlin , 3954 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149 (843) 672-3001
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Duane Helms , 7708 Old Goldmine Rd, Peachland 28133-8709 (704) 624-5527
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mr. Calvin Funderburk , 1714 Mount Pleasant Ch Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7083
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mr. Dennis Baker , 8719 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-8233 (704) 764-7303
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Rick Whitley , 3506 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-2083
New Life, Monroe
Arnold Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-8950 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Steve Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. Cameron Thomas , 4614 Napier Stegall Rd, Marshville 28103-8500 (704) 385-8512
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. George Davis , 348 Paul Hurst Rd, Pageland 29728 (704) 672-7742
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mr. Jimmy McClellan , PO Box 134, Oakboro 28129 (704) 485-5943
Providence, Waxhaw
Mr. Marty Belk , 6515 Pleasant Grove Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-0293
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Gene Price , 1336 Sikes Mill Rd, Monroe 28110-9765 (704) 289-8021
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Raymond Hartis , 4605 Rocky River Rd N, Indian Trail 28079-6713 (704) 882-1780
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mr. Leon Helms , 4502 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-4269
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Terry Medlin , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mr. Terry Killough , 5002 Belk Mill Rd, Monroe 28112
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Boyce Mullis , 105 W Myers St, Monroe 28110-2948 (704) 283-8468
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Steve Edwards , 702 Maple Hill Rd, Monroe 28110-8740
Union Grove, Marshville
Mr. Jarrod Edwards , 207 Gaddy Road, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-4000
Union, Monroe
Mr. Bill Pigg , 3636 Old Pageland Mnre Rd, Monroe 28112-9194 (704) 764-7000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Larry Bigham , 7210 Sims Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-3202
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. David Godfrey , PO Box 36, Waxhaw 28173-1038 (704) 843-3494
Wingate, Wingate
Dr. Bob Billinger , 907 Waterview Ln, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-2362

Treasurer Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Becky Coppedge , 6917 Alexander Farm Rd, Monroe 28110-1029 (704) 753-4076
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Pamela Rivers , 131 Polaris Dr, Wingate 28174-9502 (704) 233-0299
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Helms , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-2606

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Chris Harrill , 7009 Cunningham Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7571
Bethel, Marshville
Mrs. Brenda Baxley , 2514 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6345
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Carolyn Moore , 2913 S Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112-8682 (704) 283-8073
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Gene Seay , 6821 Misty Pond Rd, Marshville 28103-7776 (704) 624-5214
Mr. Jamie Knight , 1721 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-5563
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Vicki Helms , 407 Arbor Ln, Monroe 28110-7641 (704) 904-3470
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Robin Short , 205 Meadow Wind Ct, Monroe 28110-8616 (704) 289-6654
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joyce Helms , 2113 Long Hope Rd, Monroe 28112-9084 (704) 289-5735
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Cathy Pressley , 709 Fowler Rd, Monroe 28110-8729 (704) 289-3363
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Mellie Simpson , 4807 Friendly Baptist Ch Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7791 (704) 289-1391
Mr. Edd Little , 802 Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-7486 (704) 283-8879
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Ms. Gail Lane , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mr. Shelton Smith , 12731 Mission Church Rd, Locust 28105 (704) 436-2252
Euto, Marshville
Mrs. Diane Huneycutt , 7123 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1072 (704) 385-9021
Fairfield, Marshville
Mrs. Jatana Ball , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103
Faith, Indian Trail
Mrs. Sylvia Rushing , 209 Lineview Dr, Matthews 28104-2216 (704) 882-2182
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Centhia Smith , 1811 Snyder Store Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 283-5015
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mrs. Phyllis Smith CPA, PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079-2550 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Marshville
Mr. Bob Chandler , 1520 Camden Rd, Marshville 28103-8057 (704) 233-4844
First Baptist, Monroe
Mr. Joel Myers , 2521 Woodstar Ct, Matthews 28105-3848 (704) 847-8180
First Baptist, Weddington
Mr. Donn Kegel , 2401 Trading Ford Dr, Waxhaw 28173
Forest Hills, Indian Trail
Mrs. Shirley Gregory , 324 Smith Circle, Stallings 28105 (704) 821-8186
Foundation, Indian Trail
Mrs. Lisa Taylor , 5911 Creft Cir, Indian Trail 28079-9501 (704) 882-6753
Friendly, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kay Gibson , 4418 Zack Rd, Monroe 28110-8223 (704) 282-0388
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Loretta Nance , 5631 Horne Rd, Marshville 28103-8009 (704) 624-5445
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mr. Bruce Mobray , 3000 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Indian Trail 28079-4227 (704) 821-8450
Hermon, Waxhaw
Rev. James Agnor , 5501 Stonemill Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8057 (704) 843-5114
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mrs. Karen Helms , 5722 Rushing Benton Rd, Monroe 28110-9499 (704) 753-2038
Mr. Jerry Macemore , 812 Fisher Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-6818
Mr. Steve Crump , 615 Station Dr, Monroe 28110 (704) 282-4313
Hmong, Monroe
Mrs. Carine Yang , 3100 Creekwood Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 207-3790
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Larry Furr , 12431 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 545-4253
Mr. Miriel Guzman (Iglesia Bautista Buena Esperanza), 420 Hopewell Church Rd, Monroe 28110-7070
Howie, Waxhaw
Mrs. Lesa Driggers , PO Box 1233, Waxhaw 28173-1012 (704) 843-2946

King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra King , 6224 Sandlewood Court, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 843-9498
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail
Mrs. Tae Davis , 2915 Oakdale Dr, Monroe 28110-8711 (704) 291-7274
Lakeview, Monroe
Mr. Tommy Duncan , 5424 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-9281 (704) 283-6944
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Jackie Kimrey , 2034 Staton Rd, Marshville 28103-9057 (704) 624-6266
Lee Park, Monroe
Ms. Ellen Keziah , 109 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8237 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Mrs. Pamela Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351 (704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe
Mrs. Elaine Brooks , 5020 New Salem Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9287
Macedonia, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Williams , 1305 Summerlin Dairy Rd., Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4131
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw
Mrs. Pam Rape , 1200 E Sandy Ridge Rd, Monroe 28112-7320 (704) 764-7176
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-7681 (704) 624-2660
Mill Creek, Monroe
Mr. Tim Williams , 2619 Haigler Baucom Rd, Monroe 28110-1405 (704) 753-1797
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Ms. Carleen Acevedo , 1807 Gander Cove Ln Apt 10, Matthews 28105-8322 (704) 516-8275
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714 (704) 624-6247
Mount Olive, Marshville
Mr. Johnny Payne , PO Box 725, Marshville 28103 (704) 695-4311
Mount Pleasant, Monroe
Mrs. Beth Fisher , 2412 S Dellwood Dr, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-5672
Mount Zion, Monroe
Mrs. Deborah Belk , 3324 Crow Rd, Monroe 28112-7558 (704) 764-3244
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mrs. Loretta Greene , 4015 Medlin Rd, Monroe 28112-7483 (704) 764-3284
New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Vivian Drake , 3607 Watson Church Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-3518
New Life, Monroe
Arnold Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe
Mr. Frank Victory , 5021 Old Charlotte Hwy, Monroe 28110-8950 (704) 289-4813
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Iris Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Oakland, Monroe
Mr. Jerry Carnes , 2506 Knights Ct, Monroe 28110-8414 (704) 283-4389
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Kenan Thomas , 4614 Napier Stegall Rd, Marshville 28103-8500 (704) 385-8512
Philadelphia, Marshville
Ms. Judy Rogers , 4313 Clontz Taylor Rd, Marshville 28103-8770 (704) 624-5207
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Rachel Mullis , 5815 Polk Mountain Dr, Marshville 28103-9689 (704) 385-8451
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Dorothy Thomas , 4468 Dobys Bridge Rd, Fort Mill 29715-6888 (803) 547-5309
Real Life, Waxhaw
Mr. Scott Moore , PO Box 695, Waxhaw 28173-1002
Roanoke, Monroe
Mr. Randy Griffin , 1455 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110-9486 (704) 289-3151
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Tammy Purser , 5010 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8842 (704) 764-2196
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Maebelle Earnhardt , 407 Sunnyside Cir, Indian Trail 28079-9620 (704) 882-1539
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Adcock , 1120 Charlie Williams Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6714
Mrs. Nancy Huneycutt , 4421 Weddington Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-4017

Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Ruth Helms , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Solid Rock, Monroe
Mrs. Debbie Williams , 1715 Sim Williams Rd, Monroe 28112
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Johnny Stevens , 1209 Stevens Rd, Monroe 28110-8971 (704) 289-5072
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. June Love , 912 Rocky River Rd S, Monroe 28110-8027 (704) 289-9368
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Ann Canupp , 2312 Hollybrook Ln, Monroe 28110-8306 (704) 283-8200
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Debbie Morton , 715 Jim Nash Store Rd, Marshville 28103-7517 (704) 624-5896
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Daphne McManus , 5109 Bigham Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8220 (704) 843-3456
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , PO Box 487, Monroe 28110-0487 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mr. Myrtle Benton , 4920 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1515
Wingate, Wingate
Mr. Brad Sellers , 204 Smith St, Wingate 28174

Stewardship Chairperson Directory

Austin Grove, Marshville
Mr. Jerry Guffey , 901 Country Land Court, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-5317
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Gary Wilfong , 1304 Lawyers Road West, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 753-4800
Bucky Howard , 304 Deese Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-1089
Centerview, Marshville
Mr. Wayne Starling , 4230 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9757 (704) 624-6758
Central, Matthews
Mr. Ronald Vance , 4416 Beulah Church Rd, Matthews 28105 (704) 247-8850
Christ, Indian Trail
Mr. Bobby Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723 (704) 753-1870
Corinth, Monroe
Mr. Barry Price , 309 Carter Rd, Monroe 28110-8035 (704) 289-6649
Covenant, Monroe
Mr. Tony Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-3378
Elizabeth Missionary, Monroe
Mr. James Brown , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mr. Shelton Smith , 12731 Mission Church Rd, Locust 28105 (704) 436-2252
Euto, Marshville
Mr. Wayne Huneycutt , 7123 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1072 (704) 385-9021
Faulks, Marshville
Mr. Jim Farmer , 3014 Belk Mill Rd, Wingate 28174-8766 (704) 764-8419
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Rev. Sammy Thomas , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Weddington
Mr. Donn Kegel , 2401 Trading Ford Dr, Waxhaw 28173
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mrs. Tracey Bramhall , 3813 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112-8994 (704) 764-2074
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Brenda Carter , 8312 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9442 (704) 661-1226
Hillcrest, Monroe
Mr. Ray Craig , 1616 Ridge Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-2477
Hopewell, Monroe
Mr. Larry Furr , 12431 Lawyers Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 545-4253
King Memorial, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra King , 6224 Sandlewood Court, Waxhaw 28173-1045 (704) 843-9498

Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Stephanie Helms , 3703 Sincerity Rd, Monroe 28110-0655 (910) 282-4999
Lanes Creek, Marshville
Mrs. Linda Thomas , 12297 US Highway 74 W, Peachland 28133-9504 (704) 272-7744
Lee Park, Monroe
Ms. Ellen Keziah , 109 Macedonia Church Rd, Monroe 28112-8237 (704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe
Mr. David Smith , 832 W Unionville Indian Trail Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-6138
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Michael Weaver , 2325 Pleasant Grove Ch Rd, Marshville 28103-7681 (704) 624-2660
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mr. Chris Huskins , 2812 Bathgate Ln, Matthews 28105 (704) 778-8846
Mount Moriah, Marshville
Mrs. Eunice Smith , 6512 White Store Pageland Rd, Marshville 28103-6714 (704) 624-6247
Mountain Springs, Monroe
Mr. Rick Whitley , 3506 Pageland Highway, Monroe 28112 (704) 289-2083
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mrs. Iris Nichols , 10410 New Town Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5154
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mr. Butch Zimmerman , 5609 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8751 (704) 624-6438
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Jerry Funderburk , 2311 Lathan Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7937
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mr. Jeff Privette , 6107 Poplin Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-2391
Shiloh, Monroe
Mr. Chris Mathisen , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mr. Earl Love , 912 Rocky River Rd S, Monroe 28110-8027 (704) 289-8368
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Harry Fuss , 1113 Tomberlin Rd, Monroe 28110-0665 (704) 283-1759
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Greg Knull , 5303 AR Gordon Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8194 (704) 843-6770
West Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Randy Ferguson , 5223 Austin Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7721
Wingate, Wingate
Mr. John Kapelar , 4383 Whitetail Ln, Midland 28108 (704) 888-8397

Evangelism Council Chairperson Directory

Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Mr. Reggie Carriker , 203 Roanoke Church Rd, Monroe 28110-9492 (704) 283-5451
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863
Faulks, Marshville
Mrs. Pat Gragg , 1713 Philadelphia Church Road, Marshville 28103
First Baptist, Weddington
Rev. Joel Collette , 10234 Tintinhull Dr, Fort Mill 29707 (704) 846-6770
Love, Monroe
Mr. Jack Baucom , 5907 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601 (704) 385-9129
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Rev. Ronnie Iles , 4221 Walter Nelson Rd, Charlotte 28227 (704) 545-8853
Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 844-6662
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mr. Robert Fitzgerald , 7725 Farmbrook Dr, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 843-5007

Mission Team Leader (Mission Director/Chairperson) Directory

Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Phyllis Shafer , 5906 Blackvine Drive, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-5514

First Baptist, Monroe
Mr. Jim Stubbs , 517 Robin Dr, Monroe 28112-6508 (704) 291-2204
First Baptist, Weddington
Dr. Larry Beaver , 1019 Missouri River Ln, Monroe 28110-9697 (704) 289-4195
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Rev. Mathew Kirkpatrick , 2623 Waxhaw Indian Trail Rd, Indian Trail (704) 989-3309
Hermon, Waxhaw
Mrs. Barbara Wolvin , 6921 Shady Oak Lane, Washaw 28173 (704) 843-1713
Hopewell, Monroe
Ms. Julie Crowell , 706 Old Dutch Rd W, Indian Trail 28079-8765 (704) 753-4849
Lakeview, Monroe
Mrs. Ginger Pope , 1712 Sue Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 635-7962
Lee Park, Monroe
Mr. Wayne Baucom , PO Box 1127, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5601
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Frank Wallace , PO Box 680, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-9301
Mr. Frank Patterson , 4915 Sadies Place, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-5142
Mr. Glenn Lambeth , 224 Burris St, Wingate 28174-9623 (704) 233-5564
Mr. Dennis Ferguson , 4810 Olive Branch Rd, Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4531
Mount Harmony, Matthews
Mrs. Judy Burke , 3716 Skipper Ct, Charlotte 28227-8800 (704) 545-4204
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Kim Donohue , 1001 Vaugelas Ct, Monroe 28110 (704) 219-3743
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Nancy Adcock , 1120 Charlie Williams Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 283-6714
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Brooke Garrison , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
South Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Doris Davis , 1119 Emily Ln, Monroe 28110-9714 (704) 283-5102
Trinity, Monroe
Mr. Doug Hyatt , 1108 Presson Farms Ln, Monroe 28110

Church Clerk Directory

Antioch, Monroe
Mrs. Ercel Duncan , 6410 Love Mill Rd, Monroe 28110 (704) 753-1893
Austin Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Phyllis Simpson , 4208 Watsn Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 624-6214
Benton Heights, Monroe
Mrs. Julie Eudy , 1411 Helms St, Monroe 28110-2458 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Kristy Carriker , 7911 Surry Ln, Indian Trail 28079-7758 (704) 724-6467
Bethel, Marshville
Mrs. Beverly Edwards , PO Box 191, Peachland 28133 (704) 272-9066
Calvary, Monroe
Mrs. Linda McCarver , 5413 Pleasant Grove Rd, Waxhaw 28173-8139 (704) 843-2017
Centerview, Marshville
Mrs. Chris Austin , 4917 White Store Rd, Wingate 28174-8746 (704) 624-6305
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Teresa Helms , 403 Arbor Lane, Monroe 28110 (704) 773-4105
Christ, Indian Trail
Mrs. Betty Jo Query , 9623 Mill Grove Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7723 (704) 753-1870
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Joann Hinson , 1009 Craven St, Indian Trail 28079-3751 (704) 821-9655
Covenant, Monroe
Mrs. Terry Deason , 2208 Corinth Church Rd, Monroe 28112-9069 (704) 289-3378
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mrs. Judy Price , 1617 Price Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7511 (704) 289-2374
Elizabeth Missionary , Monroe
Mrs. Jacquelin Hinds , 503 Maurice St, Monroe 28112-5654 (704) 283-6342
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Mrs. Barbara Lovett , 5801 Hillcrest Circle, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 891-2924

Euto, Marshville	
Mrs. Donna Moore , 6504 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-7665	(704) 385-9770
Fairfield, Marshville	
Miss Dana Rape , PO Box 726, Marshville 28103-0726	
Faulks, Marshville	
Mrs. Catherine Smith , 2909 Faulks Church Rd, Wingate 28174-7712	(704) 289-2561
First Baptist, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Lori Traywick , PO Box 2550, Indian Trail 28079	(704) 882-1005
First Baptist, Monroe	
Mrs. Pat Herrell , 1106 Arden Drive, Monroe 28110-6402	(704) 289-4918
First Baptist, Weddington	
Mrs. Jan Laney , 1263 Greylyn Dr, Matthews 28104-6031	(704) 846-0827
Forest Hills, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Debbie Fowler , 816 Willoughby Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 283-2708
Friendly, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Lisa Rushing , 4409 Unionville Rd, Monroe 28110-7424	(704) 296-3055
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville	
Mrs. Deborah Starnes , 114 Franklin St, Marshville 28103-1293	(704) 624-9079
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail	
Mrs. Catherine Morris , 1904 Pleasant Knoll Ln, Monroe 28112	(704) 296-9701
Hermon, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Nancy Agnor , 8713 Lancaster Hwy, Waxhaw 28173-8057	(704) 843-5114
Hillcrest, Monroe	
Mrs. Cheryl Shaffer , 5616 Unionville-Brief Rd, Monroe 28110	(704) 753-4377
Mrs. Michelle Trull , PO Box 1066, Wingate 28174	(704) 233-4672
Hopewell, Monroe	
Ms. Amy Hinson , 6618 Little Rd, Monroe 28110	(770) 475-3417
Howie, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Louise Godfrey , 6414 Providence Rd S, Waxhaw 28173-9424	(704) 843-3140
King Memorial, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Beverly Phillips , 6117 South Rocky River Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-6110
Korean Global Mission, Indian Trail	
Mr. Chong Dae Kim , 3216 Rhett Butler Pl, Charlotte 28270	(704) 844-8024
Lakeview, Monroe	
Ms. Anna Pope , 3316 Neal Boyce Rd, Monroe 28110-7702	(704) 289-2162
Lanes Creek, Marshville	
Mrs. Barbara Edwards , 226 Gaddy Rd, Marshville 28103-7548	(704) 624-5282
Lee Park, Monroe	
Ms. Judy Helms , 1900 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898	(704) 289-4674
LifePoint, Monroe	
Mr. Joe Carriker , PO Box 1351, Monroe 28111-1351	(704) 289-2703
Love, Monroe	
Mrs. Ann Thompson , 3506 E Lawyers Rd, Monroe 28110-7573	(704) 283-0140
Macedonia, Monroe	
Mrs. Wanda Helms , 3514 Wolf Pond Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 289-3927
Mary Elizabeth, Waxhaw	
Mrs. Teresa Rape , 3108 Mary Elizabeth Church Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9539	(704) 843-5865
Midway, Wingate	
Mrs. Gina Wallace , PO Box 680, Wingate 28174-0680	(704) 233-9301
Mill Creek, Monroe	
Mrs. Debbie Baucom , 2615 Austin Chaney Rd, Wingate 28174-7759	(704) 283-6136
Mount Harmony, Matthews	
Ms. Margie Duncan , 2950 Bellasera Way, Matthews 28105	(704) 849-2944
Mount Moriah, Marshville	
Mrs. Jane Tomberlin , 3914 Hornsboro Rd, Pageland 29728-6149	(843) 672-6966
Mount Olive, Marshville	
Mrs. Amber Thomas , 1397 Union Church Rd, Wadesboro 28170	(704) 694-9971
Mount Pleasant, Monroe	
Mrs. Shirley Davis , 2004 Mt. Pleasant Church Rd, Monroe 28112	(704) 764-3887
Mount Zion, Monroe	
Mrs. Karen Baker , 8719 Landsford Rd, Monroe 28112-8233	(704) 764-7303
Mountain Springs, Monroe	
Mrs. Lynda Couick , 2926 Mangum Dairy Rd, Monroe 28112-7454	(704) 764-3997

New Hope, Marshville
Mrs. Doris Brooks , 4614 Sugar And Wine Rd, Monroe 28110-1047 (704) 385-9158
New Life, Monroe
Patsy Griffin , 6218 Nesbit Rd, Waxhaw 28173-9291 (704) 843-3556
New Salem, Monroe
Mrs. Karen Cragle , 1717 Timber Ln Dr, Monroe 28110-7835 (704) 282-0791
Oak Grove, Waxhaw
Mr. Douglas Nesmith , 4911 Griffith Rd, Monroe 28112-8841 (704) 764-3924
Oakland, Monroe
Mrs. Claudette Kay , PO Box 473, Monroe 28111-0473 (704) 709-7087
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mrs. Emily Thomas , 6805 Sandy Smith Road, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9883
Philadelphia, Marshville
Mrs. Beth Atkinson , 6224 Philadelphia Church Rd, Marshville 28103-8757 (704) 624-3214
Pleasant Hill, Marshville
Mrs. Amy Helms , 7715 Benton Edwards Rd, Marshville 28103-8692 (704) 385-9545
Providence, Waxhaw
Mrs. Sandra Belk , 6515 Pleasant Grove Rd, Waxhaw 28173 (704) 243-0293
Roanoke, Monroe
Ms. Linda Helms , 3411 Lawyers Rd East, Monroe 28110 (704) 289-1216
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mrs. Phyllis Rorie , 5503 Austin Rd, Monroe 28112-8219 (704) 764-7285
Sardis, Indian Trail
Mrs. Gwen Hartis , 4605 Rocky River Rd N, Indian Trail 28079-6713 (704) 882-1780
Secrest Grove, Monroe
Mrs. Kimberly Laney , 1909 Crossbridge Dr, Monroe 28112-8898 (704) 225-0234
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Pam Thomas , 2301 Rocky River Rd N, Monroe 28110-7966
Sutton Park, Monroe
Mrs. Judy Pressley , 2026 McIntyre Rd, Wingate 28174-7773 (704) 233-5717
Trinity, Monroe
Mrs. Susan Canupp , 2618 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110 (704) 291-7531
Union Grove, Marshville
Mrs. Carol Carpenter , 1801 Old Peachland Rd, Marshville 28103-7530 (704) 624-5677
Union, Monroe
Mrs. Kay Scott , 3636 Old Pageland Monroe Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-7000
Waxhaw, Waxhaw
Mrs. Cindy Cook , 3516 Frank Broome Rd, Monroe 28112
West Monroe, Monroe
Mrs. Dianne Godfrey , PO Box 487, Monroe 28111-0487 (704) 283-2532
Westend, Monroe
Mrs. Angela Gulledge , 1513 Stalk Road, Monroe 28110 (704) 634-4605
Wingate, Wingate
Mrs. Pam Merrill , 104 Ann Perry St., Wingate 28174 (704) 233-4362

Prayer Ministry Coordinator Directory

Benton Heights, Monroe
Mr. Paul Courtney , 1411 Helms Street, Monroe 28110 (704) 283-2606
Benton's Cross Roads, Monroe
Evelyn Lomax , 3820 Concord Hwy, Monroe 28110-8231 (704) 283-6680
Bethel, Marshville
Ms. Nell Bess , 3236 Landsford Rd, Marshville 28103-9747 (704) 624-5335
Centerview, Marshville
Rev. Joseph Stroud , 2711 Old Pageland-Marshville Rd, Marshville (704) 624-5863
Central, Matthews
Mrs. Pete Helms , 4102 Faith Church Rd, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1917
Corinth, Monroe
Mrs. Freeda Helms , 3513 Reid Circle, Monroe 28112 (704) 843-4924
Ebenezer, Indian Trail
Mr. Carl Simpson , 2618 Unionville Indian Trail Road, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-1770
Emmanuel, Indian Trail
Ms. Teresa Jarrett , 3116 Less Traveled Lane, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-5654

Euto, Marshville
Mr. Mark Williams , 316 Joe Lee Helms Rd, Indian Trail 28079-7751 (704) 753-4040
First Baptist, Indian Trail
Mr. Ken McDougald , 4106 Balsam St, Indian Trail 28079 (704) 882-8718
Hamilton Cross Roads, Marshville
Mrs. Alice Holmes , 2606 Hamiltons Cross Rd, Marshville 28103-9090 (704) 624-2797
Hartis Grove, Indian Trail
Mrs. Janie Winchester , 4609 Old Monroe Rd, Indian Trail 28079-5311 (704) 821-7598
Lee Park, Monroe
Rev. Chris Justice , 200 Tomberlin St, Monroe 28112-4006 (704) 289-4674
Love, Monroe
Mr. Jack Baucom , 5907 Highway 218 E, Marshville 28103-8601 (704) 385-9129
Midway, Wingate
Mr. Butch Ward , P O Box 248, Wingate 28174-0248
Olive Branch, Marshville
Mr. Lena Stegall , 5621 Pleasant Hill Church Rd, Marshville 28103 (704) 385-9248
Sandy Ridge, Monroe
Mr. Darrin Deese , 5007 Walt Gay Rd, Monroe 28112 (704) 764-8535
Shiloh, Monroe
Mrs. Lynda Gregory , 15107 Arleta Circle, Charlotte 28277 (704) 752-1462
South Monroe, Monroe
Mr. Tony Helms , P.O. Box 96, Wingate 28174
Trinity, Monroe
Rev. Ted Wright , 13805 Idle Dr, Matthews 28105 (704) 844-6662

EDMONDS PRINTING / COLOR IMAGES, INC.
13770 Christanna Highway • Lawrenceville, VA 23868
(434) 848-2264